

# City of Quincy



1937



THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC  
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



# City of Quincy

## Massachusetts

---

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1938

TOGETHER WITH THE

# ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS OF THE YEAR

1937



CITY DOCUMENT NO. 49

4

AN INDEX OF THE REPORTS APPEARING  
IN THIS VOLUME WILL BE FOUND  
AT THE END OF THE BOOK

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Inaugural Address . . . . .	5
Report of The New City Hall Commission . . . . .	17
City Officials for 1938 . . . . .	23
Report of Auditor of Accounts . . . . .	28
Report of City Treasurer . . . . .	108
Report of Woodward Fund, Treasurer . . . . .	116
Report of Adams Temple & School Fund, Treasurer . . . . .	118
Report of Retirement System, Treasurer . . . . .	121
Report of Retirement System . . . . .	123
Report of Assessing Department . . . . .	132
Report of Collector of Taxes . . . . .	134
Report of Health Department . . . . .	148
Report of City Hospital . . . . .	205
Report of Welfare Department . . . . .	254
Report of City Physician . . . . .	258
Report of Police Department . . . . .	259
Report of Fire Department . . . . .	270
Report of Fire & Police Signal Department . . . . .	279
Report of Building Inspector . . . . .	281
Report of Wire Inspector . . . . .	284
Report of Sealer of Weights & Measures . . . . .	286
Report of Engineering Department . . . . .	288
Report of Planning Board . . . . .	302
Report of Board of Survey . . . . .	303
Report of Commissioner of Public Works . . . . .	304
Report of Sewer Department . . . . .	307
Report of Water Department . . . . .	312
Report of Dock and Waterfront Commissioner . . . . .	323
Report of City Solicitor . . . . .	324
Report of City Clerk . . . . .	325
Report of Park Department . . . . .	407
Report of Thomas Crane Public Library . . . . .	410
Report of School Department . . . . .	424







PHOTO BY RICE, QUINCY

HARRY WALLACE TIRRELL

CITY MESSENGER

Elected by the City Council, Jan. 3, 1938

*for the*

FIFTIETH CONSECUTIVE YEAR



PHOTO BY RICE, QUINCY

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN

20TH MAYOR OF QUINCY

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY YEAR

1938

ANNUAL MESSAGE BY HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, MAYOR  
MONDAY, JANUARY 3, 1938

---

*Gentlemen of the Council:*

Today marks a noteworthy anniversary in the progressive development of our city, as it officially inaugurates the fiftieth year of municipal government in Quincy.

If time permitted, I should like to review the strides of progress that have been taken since the late Charles H. Porter, as our first Mayor, and the twenty-three members of the first City Council gathered together in this building entrusted with the responsibility of managing and directing the affairs of a new city. Let me quote the first three paragraphs of Mayor Porter's Inaugural Address to the members of the then City Council. They embodied the highest thoughts in governmental responsibility, the courage and determination to stand for those things they believed to be right, and the thought that to hold public office was to hold public trust. Let us be mindful of the honor accorded those men and the manner in which they laid the foundation stones upon which our municipal life has been built. May we, therefore, in spirit and in truth, conduct ourselves in public office so wisely and honorably that we shall pay a tribute of grateful appreciation to the memory of those twenty-four men who had courage to be the pioneers in a drastic change of governmental policies. I quote from Mr. Porter's address:

"We inaugurate today the City Government of Quincy. It is a day ever to be remembered by all our citizens. We take this step after a fair, full and long discussion; and while it is one that will make great changes in our form of government, it seems to me if we administer the government on sound business principles, bringing to the carrying out of the ideas embodied in our charter a singleness of purpose, no one of our citizens will look with regret upon our new departure.

"The inexorable logic of events decided the question as to whether we would become a city or not. The steady and rapid growth of our town caused the old-fashioned town meeting to be a failure in our community and we take upon ourselves new duties, and a decided change in the method of administering our internal affairs.

"The charter under which we are to act has many new theories; their value will be determined by time. No New England city has a charter like our own. Briefly stated, the mayor is held directly responsible to the citizens in conducting the affairs of his office. The Council is the legislative body of our city."

We have a gentleman with us today who heard those words spoken and who has heard the Inaugural Address given by each of the twenty Mayors who, since Quincy became a city, have had the honor of serving as Chief Executive. Shortly after I have concluded speaking he will, I hope, be elected by the City Council for the fiftieth consecutive year as City Messenger, and I pause in my remarks to pay an official and personal tribute to our friend and co-worker, Harry W. Tirrell. He has seen our city grow from a population of approximately fifteen thousand persons to almost eighty thousand, from a small city to a large municipality, and probably no person in the room would be more qualified than he to tell you of its history. To him, therefore, in behalf of the seven living Ex-Mayors and myself, I present this beautiful basket of fifty red roses as an expression of the love and esteem in which he is held by all of us. I feel that we speak for you gentlemen of the City Council and the entire population of Quincy. May God bless you, Harry, and give you good health to carry on for many more years to come.

Returning for a moment to the advancement of Quincy, may I remind you that since 1889 there have been but few fundamental changes in our form of government. Although the number of members in the City Council has been reduced from twenty-three to nine, we still have ward representation from each of six wards and members elected at large. The original city charter was replaced by the Plan A type of charter by vote of our citizens on November 7, 1916, and since that time there have been but few supplementary laws adopted that materially change the general policies of government.

I feel that we can be grateful to those who have preceded us in governmental offices for the judgment and foresight they showed to the end that Quincy stands today, figuratively and literally, "as solid as our granite hills."

It is customary, and I believe desirable, for the Mayor to summarize the financial condition of the city and to comment upon the activities of the past year at the first meeting of the City Council. This I propose to do, and also outline briefly my plans for our service to Quincy for the year ahead.

#### PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1937, the total outstanding funded debt of the city stood at \$4,521,500. We have, however, authorized but not issued bonds in the amount of \$135,000 for the new Fire Headquarters. Adding this to the figure previously mentioned, the total funded debt, both authorized and outstanding, would be \$4,656,500. This figure includes not only debt for municipal improvements and relief, but also loans on tax titles which now have been reduced to \$169,000. A year ago when the latter loans amounted to \$431,000 I expressed the thought that they would not involve any additional expense to the taxpayer. The reduction made within the past twelve months confirms my opinion in this respect.

A comparison of the total funded debt with that of a year ago shows a net reduction of \$458,500, allowing for the authorized but unissued bonds. This net reduction for the past twelve months is divided as follows: tax title loans, \$262,000; all other loans, \$196,500.



It might be interesting for you to notice that since June 30, 1935, shortly after I assumed the duties of Mayor, there has been a total net reduction in our funded debt of \$781,000, of which \$433,000 is in general loans and \$348,000 in tax title loans. On many occasions during the past two and a half years I have affirmed my purpose to reduce the debt of the city at the rate of \$200,000 per year. On that basis, the reduction for the last two and a half years would have been a half million dollars, but it is gratifying to report that the reduction accomplished is in excess of three quarters of a million, or better than a \$300,000 per year average. A net funded debt reduction of the city in the past two and a half years of practically 15% is a showing of which our taxpayers and citizens may justly feel proud in these times of heavy debt increases throughout the country.

Turning now to the year 1938, the scheduled maturities of long term bonds will amount to \$822,500, to which we should add a possible further reduction in tax title loans. Of course, we cannot anticipate that the reduction in such loans in 1938 will be anything like the net amount realized in the year just closed, due to the fact that tax title loans now amount to only \$169,000. If these loans were reduced even by \$75,000 this year it can be seen that debt retirements will approximate \$900,000.

In planning my program for 1938 I do not anticipate any borrowings for public buildings other than that already authorized for the Fire Station and already included in the calculation of the debt reduction as previously discussed. If our borrowings for street, sewer and water construction are the same as last year, which totals \$350,000, and if we borrow \$185,000 for relief purposes, an amount equal to the borrowings last year for the same purpose, the total would still be only \$535,000. This would afford a possible net reduction of \$365,000. It should be remembered that the city may have to supply through borrowed funds somewhat in excess of \$68,000 as its share, together with the state and federal government, in the development and improvement of Town River. If such a step is taken our possible reduction would be this much less.

I appreciate that borrowing for relief purposes is in effect capitalizing current expenses. Such a practice in my opinion may be adopted only after mature deliberation. Having given serious thought to the problem, I am firmly of the opinion that the time has not arrived to reverse the policy of the past three years, inaugurated before I assumed office. Our taxpaying home owners must be considered, as it means to them, on the basis of last year's relief borrowings, an increase of about \$1.50 in the tax rate if we do not borrow for this purpose. It is, therefore, my hope that the legislative will again make possible the issuance of bonds for relief purposes on some such restricted basis as was the case in 1937 whereby 70% of the previous year's relief costs had to be included in the budget and approximately 30% could be raised through this type of financing.

It is most gratifying to observe the improvement made in the payment of taxes by our citizens. A year ago the unpaid taxes, including tax titles, were almost \$2,000,000. Today they are over a quarter of a million dollars less than this amount, and the percentage of the current levy collected to December 31st is the highest for any year since 1928.

Last year I presented the annual appropriation order to the City Council at the first meeting in February, which was considerably earlier than the previous practice, thus making it possible for us to establish our financial policy early in the year. I propose to follow a similar course this year.

Before leaving the financial condition of the city, let me call your attention to the fact that our total funded debt as of December 31, 1937, is lower than it has been on corresponding dates for eleven years, or since 1926.

Funded debt of the City of Quincy for twelve years:

December 31, 1926 .....	\$3,415,000
" " 1927 .....	5,180,000
" " 1928 .....	5,313,500
" " 1929 .....	5,645,000
" " 1930 .....	5,947,000
" " 1931 .....	5,667,500
" " 1932 .....	4,977,000
" " 1933 .....	4,737,064.06*
" " 1934 .....	5,243,000*
" " 1935 .....	5,295,500*
" " 1936 .....	5,115,000*
" " 1937 .....	4,656,500*

\*Including Tax Title Loans.

### CONCERNING CITY DEPARTMENTS

While it has been the practice in the past for some of our Mayors to go quite into detail regarding our city departments at this first Council meeting, I do not propose to take your time on these subjects, inasmuch as the City Report will contain full information on all such matters.

I shall, however, call some departments to your attention, particularly the larger ones, so that you may be advised of their activities during the past twelve months.

### WELFARE

The cost of maintaining the Welfare Department for the year 1937 has been greater than was anticipated at the beginning of the year. It was felt that our expenditures could be reduced as they were in 1936 over the previous year, provided the receipts from the Federal Government could be maintained at the same level as in 1936, and that private industry could absorb a number of those people who were then on welfare. In both instances we have been disappointed, and it has been impossible to reduce the cost of administering relief.

In the first place, in the Old Age Assistance Division, the enrollment has increased more than 50% on the average for the year, and in addition to that the statutes have been somewhat revised, and the leniency shown to those who are receiving Old Age Assistance has been more pronounced than ever before. This division alone has cost the City of Quincy more than \$265,000 for 1937, an increase of approximately \$95,000. In Mother's Aid, or Aid to Dependent Children as it is now called, there has been a noticeable increase, which has cost the City of Quincy approximately \$10,000 more than in 1936. It must be borne in mind, however, that our reimbursements on both the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children amounts to approximately \$230,000 which is returned to the City Treasury.

The average number on Temporary Aid for the year 1937 was less than for the year 1936, while the expenses for this division have been a few thousand dollars greater. This is accounted for by a change of policy of the Federal Government, whereby only citizens could be employed on W.P.A. projects during the past six months, which has made it necessary for the Welfare Department to spend a great deal more money on its welfare cases in proportion to the number heretofore. When we realize that we are now totally supporting a great many families, which in some cases cost more than \$20 per week per family, who during the first six months of the year were able to contribute a portion of the cost of maintaining the family, it is not difficult to see that the entire cost of Temporary Aid would be materially increased. I feel that, under the circumstances, the department has done very well and the City of Quincy is in a much better situation so far as Temporary Aid is concerned than other cities of our size in the Commonwealth.

Our settlements with other cities and towns have been very well taken care of during the year, and the department is in a better position at the present time than it has been for a great many years.

During the last twelve months it has been the responsibility of the department to make all the W.P.A. registrations and certifications, which has been an added burden to the department. It has, however, been a greater saving to the City of Quincy because of the fact that those who are in need have been certified as rapidly as we could handle the cases.

### PUBLIC WORKS

This department is without question the largest in our city, both in personnel and expenditures. Embodying the Highway, Sanitary, Sewer, Water, Forestry, Cemetery and W.P.A. Divisions, as well as care of Municipal Buildings, it can easily be understood that the responsibility of directing its operations is a tremendous task.

The detail of accomplishments under our Public Works Department will be completely outlined in the Annual City Report. New streets have been built and old ones rebuilt in every section of the city. Sewer and water extensions have been completed and a large amount of constructive work has been done by the W.P.A. throughout the city.

I pause to express my official appreciation in behalf of our citizens to the federal government for their assistance in relieving the

city of large additional welfare costs through the continuation of the Works Progress Administration. There are now close to one thousand persons receiving this type of aid.

Probably the outstanding street construction in the city this year was the rebuilding of Willard Street from the Milton line to Crescent Street. The remainder of the street to Furnace Avenue will be done early in the spring. We were fortunate in this particular construction to receive aid from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 90 of the General Laws. Very little money from this source has been received in past years, and I trust we may be again aided during 1938.

#### W.P.A. Division

We have been fortunate during the past year in receiving substantial aid from the federal government for labor costs in many worthwhile projects. As stated earlier in this message, approximately one thousand men and women of our city have received employment through this medium in both "white collar" and labor programs. It can well be imagined the additional burden on our taxpayers if these people, entirely dependent on relief aid of some kind, had to be carried on our welfare rolls. We have had to limit our employment in this branch of relief work upon the quota as set by the State and District W.P.A. offices. Your Mayor has made every effort to keep this quota at a maximum, and only recently was able to get approval for one hundred new assignments on men's projects. I have been extremely pleased with the women's sewing projects but my efforts to have the number of persons in this type of work increased have met with unresponsiveness.

Let me call to your attention a few of the many worthwhile projects undertaken in Quincy during the past year:

Skating rink for children of Squantum; North Quincy Athletic Field for Football and Track, with seating accommodations for 2400; O'Neil Baseball Field, North Quincy; Ex-Mayor William T. Shea Park, West Quincy; Faxon Park beautification, South Quincy; Schoolhouse repairs in all sections; Quincy Municipal Stadium; sidewalk, street, and curbing construction in all sections; Cemetery Wall at Mount Wollaston; Granite Quarrying for city projects, West Quincy; Town and Furnace Brook granite walls; Community Center activities in all sections; Sewing Projects for furnishing clothes for the needy; Fire, Police, Cemetery and Welfare records modernized; Recodifying City Ordinances; and many others.

I want to publicly thank Colonel McDonough, our State Administrator, and his assistants in both the State and District offices for their cooperation during the past year.

#### PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

##### Police

The members of this department come in contact with more visitors passing through our city than any other municipal employee.



It is not only essential, therefore, but imperative that their actions reflect credit upon the city as a whole. Alert, intelligent and aggressive police officers should be the rule rather than the exception in the proper enforcement of law and order in Quincy. To this end I hold the Chief and his ranking officers strictly accountable.

Our city should be and will be free from crime and rackets if the policy of non-interference, particularly of a political nature, is continued, and the responsibility of managing and directing the police department is left squarely upon the shoulders of our highly regarded Chief Officer. He knows his obligation, and it is up to him to live up to it, without fear or favor, if he is to command the respect of his men and our citizens in general. In the name of decent government and a clean city I ask for the cooperation of all in his responsibility.

The many improvements in this department during the past year will be outlined in detail when the official city reports are printed. I do, however, wish to compliment the Chief on his recent announcement that a special officer is to be assigned exclusively for the prevention of property destruction and misdemeanors by juveniles through educational and cooperative lines rather than through fear. This plan has worked advantageously in many other communities, and is appreciated and encouraged by parents, court officers, school officials and the real friends of our younger generation. It is gratifying to receive the approval of the justices and the probation department of our district court in this progressive step.

Until such time as I receive the recommendations of the Chief for the year 1938, there will be no further comments concerning this department.

To Lieutenant William Ferrazzi who has been assigned to the Mayor's Office in checking Beano reports and other special details I express my appreciation for his excellent service.

### Fire

I have but one recommendation at this time concerning our Fire Department. Serious consideration should be given by the Council to amending the Ordinance establishing this division of public safety by limiting the number of reserve men to not more than six. I say this because there is at present no fixed number of such employees set by the city. Through the acceptance in 1931 of the state act establishing a reserve force, the only limit of numbers is set by statute. It says in effect that the city may appoint a number equal to a certain percentage of the permanent force. The policy of appointing the limit was adopted, and now we have approximately twenty-three reserve men.

The state law governing appointments to the Fire Department sets the age limit at thirty-five. That provision was placed there for a definite purpose—to get the services of young men physically fit to perform the work of fire fighting. Under the present plan a man may be appointed to the reserve force (with no regular assignment of duties) at age thirty-five and, being twenty-third on the list, it would be between eight and eleven years before he would be

promoted to the permanent force. At that rate, our thirty-five-year-old man would be between forty-three and forty-six years old before he would qualify as a first year pay member of the department. It should be remembered that once a man is appointed a member of the reserve force there are no more state civil service examinations for him to take, either physical or mental, before automatically becoming a regular fireman. There are no duties for him to do except fill in during eight weeks in the summer time while the regular men's vacations are going on, and even then only about the first ten or twelve on the list of twenty-three are assigned to this work.

I feel that the number of reserves, therefore, should be immediately set at not more than six; that no more reserves be appointed until there remain only five of the present twenty-three, and then only one at a time to fill existing vacancies as a member of the reserve is promoted to permanent to fill a vacancy in that force. This change would be decidedly to the advantage of our taxpayers and prevent men from being made permanent members of the Fire Department who are well over the age limit of thirty-five.

With the construction of our new Fire Department Headquarters, Fire Alarm Building, and Drill Tower, every requirement of the National Board of Fire Underwriters, with one exception, will have been complied with to the end that we could get our first fire insurance rate reduction in many, many years. It is to be regretted that the 1937 Council could not see the advantage of passing this one remaining requisite which it is estimated would save \$25,000 per year in fire insurance premiums and cost the city only \$2300 per year. Early action in 1938 will be necessary, as the new rate books will be printed by the New England Insurance Exchange in about four weeks using the old rates unless the remaining requirement is fulfilled.

### Health

The general health of our city is being closely watched by this department under the able guidance of Dr. Richard M. Ash. Every necessary step is being taken daily to prevent diseases in our community, and an examination of the Health Department report will substantiate my remarks.

### Hospital

I must pause here to pay tribute to one who gave unstintingly of his time and efforts for the well-being of our sick and injured. In the death of Joseph B. Groce, Chairman of our Hospital Board of Managers, the city lost a fine example of a public spirited citizen. He died in the work he loved, and the manner in which he re-organized the administrative side of our hospital will stand as the greatest memorial any one in this type of work could leave behind him.

To Dr. Leone, our Superintendent, and the remaining four members of the Board, as well as to our medical and surgical staff.

I express grateful appreciation for the excellent work accomplished in this department.

### SCHOOLS

For me to attempt a review of the work of such a large department in the short time allotted for this message would be futile. The system is running smoothly and well. Our people may feel justly proud of the educational facilities offered by the Quincy Schools to the end that the youth of our city is being well trained in modern methods of learning.

Once again I must pause to pay tribute to the memory of our beloved friend, Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, who passed away a short time ago. As a member and Vice-Chairman of our School Committee for over thirty years, Dr. Hunting's advice and counsel will always stand as an example for those of us in the younger generation to follow.

### PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

Under the new organization plan for this department, I predict a decided and beneficial improvement in the accomplishments of this important health-building part of our city's life. We cannot overestimate the value to any community through recreational facilities both in winter and summer. We are fortunate indeed in having parks and playgrounds in practically every section of Quincy, and I hope that provision will be made by the Council to provide them in those districts at present rather removed from these health centers.

Every effort will be made during the year 1938 to carry on a well balanced program for children in the summer months of vacation and for adults in their many forms of health building activities.

### GENERAL COMMENTS

In my Inaugural Address to the 1937 City Council I recommended six major items for its consideration for the advancement of our city:

1. Purchase of the Public Parking Area.
2. Municipal Stadium.
3. Comprehensive development plan for Merrymount Park.
4. Centralized Purchasing.
5. New Fire Headquarters.
6. Appointment of an unpaid Commission to study the needs and location of a new City Hall.

Of these, five were carried through, and only the purchase of the parking area was left undone.

Our new Municipal Stadium, now nearly completed, will provide a long desired improvement in making available a central athletic field, suitably enclosed, wherein our citizens might have the opportunity of witnessing sporting events, and football in particular. Seating accommodations for fifty-five hundred persons have been built, and further expansion can be provided when the need arises. It is expected that the formal dedication will be held on Armistice Day afternoon with appropriate exercises by our Veterans' Organizations and a football game between our two High Schools. The Stadium will be completed, however, next spring, and put into use, but it is felt that the official dedication should be deferred until the football season.

Mr. Herbert J. Kellaway, recognized landscape authority, was employed by the Park Commissioners to prepare a comprehensive development plan for Merrymount Park. For the first time since this beautiful park was given by the Adams family we have a definite ten year program of improvements which, when completed, will make Merrymount Park one of the outstanding ones in this part of the state. This plan is in printed form, and may be obtained from the Park Commissioners or at the Mayor's Office.

The plan of Centralized Purchasing has now been accepted by our citizens at the last municipal election and provided for through ordinance by the City Council. There is no question but what it will work out advantageously for our citizens and provide a substantial saving to the taxpayers of Quincy.

The new Fire Headquarters has been previously referred to.

With the adoption of my recommendation the Council providing for an unpaid Commission to study all phases of the much needed and many times discussed new City Hall, a definite progressive step was taken. The Commission, under the Chairmanship of ex-Mayor William A. Bradford, made one of the most complete reports ever received by the city. Submitted to the Mayor on July 1, 1937, it embodied definite recommendations concerning (a) location, (b) type of building, and (c) financing. Carefully thought out conclusions were offered in the closing paragraphs.

I shall include this report in our official documents of 1937 so that it may be referred to at such time as our city feels prepared to provide the necessary funds for this much needed improvement.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

It is very difficult at the beginning of any year to anticipate the need for further development with any degree of accuracy. I shall however, from time to time advise you of needed improvements and the manner under which they may be financed. In that manner we may intelligently discuss these matters as they arise.

It is hoped that through the assistance of the federal government we will be able to construct an underpass at both Quincy Adams and Norfolk Downs. Estimates and surveys are now being prepared by the City Engineer on both projects.



Definite action should be taken by the Council on leasing the so-called parking area for a period of time if the idea of purchase has been abandoned.

### CONCLUSION

And now, gentlemen, we have officially started our fiftieth year as a municipality. With sound judgment, sincere motives, and an honest desire to be of service to our fellow man, there can be no question but what our successors fifty years from now may point with justifiable pride to the record of the fiftieth year of our city just as today I have referred with pride and honor to the first year of Quincy as a municipality.

May I express to you, both personally and officially, my very best wishes for a Happy New Year.

In the name of the great Father of us all I ask for divine guidance in our deliberations and undertakings to the end that our city may close its first half century in a manner befitting the traditions of the past.

Thank you.



PROPOSED CITY HALL  
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS  
ALLEN, COLLENS & WILLIS ARCHTS

# REPORT OF THE QUINCY NEW CITY HALL COMMISSION

---

Submitted July 1, 1937

THE HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,  
*Mayor of the City of Quincy,*  
City Hall,

Quincy, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

The Commission authorized by the Quincy City Council on January 11, 1937 and appointed under your direction for the purpose of considering the advisability of erecting a new City Hall have carefully considered this matter.

After a thorough study, which necessitated ascertaining knowledge and facts concerning different phases of the proposed project, the Commission hands you herewith its report.

In submitting this report the Commission sincerely trusts that it has fulfilled the duties assigned to it, completed its work and should now be discharged.

However, should its services still be needed, the members are unanimous in their willingness to still serve on this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. A. BRADFORD,  
*Chairman*  
*Quincy New City Hall Commission.*

## REPORT OF THE QUINCY NEW CITY HALL COMMISSION

---

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS, JUNE 30, 1937

*To his Honor, the Mayor of Quincy, and the members of the Quincy City Council*

GENTLEMEN:

The members of this Commission, authorized by the Quincy City Council under order No. 28 and dated January 11, 1937 "for the purpose of making a general survey concerning the advisability of the City of Quincy erecting a new City Hall" beg leave to submit the following report:

This is an unpaid commission of eleven members, consisting of two members from the Board of Directors of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce, two members from the Board of Directors of the Quincy Taxpayers' Association, two citizens and two members representing labor organizations, "all to be appointed by His Honor, the Mayor" and "three members of the City Council to be appointed by the president of the City Council" and it was further ordered "that this Commission be respectfully requested to make a study of all phases concerning the advisability and erection of such a City Hall and if possible return its report to the Mayor and City Council not later than September 15, 1937".

The Mayor also stated in a letter, dated March 30, 1937, which was addressed to the Commission that there were at least three essential points for the Commission to consider, as follows:

"1. To ascertain whether or not the City of Quincy needs a new City Hall at the present time.

"2. If such is the case, what location would be the best suited to the general needs of the community.

"3. To study the finances of the City, particularly the maturing debt in the next two or three years, to ascertain whether or not a loan providing for the construction of a new building could be issued without materially increasing the debt of the city. This, of course, should be determined after a careful study of the entire situation has been made, in order to reveal the approximate cost of what the new building would represent."

The membership of this Commission as authorized and elected by the City Council and appointed by Mayor Burgin is

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| From Quincy City Council | 1. Councilor Aldo Della Chiesa<br>Instructor of Architectural Drawing                |
|                          | 2. Councilor Neil A. McDonald<br>President, Willard Granite and<br>Polishing Company |
|                          | 3. Councilor Roy A. Means<br>Manufacturer of Cement Products                         |



## Appointed by Mayor

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Citizens Representatives | 4. Clarence Burgin<br>President Quincy Savings Bank   |
|                          | 5. Harold D. Crosby<br>Assistant Assessor City of Quincy                                      |
| Labor                    | 6. Fred H. Leach<br>Secretary, Bricklayers' & Masons'<br>Local Union No. 52                   |
|                          | 7. Alexander Ross<br>Executive Council, Granite Cutters' International Association of America |
| Chamber of Commerce      | 8. Matthew Cushing<br>Vice-President Granite Trust Company                                    |
|                          | 9. Frank E. Remick<br>Proprietor Remick Company   |
| Taxpayers' Association   | 10. William A. Bradford<br>Publisher and Real Estate  |
|                          | 11. David A. Cutler<br>President-Treasurer, Alfred Hale Rubber Company                        |

No change has occurred in the personnel of the Commission since it was organized.

The appointed members of the Commission met and organized on February 17, 1937 and have since then held at least two meetings each month.

The Commission gratefully acknowledges the kind assistance and co-operation of the Mayor and various departmental heads of the city when required for the information and advice given them. The Commission has also employed and received the services of Mr. Charles Collens, a member of the Architectural firm of Allen, Collens and Willis of Boston, Massachusetts, who are nationally known architects. Mr. Collens' counsel, advice and co-operation in drawing tentative plans and sketches of various types of buildings has been invaluable to the Commission.

The Commission believes the present site is the logical location for an enlarged City Hall but should a land change be necessary and the present building remain and still be used for any department or business of the city different than at present, the land would not revert to the original grantors or their heirs. This statement is also the opinion of the City Solicitor based on findings and previous opinion of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

The Commission wishes also to point out that by using any part of the present City Hall for the purpose of enlarging same, it will not be necessary to submit the proposition of an enlarged City Hall to a referendum for the voters of Quincy to decide. The Mayor of the City can proceed with the project with the approval of the City Council who must, of course, authorize the program and provide the necessary legislation for financing the project.

The three principal phases that have been pointed out in this preamble are now more fully explained.

## LOCATION

Various new sites proposed by different interested parties were taken under consideration by the Commission. They were also examined by Mr. Collens who was asked to point out any advantages or disadvantages they might possess.

Through the medium of the Quincy press the Commission invited those having in mind desirable sites suitable for city hall purposes to suggest them to the Commission for their consideration.

The Commission favors the present site as being the best location for the following reasons:

It is a dangerous procedure to decentralize a city without some urgent or apparent reason.

There is no expense for land involved other than the purchase of a small lot of additional land located at the rear of the present City Hall and now owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad which they are willing to sell to the City for its present assessed value.

The present site is adequate for the City's requirements for a period of at least fifty years or more.

It is centrally located and within easy access to the greatest number of the City's population.

By retaining the present site a new city hall would honor the present historical center of the City and also the memory of two great statesmen and former presidents of the United States, namely the Adamses.

The Commission feels this historical fact is also of great interest and importance to many of our Quincy citizens.

## BUILDING

The Commission has consulted with six architects, has considered several possible locations, has heard many suggestions and examined many plans that have been submitted. They wish to report that they are of the opinion that a four story building covering the lot now occupied by the City Hall, together with a lot of land on Depot Street to be acquired from the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Co., is the best solution to a perplexing problem.

The Commission recommends a four story building in preference to a higher building, being convinced that the four story building provides more accessible and better correlated quarters for the different departments, and is more economical in its maintenance and operations.

It is suggested that the exterior of the building be constructed of Quincy Granite and that all of the surface stone in the present building be used.

The front of the present City Hall could be used in the new facade but with substantial granite columns and Ionic caps in advance of the pilasters to form a dignified entrance portico.

The Commission suggests a building with about 25,000 feet of floor space as compared with about 15,000 feet used at the present time in all the buildings occupied by the several departments. This additional area should be adequate for at least fifty years or more.

## FINANCES

The Commission has reviewed the debt of the City over a period of ten years, the nature of the loans issued within that period and the trend of the borrowing capacity, together with prospective debt service requirements, based on the obligations already outstanding.

As of the close of 1937 it appears that the total long term debt of the City excluding tax title loans, will be \$4,333,500. of which \$2,229,500. will be within the legal debt limit. These figures are after giving effect to the debt scheduled for retirement during the current year and loans already authorized.

Based on these figures, the borrowing capacity of the City on December 31, 1937 will approximate \$930,000. The debt inside the debt limit will be the lowest for any year since 1925 and the same holds true of the total indebtedness with the exception of 1933. The borrowing capacity of approximately \$930,000. will be the largest of any year in the period under review.

The Commission appreciates that in connection with this figure of borrowing capacity allowance must be made for certain normal borrowings, such as for street and sewer construction, which for 1936 and 1937 to date amounted to \$250,000. annually.

In view of the foregoing facts, if it is felt expedient to erect a new or enlarged city hall approximating a cost of \$500,000., it appears that funds could be made available within the debt limit.

The annual maturity of such a loan based on a twenty year term would be \$25,000. and the interest requirements on an assumed 3% coupon rate would be \$15,000. the first year, reduced by \$750. annually thereafter. The cost to the City for the first year's maturing debt and interest would, therefore, be \$40,000. or approximately 32c per \$1,000. in the tax rate.

The Commission has given no consideration as to the possibilities of financing such a venture with a P. W. A. grant in view, because of the uncertainty of the availability of funds from that source.

## CONCLUSIONS

In view of the foregoing facts your Commission has reached the following conclusions:

1. That the city urgently needs a new or enlarged city hall.
2. That after much study and the correlation of considerable factorial data, your Commission has concluded that a new or enlarged city hall should be erected on the present site.
3. That after a careful study of the city's financial structure sufficient funds can be made available, within the debt limit, through borrowing, to create a fund approximating \$500,000. for the erection of a new or enlarged city hall.
4. Though the cost of building materials has advanced sharply during the last year they are still twenty points lower than during the high level era of 1926, 1927 and 1928. There has been a slight decline in the last three or four months but there is every indication that they will remain fairly stationary through the next year.

Considering these facts as we have here reviewed them, the Commission is of the unanimous opinion that the Mayor and the City Council should proceed with the erection of a new or enlarged city hall.

The members of the Commission trust this report may prove of some value to the Mayor and the Quincy City Council in arriving at a decision on this important matter.

Respectfully submitted by the members of the Commission.

Signed:

NEIL A. McDONALD,  
ROY A. MEANS,  
CLARENCE BURGIN,  
HAROLD D. CROSBY,  
FREDERICK H. LEACH,  
ALEXANDER ROSS,  
MATTHEW CUSHING,  
FRANK E. REMICK,  
\*DAVID CUTLER,  
ALDO DELLA CHIESA,  
*Secretary*

WM. A. BRADFORD,  
*Chairman*  
*Quincy New City Hall Commission.*

\*Not assenting to Location.

## CITY GOVERNMENT—1938

---

MAYOR, HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN

---

### DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, EZEKIEL C. SARGENT.

CITY TREASURER, HAROLD P. NEWELL.

CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, RALPH G. MESSENGER.

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS, LEO E. MULLIN.

CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN D. SMITH.

CHIEF OF POLICE, JOHN J. AVERY.

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, WILLIAM J. SANDS.

CITY ENGINEER, GERHARD F. SCHAFER.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, ANTHONY J. VENNA.

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AND FIRE SIGNALS, THOMAS J. SMITH.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK LINTS.

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, ALRICK A. WEIDMAN.

CITY PHYSICIAN, ASTRO A. DIBONA, M.D.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.

DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, JAMES A. M. NASH.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DEPARTMENT, WALTER S. MCKENZIE.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT, JOHN G. WHITMAN.

PURCHASING AGENT, GEORGE H. BONSALE.



**ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS****Assessors**

NATHAN G. NICKERSON, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1941  
 ALFRED B. KEITH .....Term expires 1939  
 GEORGE H. NEWCOMB .....Term expires 1940

**Park Commissioners**

J. ERNEST COLLINS ORRIE D. WILLIAMS

**Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library**

Meet first Tuesday of Month at 7:30 P.M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN.  
 GEORGIANNA C. LANE, SECRETARY.  
 PAUL A. COLETTI, TREASURER.  
 HENRIETTA C. THOMAS.  
 VINCENT J. READDY.  
 PAUL C. REARDON.

**Managers of Woodward Fund and Property**

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, MAYOR.  
 HAROLD P. NEWELL, CITY TREASURER.  
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.  
 LEO E. MULLIN, AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.  
 JOHN R. SHAUGHNESSY, ELECTED BY COUNCIL.

**Board of Survey**

LOUIS F. R. LANGEIER, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1940  
 JOSEPH N. NOVER .....Term expires 1939  
 JOHN J. MANNING .....Term expires 1941  
 GERHARD F. SCHAFFER, CLERK

**Planning Board**

WILSON MARSH, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1939  
 \*ROBERT A. ZOTTOLI .....Term expires 1943  
 GUSTAF E. WESTHRIN .....Term expires 1942  
 JOHN A. SANDISON .....Term expires 1941  
 WALTER W. HOLLAND .....Term expires 1940  
 GERHARD F. SCHAFFER, CLERK

---

\*Appointed to fill the unexpired term of James C. Horne, who died in office February, 1938.

**Board of License Commissioners**

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.

JOHN J. AVERY, CHIEF OF POLICE.

WILLIAM J. SANDS, CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

**Board of Registrars**

JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1941

ALBERT S. LECOUNT .....Term expires 1940

MARY E. HURNEY .....Term expires 1939

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK

**Managers of City Hospital**

GUY W. HART, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1942

JAMES F. REYNOLDS, SECRETARY .....Term expires 1943

FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS .....Term expires 1939

J. BROOKS KEYES .....Term expires 1940

MRS. T. NEWELL LANE .....Term expires 1941

**Retirement Board**

LEO E. MULLIN, AUDITOR

GEORGE H. BONSALE, CHAIRMAN .....Term expires 1941

JOHN J. KEEFE .....Term expires 1939

FRANCES E. VARNEY, SECRETARY

**BOARD OF APPEAL**

(Building Department)

WILLIAM R. LOFGREN, CHAIRMAN

JOHN J. GALLAGHER

PAUL N. SULLIVAN

**CITY COUNCIL**

Members at Large—Term expires December 31, 1938

RICHARD J. BARRY ..... 65 Conant Road

AVERY W. GILKERSON ..... 39 Carle Road

EDWARD J. SANDBERG ..... 29 Buckley Street

## Members from Wards—Term expires December 31, 1939

WILLIAM W. JENNESS, Ward 1 .....	153 Putnam Street
JOHN W. SAVAGE, Ward 2 .....	80 Graham Street
ALDO DELLA CHIESA, Ward 3 .....	9 Hughes Street
CHRISTIAN A. BURKARD, Ward 4 .....	22 Wittich Place
MYRON N. LANE, Ward 5 .....	140 Warren Avenue
FRANK N. ORCUTT, Ward 6 .....	112 Colby Road

PRESIDENT, JOHN W. SAVAGE

DEPUTY CLERK OF COUNCIL, DONALD P. CRANE

CLERK OF COUNCIL, EMERY L. CRANE

CLERK OF COMMITTEES, THEODORE R. DAVISON

CITY MESSENGER, HARRY W. TIRRELL

## TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by Council)

MYRON N. LANE

FRANK N. ORCUTT

## MANAGERS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by Council)

GEORGE E. ADAMS

JOHN D. SMITH

## COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third  
Monday evenings of each month at 7:45 P.M.

## COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the Finance Committee are held on the Second and  
Fourth Mondays of each month; meetings of Special  
Committees at the call of the Chairman.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

*Finance*—Councillors Lane, Barry, Burkard, Della Chiesa, Gilkerson, Jenness, Orcutt, Sandberg, Savage.

*Fire and Police*—Councillors Jenness, Barry, Della Chiesa.

*Ordinances and Legislative Matters*—Councillors Barry, Jenness, Burkard.

*Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply*—Councillors Della Chiesa, Gilkerson, Barry.

*Streets, Sidewalks, and Municipal Lighting*—Councillors Della Chiesa, Jenness, Sandberg.

*Pensions*—Councillors Sandberg, Lane, Orcutt.

*Public Utilities*—Councillors Gilkerson, Burkard, Orcutt.

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE****Chairman****HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, MAYOR****Vice-Chairman****MRS. BEATRICE WALKER NICHOLS****HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN**.....Term expires December 31, 1938  
131 Monroe Road**JOSEPH J. KENDRICK** .....Term expires December 31, 1938  
110 Harvard Street**MRS. ESTHER V. PURCELL** .....Term expires December 31, 1938  
33 Dorchester Street**MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS** .....Term expires December 31, 1939  
45 Elm Street**HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND** .....Term expires December 31, 1939  
50 Spear Street**ROY PROUT** .....Term expires December 31, 1940  
44 Highfield Road**L. PAUL MARINI** .....Term expires December 31, 1940  
223 Presidents Lane**Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools****JAMES N. MUIR**

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday of each month except July.

## REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

---

APRIL 28, 1938

*To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Council:*

I submit herewith the financial report of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO E. MULLIN,  
*Auditor of Accounts.*



## IN COUNCIL

Order No. 89

FEBRUARY 8, 1937

*Ordered:*

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1937 and ending December 31, 1937, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

---

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

**Legislative**

Salaries .....	\$ 7,496 00
Expense .....	900 00

**Executive**

Salaries .....	\$ 9,040 00
Expense .....	1,575 00

**Auditor**

Salaries .....	\$ 8,300 00
Expense .....	1,500 00

**Treasurer**

Salaries .....	\$ 13,822 00
Expense .....	3,147 95
New Equipment .....	530 00
Management of Property .....	2,820 00

**Collector**

Salaries .....	\$ 16,686 00
Expense .....	10,089 00

**Assessors**

Salaries .....	\$ 22,092 00
Expense .....	5,050 00

**Law**

Salaries .....	\$ 3,000 00
Expense .....	6,200 00
Awards & Claims .....	3,500 00

## CITY OF QUINCY

## City Clerk

Salaries .....	\$ 7,038 00
Expense .....	250 00
Vital Statistics .....	700 00
Dog Officer .....	1,000 00

## City Messenger

Salaries .....	\$ 800 00
----------------	-----------

## City Engineer

Salaries .....	\$ 22,000 00
Expense .....	1,900 00
Auto .....	1,250 00
New Equipment .....	350 00

## Registrars

Salaries .....	\$ 2,075 00
Election Officers .....	4,140 00
Expense .....	5,450 00

## Board of Survey

Salaries .....	\$ 25 00
Expense .....	25 00

## Planning Board

Salaries .....	\$ 25 00
Expense .....	25 00

## License Board

Salaries .....	\$ 153 00
Expense .....	225 00

## Retirement Board

Salaries .....	\$ 1,200 00
Expense .....	1,500 00

## Civil Service Registration

Salaries .....	\$ 200 00
Expense .....	30 00

## Municipal Buildings

Salaries & Wages .....	\$ 6,480 00
Maintenance & Operation .....	17,875 00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police

Salaries & Wages .....	\$265,040 00
Pensions .....	9,300 00
Station & General Expense .....	6,500 00
Radio Maintenance .....	2,500 00
Auto Maintenance .....	6,000 00
Prisoners' Expense .....	500 00
Traffic .....	200 00
Liquor Law .....	100 00
Travel .....	250 00
New Equipment .....	2,000 00

## Fire

Salaries & Wages .....	\$239,676 00
Pensions .....	16,160 00
Station & General Expense .....	10,350 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	7,650 00
Hose .....	2,000 00

## Fire and Police Signals

Salaries & Wages .....	\$ 11,250 00
Power & Light .....	2,100 00
Maintenance & Operation .....	9,500 00
Auto Maintenance .....	300 00
New Equipment .....	750 00

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries .....	\$ 4,450 00
Expense .....	150 00
Auto Maintenance .....	250 00

## Inspector of Wires

Salaries .....	\$ 3,200 00
Expense .....	350 00
Auto Maintenance .....	250 00

## Inspector of Buildings

Salaries .....	\$ 3,900 00
Expense .....	280 00
Auto Maintenance .....	175 00

## Gypsy Moth

Salaries & Wages .....	\$ 13,000 00
Supplies .....	1,500 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	1,000 00
New Equipment .....	1,350 00

**BOARD OF HEALTH****Administration**

Salaries .....	\$ 5,850 00
Pensions .....	800 00
Expense .....	1,905 00
Auto Maintenance .....	1,800 00
Contagious Diseases .....	42,300 00

**Child Welfare**

Salaries .....	\$ 4,900 00
Expense .....	1,778 00
Dental Clinic .....	5,000 00
Undernourished Children .....	2,000 00

**Dispensary**

Salaries .....	\$ 4,850 00
Expense .....	400 00

**Inspection**

Salaries .....	\$ 7,050 00
Expense .....	65 00
New Equipment .....	1,250 00

**PUBLIC WORKS****Administration**

Salaries .....	\$ 16,234 00
Expense—Highway .....	300 00
Expense—Sewer .....	200 00

**Sanitary**

Pensions .....	\$ 6,169 25
Salaries & Wages .....	108,500 00
Equipment Rental .....	2,000 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	10,000 00
Care of Dumps .....	6,000 00

**Sewer**

Pensions .....	\$ 3,781 50
General Maintenance .....	12,500 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	800 00
Particular Sewers .....	15,000 00
Sewer Construction .....	32,500 00
Garage and Stable .....	8,300 00

**Highway**

Pensions .....	\$ 12,492 56
General Maintenance .....	167,500 00
Street Construction .....	32,500 00
Street Lighting .....	110,000 00
Miscellaneous Activities .....	22,000 00
New Equipment .....	10,000 00

**W. P. A.****Administration**

Salaries .....	\$ 16,954 15
Expense .....	400 00
Materials .....	50,000 00

**CHARITIES****Welfare****Administration**

Salaries .....	\$ 25,710 00
Expense .....	3,800 00
Auto Maintenance .....	3,000 00
City Home .....	8,800 00
Mothers' Aid .....	43,000 00
Outside Aid .....	180,000 00

**Old Age Assistance**

Administration .....	\$ 2,000 00
Assistance .....	100,000 00

**Soldiers' Benefits**

Soldiers' Relief .....	\$ 40,000 00
State Aid .....	2,000 00
Military Aid .....	3,500 00
Soldiers' Burials .....	300 00

**Library**

Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 37,985 47
Expense .....	12,440 00
Books and Periodicals .....	12,000 00
Auto Maintenance .....	400 00
New Equipment .....	400 00

**RECREATION****Parks****Administration**

Expense .....	\$ 100 00
---------------	-----------

**Maintenance**

Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 25,440 00
Supplies and Expense .....	7,000 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	1,425 00
Fore River Club .....	2,500 00
New Equipment .....	6,000 00

**HOSPITAL**

Salaries and Wages .....	\$229,588 00
Supplies and Expense .....	150,000 00
Pensions .....	2,002 00
Travel Outside State .....	150 00
New Equipment .....	12,000 00

**CEMETERY**

Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 28,579 00
Supplies and Expense .....	2,500 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	750 00
New Equipment .....	500 00



## UNCLASSIFIED

Celebrations .....	\$ 1,225 00
Veterans' Rent .....	3,000 00
G. A. R. Memorial — Quincy Historical Society .....	500 00
Harbor Master .....	450 00
Annual Report .....	2,000 00
Workmen's Compensation .....	13,000 00
Annuities .....	4,075 00
Rifle Range .....	2,500 00
Mosquito Control .....	2,750 00
Parking Rent .....	2,300 00
Land Purchase and Building Construction	17,500 00

## DEBT AND INTEREST

Maturing Debt .....	\$736,500 00
General Interest .....	139,402 49
Temporary Loan Interest .....	30,000 00

Total ..... \$3,435,596 37  
 And be it further  
*Ordered:*

That the following sums be and are hereby appropriated for the  
 expense of the Water Department to be paid from Water Receipts:

## WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries .....	\$ 21,820 00
Pensions .....	3,044 00
Office Expense .....	2,000 00
General Maintenance .....	50,000 00
Equipment Maintenance .....	2,500 00
Service Connections .....	20,000 00
Meters .....	3,500 00
New Equipment .....	3,500 00
Debt .....	91,000 00
Interest .....	11,635 00

Passed to be ordained March 22, 1937.

Attest:—Emery L. Crane, Clerk of Council.

Approved March 25, 1937.

Thomas S. Burgin, Mayor.

A true copy.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

Original Budget ..... \$3,435,596 37

### Additional Appropriations

#### Council

#### Order

#### No.

1	Retirement Pensions .....	\$ 15,265 48
29	Printing City Ordinances .....	750 00
79	Police Pensions .....	960 82
27	Hospital Administration	
	Construction-Equipment and Furnishings .....	15,000 00
67	New Flood Light Truck .....	3,000 00
95	Schools .....	1,247,069 00
96	Sewer New Equipment .....	1,600 00
120	Deficit Bills .....	5,364 00
155	Awards & Claims .....	4,500 00
156	Welfare Expense .....	897 55
158	Highway General Maintenance .....	25,000 00
159	Treasurer Office Expense .....	5,000 00
183	Dredging Channel .....	3,500 00
198	Awards & Claims .....	2,000 00
199	Police General Expense .....	500 00
	Total .....	<hr/> \$4,766,003 22

**Debt Statement**

Total long-term debt January 1, 1937 .....	\$4,684,000 00
Additions during 1937	
Within Debt Limit:	
Streets .....	\$250,000 00
Sewers .....	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$300,000 00
Outside Debt Limit:	
Municipal Relief .....	\$185,000 00
Water .....	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$235,000 00
	<hr/>
	535,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,219,000 00

## Retirements during 1937

## Within Debt Limit:

Schools .....	\$126,000 00
Sewers .....	89,000 00
Streets .....	194,000 00
Sidewalks .....	50,000 00
Hospital .....	13,000 00
Land .....	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$486,000 00

## Outside Debt Limit:

Schools .....	\$103,000 00
Sewers .....	33,500 00
Hospital .....	18,000 00
Southern Artery .....	11,000 00
Grade Crossing .....	15,000 00
Municipal Relief .....	90,000 00
Municipal Garage .....	3,000 00
Water .....	91,000 00
Federal Project 2051 ....	16,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$380,500 00
	<hr/>
	866,500 00

Net long-term debt December 31, 1937 .....	\$4,352,500 00
Loan Authorized—Not Issued .....	135,000 00

**Tax Title Loans**

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 431,000 00
Issued New .....	200,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 631,000 00
Retired .....	462,000 00
	<hr/>
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....	\$ 169,000 00

**Funded Debt as of January 1, 1938**

Schools .....	\$1,060,000 00
Sewers .....	878,000 00
Streets .....	1,042,500 00
Sidewalks .....	120,000 00
Hospital .....	225,000 00
Water .....	359,000 00
Land .....	56,000 00
Garage .....	57,000 00
Municipal Relief .....	555,000 00
Tax Titles .....	169,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,521,500 00

The total debt of the City on December 31, 1937, including both long-term debt and tax title loans was \$4,521,500.00, divided as follows:

Inside Debt Limit .....	\$2,279,500 00
Outside Debt Limit .....	1,883,000 00
Water .....	359,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,521,500 00

**BORROWING CAPACITY FOR 1938****General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 10**

"Except as otherwise authorized by law, a city shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding 2½ per cent of the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuations being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon previous to December 31st of the preceding year."

Net valuation real and personal 1935 .....	\$122,588,559 00
Motor vehicle excise .....	3,351,536 00
Net valuation real and personal 1936 .....	122,756,895 00
Motor vehicle excise .....	3,831,915 00
Net valuation real and personal 1937 .....	121,712,985 00
Motor vehicle excise .....	4,168,661 00
	<hr/>
	\$378,410,551 00
Three years' average .....	126,136,850 00
2½ per cent thereof .....	3,153,421 00
Debt within limit January 1 .....	2,279,500 00
	<hr/>

Borrowing margin as of January 1, 1938 .....\$ 873,921 00

Debt maturing in 1938 which will increase the borrowing margin:

January .....	\$ 30,000 00
February .....	17,500 00
March .....	
April .....	42,000 00
May .....	93,000 00
June .....	50,500 00
July .....	61,000 00
August .....	57,000 00
September .....	36,000 00
October .....	20,000 00
November .....	19,000 00
December .....	30,000 00
	<hr/>

\$456,000 00





<b>Non-Revenue Accounts</b>		
Cash .....	\$74,278 46	\$209,278 46
Loans Authorized .....	135,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$209,278 46	\$209,278 46
<b>Deferred Revenue Accounts</b>		
Apportioned Assessments not due:		\$172,139 39
Street Betterments .....	\$76,480 10	
Sewer .....	87,935 18	
Sidewalks .....	7,724 11	
	<hr/>	
	\$172,139 39	\$172,139 39
<b>Debt Accounts</b>		
Bonded Debt .....	\$4,521,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	Inside Debt Limit:	
	School Loans .....	\$540,000 00
	Sewer Loans .....	458,000 00
	Street Loans .....	1,042,500 00
	Sidewalk Loans .....	120,000 00
	Hospital Loans .....	63,000 00
	Other Loans .....	56,000 00
	<hr/>	
	Outside Debt Limit:	
	School Loans .....	520,000 00
	Sewer Loans .....	420,000 00
	Hospital Loans .....	162,000 00
	Municipal Relief Loans ..	555,000 00
	Tax Title Loans .....	169,000 00
	Other Loans .....	57,000 00
	<hr/>	
	Water Debt .....	1,883,000 00
		359,000 00
	<hr/>	
	\$4,521,500 00	\$4,521,500 00
<b>Trust Funds</b>		
Cash and Securities in Custody of Treasurer .....	\$335,427 85	\$17,534 18
Cash and Securities in Custody of Trustees:		2,000 00
Adams Temple and School Funds .....	359,561 74	721,510 47
Woodward Fund .....	360,948 73	83,880 70
Library Funds .....	83,880 70	231,706 14
	<hr/>	
	\$1,139,819 02	83,187 53
		<hr/>
		\$1,139,819 02

LEO E. MULLIN,  
Auditor of Accounts.

## CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Within the Debt Limit 1938

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due							
					1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Schools	July 1923	\$250,000	4 1/4	J-J	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	.....	.....
	July 1926	75,000	4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sept. 1928	220,000	4 1/4	M-S	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	May 1929	66,000	4 1/4	M-N	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	June 1929	170,000	4 1/4	J-D	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	\$11,000	.....
	Apr. 1930	80,000	4	J-D	10,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dec. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	.....
	Aug. 1931	125,000	3 1/2	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
	May 1935	300,000	2 1/2	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
	May 1928	70,000	3 3/4	M-N	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer	May 1929	70,000	4 1/4	M-N	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sewer	Aug. 1929	50,000	4 1/4	F-A	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sewer	Nov. 1929	40,000	4 1/2	M-N	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sewer	Apr. 1930	70,000	4	A-O	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	
Sewer	Aug. 1931	50,000	4	F-A	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	
Sewer	May 1931	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	
Sewer	July 1932	60,000	4 1/2	J-J	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Sewer	Oct. 1933	120,000	4 1/4	A-O	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Sewer	Feb. 1934	60,000	4	F-A	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Sewer	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Sewer	Jan. 1935	100,000	2 3/4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Sewer	June 1936	50,000	1 3/4	J-D	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Sewer	Apr. 1937	50,000	2 1/2	A-O	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Streets	Feb. 1928	125,000	3 3/4	F-A	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	July 1928	200,000	4	J-J	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	June 1929	125,000	4 1/4	J-D	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	May 1930	65,000	4	M-N	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	June 1930	160,000	4	J-D	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	Dec. 1930	80,000	4	J-D	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	July 1931	175,000	3 1/2	J-J	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	15,000	15,000	
Streets	May 1934	150,000	3	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Streets	Aug. 1934	175,000	2 3/4	F-A	18,000	18,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	
Streets	Jan. 1935	25,000	1 3/4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	
Streets	Jan. 1935	100,000	2 1/4	M-N	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Streets	Oct. 1935	100,000	2	A-O	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Streets	May 1936	200,000	2	M-N	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
Streets	Apr. 1937	200,000	2 1/2	A-O	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
Streets	Dec. 1937	50,000	2 3/4	J-D	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Sidewalks	Aug. 1934	50,000	3 1/4	F-A	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sidewalks	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sidewalks	Dec. 1934	50,000	2	J-D	10,000	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sidewalks	Jan. 1935	100,000	1 3/4	J-J	20,000	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hospital Bld. Operating Bld.	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	J-D	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	
Land	Aug. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Sept. 1931	140,000	3 1/2	M-S	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due							Totals
					1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	
Schools No. Jr. High Sch. Merrymount and Adams Shore School Merrymount and Adams Shore School Montclair and Houghs Neck Schools No. Jr. High Sch. Adams Sch. Add. Quincy Sch. Add. No. High Add.	July 1923	\$250,000	4 1/4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	\$ 60,000
	July 1926	75,000	4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	Sept. 1928	220,000	4 1/4	M-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,000
	May 1929	66,000	4 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,000
	June 1929	170,000	4 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	77,000
	Apr. 1930	80,000	4	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000
	Dec. 1930	70,000	4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,000
	Aug. 1931	125,000	3 1/2	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,000
	May 1935	300,000	2 1/2	M-N	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	1953 to 1955 Inclusive \$15,000 Annually	270,000
	May 1928	70,000	3 3/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,000
Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer	May 1929	70,000	4 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,000
	Aug. 1929	50,000	4 1/2	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000
	Nov. 1929	40,000	4 1/2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,000
	Apr. 1930	70,000	4	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,000
	Aug. 1930	50,000	4	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,000
	May 1931	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,000
	July 1932	60,000	4 1/2	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000
	Oct. 1933	120,000	4 1/4	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,000
	Feb. 1934	60,000	4	F-A	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	45,000
	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	1953 to 1955 Inclusive \$5,000 Annually	35,000
Jan. 1935	100,000	2 3/4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	90,000	
Sewer Sewer Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets	June 1936	50,000	1 3/4	J-D	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	45,000
	Apr. 1937	50,000	2 1/2	A-O	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	50,000
	Feb. 1928	125,000	3 3/4	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,500
	July 1928	200,000	4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	June 1929	125,000	4 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,000
	May 1930	65,000	4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,000
	June 1930	160,000	4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,000
	Dec. 1930	80,000	4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,000
	July 1931	175,000	3 1/2	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64,000
	May 1934	150,000	3	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105,000
Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets	Aug. 1934	175,000	2 3/4	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121,000
	Jan. 1935	25,000	1 3/4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,000
	May 1935	100,000	2 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,000
	Oct. 1935	100,000	2	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,000
	May 1936	200,000	2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180,000
	Apr. 1937	200,000	2 1/2	A-O	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	200,000
	Dec. 1937	50,000	2 1/4	J-D	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	50,000
	Aug. 1934	50,000	3 1/4	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	Dec. 1934	50,000	2	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
Sidewalks Sidewalks Sidewalks Hospital Bld. Operating Bld. Land	Jan. 1935	100,000	1 3/4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60,000
	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42,000
	Aug. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,000
	Sept. 1931	140,000	3 1/2	M-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56,000
Totals					\$80,000	\$50,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	1953 to 1955 Inclusive \$20,000 Annually	\$2,279,500

## CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Outside the Debt Limit 1938

Statutory Authority	Purpose	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due							
						1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1920 Chap. 526	High Sch. Land	Oct. 1921	\$58,000	5	A-O	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$39,000	....	....	....
1920 Chap. 526	H. S. Building	May 1922	\$800,000	4	M-N	39,000	39,000	39,000	39,000	39,000	....	....	....
1926 Chap. 303	So. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	July 1926	450,000	4	J-J	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	....	....	....	....
1929 Chap. 122	Wentz Neck Schls.	June 1929	200,000	4½	J-D	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
1929 Chap. 122	No. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	Apr. 1930	200,000	4	A-O	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Sept. 1922	100,000	4	M-S	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	....	....	....
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Nov. 1922	40,000	4½	M-N	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	....	....	....
1929 Chap. 123	Hospital Add.	June 1929	90,000	4½	J-D	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
1935 Chap. 404	Hospital Bldg.	Mar. 1936	90,000	2½	M-S	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
1935 Chap. 404	Municipal Gar.	Mar. 1936	60,000	2½	M-S	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1898	100,000	3½	A-O	2,500	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1899	75,000	3½	A-O	1,000	1,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	....	....	....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	July 1902	60,000	3½	J-J	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	July 1903	70,000	3½	M-N	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	June 1904	50,000	4	A-O	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1907	40,000	4	J-J	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1908	30,000	4	M-N	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1909	30,000	3½	M-N	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1910	40,000	4	A-O	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1912	40,000	4	M-S	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1913	40,000	4	M-S	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1933 Chap. 366	Sewer	Jan. 1934	275,000	3½	J-J	10,000	10,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
1933 Chap. 366	Drains	Jan. 1934	128,000	3½	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Aug. 1935	125,000	2	F-A	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Oct. 1935	50,000	1½	A-O	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1935	60,000	1½	J-D	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	July 1936	200,000	1½	J-J	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	....	....	....	....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1936	60,000	1½	J-D	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	....	....	....	....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	July 1937	100,000	1½	J-J	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	10,000	....	....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	Nov. 1937	85,000	1½	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	....	....
Totals						\$271,500	\$268,000	\$265,000	\$235,000	\$152,500	\$78,000	\$66,000	\$46,000

## CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Outside the Debt Limit 1938 (Continued)

Statutory Authority	Purpose	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due								
						1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
1920 Chap. 526	High Sch. Land	Oct. 1921	\$58,000	5	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1920 Chap. 526	H. S. Building	May 1922	800,000	4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1926 Chap. 303	So. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	July 1926	450,000	4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1929 Chap. 122	Montclair and	June 1929	200,000	4 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1929 Chap. 122	Houghts Neck Schls.	Apr. 1930	200,000	4	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1920 Chap. 526	No. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	Sept. 1922	100,000	4	M-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Nov. 1922	40,000	4 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1929 Chap. 125	Hospital Add.	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935 Chap. 404	Hospital Bldg.	Mar. 1936	90,000	2 1/4	M-S	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000
1935 Chap. 404	Municipal Gar.	Mar. 1936	60,000	2 1/4	M-S	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1898	100,000	3 1/2	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1899	75,000	3 1/2	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	July 1902	60,000	3 1/2	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	May 1903	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	June 1904	50,000	4	J-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1907	40,000	4	A-O	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1908	30,000	3 1/2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1909	30,000	3 1/2	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1910	40,000	4	A-O	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	....
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1912	40,000	4	M-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1913	40,000	4	M-S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1933 Chap. 366	Sewer	Jan. 1934	275,000	3 1/4	J-J	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
1933 Chap. 366	Drains	Jan. 1934	128,000	3 1/4	J-J	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Aug. 1935	125,000	2	F-A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Oct. 1935	50,000	1 1/2	A-O	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1935	60,000	1 1/2	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	July 1936	200,000	1 1/2	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1936	60,000	1 1/4	J-D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	July 1937	100,000	1 1/4	J-J	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	Nov. 1937	85,000	1 1/4	M-N	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals						\$23,000	\$22,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000







## CITY OF QUINCY—WATER DEBT—1938

Statutory Authority	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Amount Due										Totals		
				Int.	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946		1947	
1907 Chap. 182 1907 Chap. 182 Statutes Statutes Statutes Statutes Statutes Statutes Statutes Statutes	May 1909	\$40,000	3½	M-N	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	\$2,000
	Mar. 1910	30,000	4	M-S	1,000	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,000
	Apr. 1926	600,000	4	A-O	40,000	40,000	40,000	\$40,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160,000
	Oct. 1933	30,000	4	A-O	5,000	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	Aug. 1934	50,000	3	F-A	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	July 1935	50,000	2	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	....	\$5,000	\$5,000	....	....	....	....	40,000
	May 1936	72,000	1¼	M-N	18,000	18,000	18,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54,000
	Sept. 1936	30,000	1	M-S	10,000	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,000
	Apr. 1937	50,000	2½	A-O	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	....	50,000
	Totals				\$95,000	\$95,000	\$69,000	\$50,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	....

**TEMPORARY LOANS****In Anticipation of Revenue**

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..... \$1,500,000

Date 1937	Due	Sold to	Rate Discount	Amount
Jan. 5	Nov. 3, 1937	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.30	\$200,000
Feb. 24	Nov. 10, 1937	First Boston Corp.....	.75	250,000
Feb. 24	Dec. 8, 1937	First Boston Corp.....	.75	250,000
Feb. 26	Dec. 14, 1937	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.74	100,000
Apr. 26	Nov. 23, 1937	Bank of Manhattan....	.85	250,000
Apr. 26	Dec. 23, 1937	Bank of Manhattan....	.85	250,000
May 21	Nov. 24, 1937	Second Ntl. Bk. Boston.	.734	200,000
May 21	Feb. 25, 1938	Second Ntl. Bk. Boston.	.734	300,000
June 25	Nov. 18, 1937	Merchants Natl. Bank "	.74	100,000
June 25	Mar. 16, 1938	Merchants Natl. Bank "	.74	200,000
Sept. 27	Dec. 29, 1937	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.60	200,000
Sept. 27	Apr. 22, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.60	100,000
Nov. 18	May 26, 1938	Second Ntl. Bk. Boston.	.373	250,000
Nov. 18	June 30, 1938	Second Ntl. Bk. Boston.	.373	250,000
Dec. 17	Aug. 24, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.35	200,000
Dec. 17	Sept. 21, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank...	.35	200,000
Total issued.....				\$1,800,000
				\$3,300,000
Total Notes Paid.....				1,800,000
Outstanding December 31, 1937.....				\$1,500,000

**In Anticipation of Grant**

Outstanding January 1, 1937..... \$16,000  
 Paid March 15, 1937..... 16,000

## SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1937

Apportioned sewer assessments not due .....		\$87,935 18
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1938	\$18,894 01	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1939	14,769 89	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1940	12,813 58	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1941	10,270 04	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1942	8,558 16	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1943	6,227 23	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1944	5,422 40	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1945	4,192 54	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1946	3,830 19	
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1947	2,957 14	

Apportioned street betterments not due .....		\$76,480 10
--	--	-------------

Apportioned street betterments due in 1936	\$ 122 69
Apportioned street betterments due in 1937	95 86
Apportioned street betterments due in 1938	23,120 37
Apportioned street betterments due in 1939	19,853 53
Apportioned street betterments due in 1940	12,847 68
Apportioned street betterments due in 1941	9,284 07
Apportioned street betterments due in 1942	3,405 74
Apportioned street betterments due in 1943	2,641 77
Apportioned street betterments due in 1944	2,447 35
Apportioned street betterments due in 1945	2,447 35
Apportioned street betterments due in 1946	213 69

Apportioned sidewalk betterments not due .....		\$ 7,724 11
--	--	-------------

Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1937	\$ 10 14
Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1938	3,279 42
Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1939	2,339 30
Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1940	1,619 70
Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1941	446 49
Apportioned sidewalk betterments due in 1942	29 06

## TRUST FUNDS

December 31, 1937

Cash and Securities in Custody of Treasurer .....	\$ 335,427 85
Children's Ward Fund .....	\$ 434 34
Student Nurses' Loan Fund .....	134 03
Post Graduate Nurses' Fund .....	112 56
Hospital Trust Fund .....	11,853 25
D. L. Jewell Hospital Fund .....	5,000 00
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund .....	2,000 00
Rock Island Fund .....	1,000 00
Wilson Tucker Fund .....	400 00
C. E. French Fund .....	3,000 00
C. C. Johnson Fund .....	150 00
George Pierce Fund .....	200 00
Alex. Nugent Fund .....	125 00
William S. Williams Fund .....	400 00
Alfred G. Dell Fund .....	200 00
Minnie P. Bent .....	250 00
Perpetual Care Fund .....	226,981 14
Retirement Fund .....	83,187 53
Cash and Securities in Custody of Trustees .....	\$ 804,391 17
Adams Temple & School Fund .....	\$ 359,561 74
Woodward Fund .....	360,948 73
Library Funds .....	83,880 70
Total .....	\$1,139,819 02

## TAX COMMITMENTS

## Summary of Transactions During 1937

Due January 1	Charges	Sold City	Abated & Adjusted	Collections	Due December 31
1930	\$275 00	\$270 80	\$8 40	\$201 40	\$336 00
1931	5,677 69	153 23	49 28	5,024 63	731 57
1932	13,484 76	61 60	38 00	11,303 05	1,949 19
1933	8,326 90	107 82	85 82	6,635 71	1,301 27
1934	9,928 40	778 79	31 93	4,889 61	2,028 02
1935	18,635 08	5,062 64	1,188 46	7,656 82	9,549 74
1936	1,408,279 32	7,802 48	288,871 17	13,624 52	1,102,722 81
Excise					
1931	255 66	5 27	.....	140 13	115 59
1932	9,096 02	.....	.....	3,213 70	1,569 81
1933	4,633 08	2 00	.....	1,342 03	996 38
1934	4,842 27	2 00	.....	1,441 68	1,398 44
1935	4,816 02	14 10	.....	511 27	1,514 14
1936	18,965 49	3,787 05	.....	845 99	16,540 08
Old Age					
1932	1,573 00	2 00	.....	1,571 00	3 00
1933	1,077 00	.....	.....	1,051 00	26 00
	\$1,509,865 69	\$18,049 78	\$290,273 06	\$59,452 54	\$1,140,782 04
1937 Commitments					
Polls	46,504 00	34 00	.....	874 00	38,394 00
Personal	310,976 82	136 94	.....	2,917 54	288,772 52
Real Estate	3,787,268 61	654 65	4,561 95	30,113 95	2,522,474 55
Motor Excise	151,323 95	1,689 78	.....	7,004 92	124,201 28
	\$4,296,073 38	\$2,515 37	\$4,561 95	\$40,910 41	\$2,973,842 35
Grand Total	\$5,805,939 07	\$20,565 15	\$294,835 01	\$100,362 95	\$4,114,624 39
					\$1,316,681 87

## ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS 1937

	Estimated	Actual
Income Tax .....	\$305,989 10	\$365,447 49
Corporation Tax .....	106,322 66	103,993 59
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	135,000 00	144,445 90
Licenses .....	77,000 00	76,572 00
Fines .....	2,000 00	2,878 88
Special Assessments .....	55,000 00	69,413 44
General Government .....	16,000 00	16,313 99
Protection of Persons & Property ..	4,000 00	4,607 34
Health and Sanitation .....	37,000 00	47,256 89
Highways .....	500 00	620 38
Charities .....	123,000 00	92,692 87
Old Age Assistance .....	60,000 00	62,679 03
Soldiers' Benefits .....	4,000 00	3,973 67
Schools .....	33,000 00	34,805 19
Libraries .....	3,000 00	2,897 76
Hospital .....	200,000 00	236,715 54
Cemeteries .....	20,000 00	20,651 36
Interest on Taxes & Assessments ..	80,000 00	84,551 76
Miscellaneous Items .....	4,000 00	8,114 67
Total Receipts .....	\$1,265,811 76	\$1,378,631 75
Foundation & Grading		
Refunds ..... \$370 00		
Assessors' Estimate .. 1,265,811 76		
		1,266,181 76
Surplus .....		\$112,449 99



**WATER RATES 1937**

Commitments .....	\$414,052 63	
Recommitments .....	165 62	
		\$414,218 25
Collections .....	\$359,195 20	
Abatements & Adjustments .....	2,391 54	
Water Liens to Tax Collector .....	46,909 37	
		408,496 11
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 5,722 14

**WATER RATES 1936 AND PRIOR**

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 66,705 55	
Recommitments .....	2,724 56	
		\$ 69,430 11
Collections .....	\$ 46,732 94	
Abatements & Adjustments .....	795 46	
Water Liens to Tax Collector .....	17,358 42	
		64,886 82
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 4,543 29

**WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS**

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 3,877 35	
Commitments .....	11,020 66	
Adjustments .....	64 11	
		\$ 14,962 12
Collections .....	\$ 10,604 41	
Abatements .....	67 17	
Water Liens to Tax Collector .....	1,257 71	
		11,929 29
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 3,032 83

**WATER LIENS**

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 45,492 18	
Commitments .....	67,945 00	
Adjustments .....	1,525 65	
		\$114,962 83
Collections .....	\$ 30,942 28	
Abatements .....	6,007 00	
Tax Titles .....	15,611 13	
		52,560 41
		\$ 62,402 42

**WATER RESERVE**

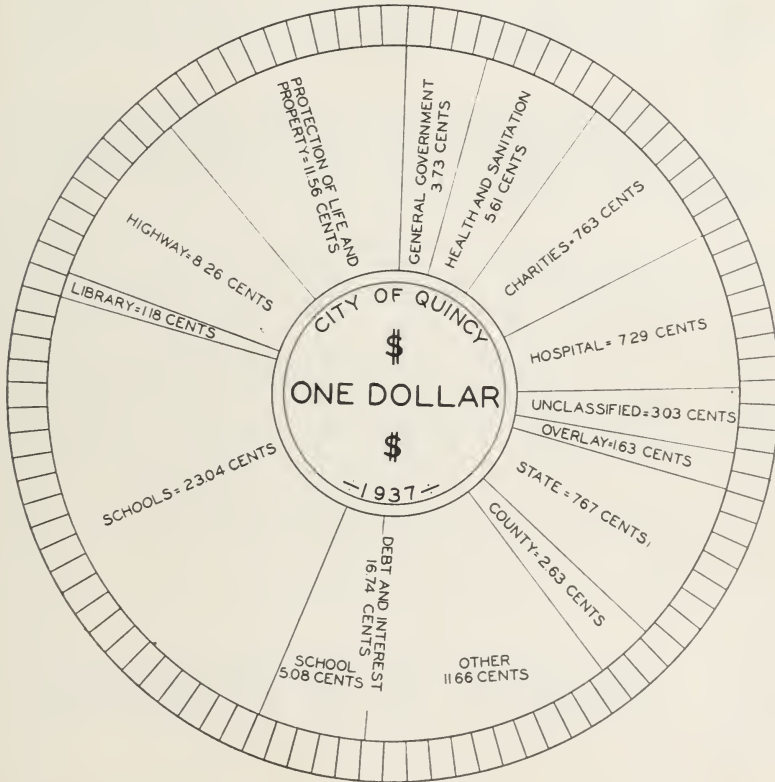
Water Collections .....	\$ 416,532 55	
Water Lien Collections .....	30,942 28	
Water Liens on Tax Titles .....	15,611 13	
Balance 1937 Appropriation .....	596 50	
		\$463,682 46
Deficit 1937 .....	\$ 24,081 59	
Appropriations .....	208,999 00	
State Assessments .....	211,680 14	
Adjustments .....	1,627 90	
Council Transfers .....	14,000 00	
		460,388 63
Surplus as of December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 3,293 83

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

Year	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge	County Hospital
1922.....	\$125,520 00	\$93,724 86	\$81,551 29	\$58,561 94	\$35,700 19	\$5,914 19	\$3,560 97	\$28,258 15
1923.....	125,520 00	90,075 35	84,261 23	61,789 61	39,288 77	6,523 85	7,878 79	26,783 05
1924.....	104,600 00	101,059 48	86,052 47	65,683 75	41,132 56	6,380 84	11,292 90	21,913 41
1925.....	155,280 00	122,630 78	90,308 38	73,288 28	51,813 41	8,760 86	20,376 45	17,043 76
1926.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	110,385 95	77,273 97	61,368 45	8,792 39	14,290 36	21,463 82
1927.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	120,982 81	78,328 20	62,829 77	8,489 91	11,739 47	21,463 82
1928.....	144,330 00	141,500 00	138,989 19	87,701 71	60,995 00	11,825 48	13,366 28	25,488 28
1929.....	149,430 00	147,590 03	146,995 01	81,599 19	72,379 94	12,926 73	11,135 47	34,465 99
1930.....	123,060 00	152,168 15	169,679 19	84,757 58	96,917 03	16,254 72	9,886 55	35,736 68
1931.....	131,850 00	160,561 39	179,349 95	95,551 31	91,545 29	16,814 57	10,502 64	33,110 89
1932.....	175,792 50	150,042 75	181,774 44	94,090 19	80,075 28	10,773 12	10,190 29	35,986 89
1933.....	162,270 00	130,646 71	186,941 74	106,393 10	57,478 81	10,620 43	8,231 47	33,719 25
1934.....	180,300 00	122,176 38	204,085 64	110,961 13	60,133 02	11,013 49	6,392 64	27,501 68
1935.....	184,600 00	128,759 18	205,952 68	105,377 83	61,699 63	12,241 19	6,207 35	32,074 90
1936.....	184,600 00	110,201 16	198,689 47	100,194 86	59,189 85	12,294 68	6,022 06	37,292 87
1937.....	226,135 00	110,347 13	211,680 14	102,928 97	58,457 71	13,057 89	5,836 76	31,944 75

## MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1937, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts excluding all money borrowed, is expended.



General Government includes offices in City Hall. Protection of Persons and Property includes Police, Fire, Gypsy Moth, Sealer of Weights, Building Inspector and Wire Inspector. Highway includes Maintenance, Repairs, and Street Lighting. Unclassified includes Parks, Cemeteries and Miscellaneous. State includes Metropolitan Assessments.

LEO E. MULLIN,  
*Auditor of Accounts.*

## AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1937

Purpose	Bal. 1936	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>								
Legislative		\$7,496 00				\$7,496 00	\$7,496 00	
Salaries		900 00		\$75 00		975 00	967 71	\$7 29
Expense								
Executive		9,040 00				9,040 00	9,040 00	
Salaries		1,575 00				1,616 12	1,615 46	66
Expense	\$41.12							
Auditor of Accounts		8,300 00				8,300 00	8,242 64	57 36
Salaries		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,312 89	187 11
Expense								
Treasurer		13,822 00				13,822 00	13,328 67	493 33
Salaries		8,677 95			127 83	8,550 12	8,417 60	132 52
Expense		2,820 00				2,820 00	2,549 52	270 48
Management of Property								
Collector		16,686 00				16,686 00	16,686 00	
Salaries		10,089 00			1,350 00	8,739 00	8,270 17	468 83
Expense								
Assessors		22,092 00				22,092 00	21,983 83	108 17
Salaries		5,050 00				5,050 00	3,835 78	1,214 22
Expense								
Law		3,000 00				3,000 00	3,000 00	
Salaries		6,200 00				6,200 00	5,726 12	473 88
Expense		10,000 00				10,000 00	9,095 37	904 63
Awards and Claims								
City Clerk		7,038 00				7,038 00	7,038 00	
Salaries		250 00				250 00	246 69	3 31
Expense		700 00				700 00	503 14	196 86
Vital Statistics		1,000 00				1,200 00	1,089 30	110 70
Dog Officer				200 00				
City Messenger—Salary		800 00				800 00	800 00	

City Engineer	22,000 00	.....	210 00	21,790 00	20,611 05	1,178 95
Salaries and Wages.....	1,900 00	.....	.....	1,900 00	1,899 04	96
Expense.....	1,250 00	.....	.....	1,250 00	1,243 65	6 35
Auto Maintenance and Operation.....	350 00	.....	210 00	560 00	559 90	10
Equipment.....						
Board of Registrars	2,075 00	.....	.....	2,075 00	2,075 00	.....
Salaries.....	4,140 00	.....	270 00	3,870 00	3,865 50	4 50
Election Officers.....	5,450 00	.....	.....	5,450 00	4,788 53	661 47
Expense.....						.....
Board of Survey.....	50 00	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	.....
Planning Board.....	50 00	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	.....
License Commission.....	378 00	.....	.....	378 00	375 14	2 86
Retirement Board	1,200 00	.....	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Salary.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,339 64	160 36
Expense.....						.....
Civil Service Registration.....	230 00	.....	.....	230 00	229 95	05
Municipal Buildings	6,480 00	.....	.....	6,805 00	6,792 53	12 47
Salaries and Wages.....	17,875 00	.....	325 00	20,775 00	20,568 99	216 01
Maintenance and Operation.....			2,900 00			
Protection of Persons and Property						
Police Department	265,040 00	.....	.....	265,040 00	264,992 17	47 83
Salaries.....	10,260 82	.....	1,645 00	8,615 82	8,615 21	61
Pensions.....	7,000 00	.....	350 00	7,360 00	7,361 40	60
Station and General Expense.....	12 00	.....	.....	3,502 42	3,500 71	1 71
Radio Maintenance.....	2,500 00	.....	1,002 42	7,023 00	6,971 42	53 58
Auto Maintenance.....	6,000 00	.....	1,300 00	75 00	408 20	16 80
Prisoners' Expense.....	500 00	.....	.....	425 00	.....	.....
Traffic.....	200 00	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
Liquor Law.....	100 00	.....	96 50	3 50	3 50	.....
Travelling Expense.....	250 00	.....	200 00	388 00	387 79	21
Travel Outside State.....	.....	.....	75 00	51 08	.....	.....
New Equipment.....	2,000 00	.....	23 92	2,050 00	2,049 85	15
Expense.....			50 00			
Fire Department	239,676 00	.....	.....	239,676 00	239,566 28	109 72
Salaries.....	16,160 00	.....	2,400 00	13,760 00	13,736 17	23 83
Pensions.....	10,350 00	.....	1,200 00	11,550 00	11,528 41	21 59
Station and General Expense.....	7,650 00	.....	500 00	8,150 00	8,139 16	10 84
Equipment, Mant. and Operation.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Hose.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	3,200 00	3,198 11	1 89
New Equipment.....			200 00			.....

## AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1937—Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1936	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<b>Fire and Police Signals</b>								
Salaries and Wages.....	.....	11,250 00	.....	.....	.....	11,250 00	11,215 31	34 69
Power and Light.....	.....	2,100 00	.....	.....	.....	2,100 00	2,091 84	8 16
Maintenance and Operation.....	.....	9,500 00	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00	9,494 93	5 07
Auto Maintenance & Operation.....	.....	300 00	.....	100 00	.....	400 00	397 17	2 83
New Equipment.....	.....	750 00	.....	.....	.....	750 00	748 50	1 50
<b>Scaler of Weights and Measures</b>								
Salaries.....	.....	4,450 00	.....	.....	.....	4,450 00	4,450 00	.....
Expense.....	.....	150 00	.....	80 00	.....	230 00	228 74	1 26
Auto Maintenance & Operation.....	.....	250 00	.....	.....	80 00	170 00	168 81	1 19
<b>Inspector of Wires</b>								
Salaries.....	.....	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	3,200 00	.....
Expense.....	.....	350 00	.....	.....	.....	350 00	348 41	1 59
Auto Maintenance & Operation.....	.....	250 00	.....	50 00	.....	300 00	300 00	.....
<b>Inspector of Buildings</b>								
Salaries.....	.....	3,900 00	.....	.....	.....	3,900 00	3,873 18	26 82
Expense.....	.....	280 00	.....	.....	.....	280 00	271 48	8 52
Auto Maintenance.....	.....	175 00	.....	.....	.....	175 00	167 27	7 73
<b>Gypsy Moth</b>								
Salaries and Wages.....	.....	13,000 00	.....	1,300 00	25 00	14,275 00	13,914 89	360 11
Supplies and Expense.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,497 92	2 08
Equipment, Maint. and Operation.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,152 25	47 75
New Equipment.....	.....	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,333 00	17 00
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>								
<b>Board of Health</b>								
Administration—Salaries.....	.....	5,850 00	.....	.....	.....	5,850 00	5,850 00	.....
Pensions.....	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....
Expense.....	.....	1,905 00	.....	.....	.....	2,005 00	1,981 69	23 31
Auto Maintenance and Operation.....	.....	1,800 00	.....	100 00	260 00	1,540 00	1,490 14	49 86
Contagious Diseases.....	.....	42,300 00	.....	.....	.....	42,300 00	42,240 99	59 01
Undernourished Children.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
Dispensary—Salaries and Wages.....	.....	4,850 00	.....	.....	.....	4,850 00	4,850 00	.....
Expense.....	.....	400 00	.....	50 00	.....	450 00	449 50	41
Child Welfare—Salaries.....	.....	4,900 00	.....	.....	.....	4,900 00	4,900 00	.....





## AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1937 — Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1936	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Land Damages, School Street.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Palmer Street.....	678 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	77 39	.....	77 39
New Streets, 1926.....	23 76	.....	.....	.....	601 50	23 76	.....	23 76
New Streets, 1930.....	158 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	158 44	.....	158 44
*Accepted Streets, 1926.....	122 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 87	.....	122 87
*Accepted Streets, 1927.....	2,168 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,168 69	.....	2,168 69
*Accepted Streets, 1928.....	1,408 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,408 11	.....	1,408 11
*Accepted Streets, 1929.....	18 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 13	.....	18 13
*Accepted Streets, 1930.....	1,984 33	.....	.....	.....	258 50	1,725 83	328 78	1,397 05
*Accepted Streets, 1931.....	78 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 09	.....	78 09
*Accepted Streets, 1932.....	10 47	.....	.....	8 56	.....	19 03	12 00	7 03
*Street Construction.....	4,898 57	250,000 00	8,618 95	32,500 00	.....	296,017 52	270,913 02	25,104 50
*Land Taking, Streets.....	449 62	.....	.....	10 00	.....	459 62	10 00	449 62
*Sidewalk Construction.....	375 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	375 27	.....	375 27
Bigelow Street.....	.....	.....	.....	860 00	.....	860 00	860 00	.....
CHARITY AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS								
Public Welfare	.....	25,710 00	.....	.....	1,250 00	24,460 00	24,280 06	179 94
Salaries.....	.....	4,697 55	.....	.....	.....	4,715 31	4,647 66	67 65
Expense.....	17 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	3,490 00	2 57
Auto Maintenance and Operation.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	500 00	.....	3,500 00	3,330 14	225 86
City Home.....	6 00	8,800 00	.....	750 00	.....	9,550 00	67,234 72	813 08
Mothers' Aid.....	42 81	43,000 00	18,191 91	11,000 00	5,000 00	26,721 02	246,571 40	149 62
Outside Aid.....	12	180,000 00	26,000 00	40,720 90	.....	6,753 83	6,192 58	561 25
Old Age Assistance Adm.....	836 09	2,000 00	3,917 74	.....	.....	261,893 80	261,233 63	660 17
Old Age Assistance.....	3,360 25	100,000 00	123,533 55	35,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers' Benefits	.....	2,000 00	.....	300 00	.....	2,300 00	2,237 50	62 50
State Aid.....	.....	40,000 00	.....	16,770 00	.....	56,801 95	56,790 54	11 41
Soldiers' Relief.....	31 95	3,500 00	.....	.....	800 00	2,700 00	2,698 50	1 50
Military Aid.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	200 00	100 00
Soldiers' Burials.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Non-Revenue Accounts.

EDUCATION					
Schools.....	1,247,069 00	.....	162 20	1,246,906 80	1,246,890 84
Instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	988,747 22
General Control.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,126 06
Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,889 67
Plant Maintenance and Operation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,417 85
Equipment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,698 15
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,203 26
Evening School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,365 89
Americanization.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,088 64
Trade School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,385 86
Co-operative Work.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continuation School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312 42
Out of City Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,130 36
Travel Outside State.....	.....	.....	162 20	162 20	162 20
Evening School Extension.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525 46
Smith-Hughes Fund.....	1,871 90	1,964 20	.....	3,836 10	1,871 90
Geo. Ellsley Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages.....	37,985 47	3,932 33	.....	41,937 80	41,508 65
Expense.....	12,440 00	.....	.....	12,440 00	12,439 62
Books and Periodicals.....	12,000 00	.....	.....	12,000 00	11,999 89
Auto Maintenance and Operation.....	400 00	.....	.....	400 00	386 33
New Equipment.....	400 00	.....	.....	400 00	394 90
Parks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administration Expense.....	100 00	.....	.....	100 00	99 65
Maintenance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages.....	25,440 00	.....	.....	25,440 00	25,405 67
Supplies and Expense.....	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00	6,906 55
Equipment Maintenance.....	1,425 00	.....	.....	1,425 00	1,424 32
Fore River Club.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,494 98
New Equipment.....	6,000 00	.....	.....	6,000 00	5,998 35
Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages.....	229,588 00	5,500 00	.....	235,088 00	235,088 00
Expense.....	150,000 00	6,000 00	.....	156,000 00	155,999 08
Pensions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Equipment.....	12,000 00	.....	.....	2,002 00	2,002 00
Travel out of State.....	150 00	.....	.....	150 00	11,998 17
Children's Ward.....	.....	316 73	.....	316 73	110 45
*Children's Ward.....	137 59	.....	.....	137 59	316 73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137 59

\* Non-Revenue Accounts.

## AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1937 — Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1936	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Cemetery								
Salaries.....		28,579 00		7,870 18		36,449 18	36,110 89	338 29
Supplies and Expense.....		25,000 00				2,500 00	2,499 34	27
Equip., Maint. and Operation.....		750 00				750 00	749 53	47
New Equipment.....		500 00				500 00	500 00	
UNCLASSIFIED								
Celebrations.....		1,225 00				1,225 00	1,113 44	111 56
Veterans' Rent.....		3,000 00				3,000 00	3,000 00	
G. A. R. Memorial.....		500 00				500 00	474 58	25 42
Harbor Master.....		450 00				450 00	450 00	
Annual Report.....		2,000 00			180 75	1,819 25	1,819 25	
Special Park Report.....				210 00		210 00	210 00	
Printing City Ordinances.....		750 00				750 00	417 70	332 30
Workmen's Compensation.....		13,000 00			1,200 00	11,800 00	11,798 80	1 20
Annuities.....		4,075 00				4,075 00	4,075 00	
Rifle Range.....		2,500 00				2,500 00	2,452 34	47 66
Mosquito Control.....		2,750 00				2,750 00	2,750 00	
Parking Rent.....		2,300 00				2,300 00	2,267 00	33 00
Quincy Retirement System—Pensions.....		15,265 48				15,265 48	15,265 48	
Dredging Channel.....		3,500 00				3,500 00	3,500 00	
Deficit Bills.....		5,364 00		843 29		3,207 29	6,207 29	
Land Taking—Playgrounds.....		17,500 00	2,368 87	1,089 47	17,500 00	3,458 34		3,458 34
Land Purchase and Bldg. Construction.....								
Special Council Refund 1935.....	481 61					481 61	481 61	
Public Buildings Refund 1930.....	1,316 54				572 17	744 37	744 37	
Administration Building—Hospital		15,000 00				15,000 00	14,993 10	6 90
Retaining Wall.....				75 00		75 00	75 00	
*North High School.....	9,548 06			572 17		10,120 23	10,120 23	
*Hospital Administration Building.....	26,839 67		14,500 00			41,339 67	40,705 80	633 87
*Municipal Garage.....	4,514 69				1,511 03	3,003 66	3,003 66	
*Central Fire Station.....		135,000 00		17,500 00		152,500 00	146,094 53	
*Grant to Retire Garage Bonds.....			9,000 00	1,511 03		10,511 03	6,405 47	7,511 03
*Land.....	104 58				18 56	86 02		86 02
*Grade Crossing—Water St.....	8,385 59					8,385 59		8,368 09
Municipal Relief.....	11,500 00	185,000 00			196,500 00			
Totals.....	\$4,480,100 73	\$4,480,100 73	\$265,893 78	\$332,273 73	\$304,321 76	\$4,862,195 78	\$4,632,078 01	\$230,117 77
Total Appropriations.....	\$22,092 20	\$4,045,100 73	\$191,745 33	\$246,921 97	\$302,533 67	\$4,203,326 56	\$4,182,101 74	\$21,224 82
Total Loans.....	\$60,157 10	\$435,000 00	\$74,148 45	\$85,351 76	\$1,788 09	\$658,869 22	\$449,976 27	\$208,892 95
Totals.....	\$88,249 30	\$4,480,100 73	\$265,893 78	\$332,273 73	\$304,321 76	\$4,862,195 78	\$4,632,078 01	\$230,117 77

\* Non-Revenue Accounts.

Water Department						
Salaries.....	21,820 00	.....	175 00	21,645 00	21,586 50	58 50
Pensions.....	3,044 00	.....	.....	3,044 00	3,044 00	.....
Office Expense.....	5,000 00	.....	1,700 00	3,300 00	3,206 51	93 49
General Maintenance.....	50,000 00	1,000 00	665 00	50,335 00	50,266 81	68 19
Equip. Maint. and Operation.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	3,865 00	3,779 91	85 09
Meters.....	3,500 00	.....	1,365 00	3,500 00	3,475 35	24 65
New Equipment.....	3,500 00	.....	500 00	5,500 00	5,396 27	103 73
Service Connections.....	20,000 00	.....	1,500 00	21,500 00	21,464 19	35 81
Water Survey.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....
*Construction.....	50,000 00	.....	175 00	56,807 80	56,422 29	385 51
Bonds and Interest						
General Debt.....	736,500 00	.....	1,839 47	736,742 58	736,500 00	242 58
Water Debt.....	91,000 00	.....	2,082 05	91,115 37	91,000 00	115 37
General Interest.....	139,402 49	412 50	2,575 00	137,677 84	136,499 02	1,178 82
Water Interest.....	11 67	69 44	.....	11,716 11	11,635 00	81 11
Temporary Loan Interest.....	30,000 00	.....	15,674 25	14,323 75	14,315 53	7 22
Premium on Bonds.....	.....	1,486 00	2,197 42	1,486 00	1,398 00	88 00
Agency and Trust Accounts						
Perpetual Care Income.....	.....	8,567 25	7,870 18	697 07	697 07	.....
Cemetery Trusts Income.....	.....	137 76	.....	568 11	32 77	535 34
Hospital Trusts Income.....	.....	432 75	.....	9,326 16	.....	9,326 16
Rock Island Fund Income.....	.....	30 23	.....	30 23	.....	30 23
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Income.....	.....	60 45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retirement Fund Income.....	.....	3,063 80	120 90	3,063 80	3,063 80	.....
Cash Variations, Treas.						
Cemetery Trust Fund.....	.....	250 00	.....	127 83	127 83	.....
Hospital Trust Fund.....	.....	240 00	.....	250 00	250 00	.....
Hospital Students Fund Refunds.....	.....	40 00	.....	240 00	240 00	.....
Tax Refunds.....	.....	12,919 32	.....	40 00	40 00	.....
Collections for State.....	.....	100 00	.....	12,919 32	12,919 32	.....
Collections for County.....	.....	7,705 40	.....	100 00	100 00	.....
Perpetual Care Funds.....	.....	11,395 00	.....	8,107 40	7,955 60	151 80
Retirement Board.....	.....	17,361 80	.....	11,395 00	11,395 00	.....
Trusted Accounts.....	.....	1,278 31	.....	17,361 80	17,361 80	.....
Cesspool and Vault Deposits.....	.....	1,765 00	.....	4,725 77	553 32	4,172 45
Particular Sewers Deposits.....	.....	13,900 00	.....	2,114 00	1,726 00	388 00
Water Deposits.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	14,991 00	14,450 00	541 00
Hospital Deposits.....	.....	261 00	.....	2,720 00	2,600 00	120 00
Totals.....	\$5,658,002 22	\$350,869 79	\$337,638 98	\$6,124,254 72	\$5,875,702 90	\$248,551 82
Total Revenue.....						
Total Revenue.....	\$5,173,002 22	\$276,721 34	\$335,857 92	\$5,408,577 70	\$5,369,304 34	\$39,273 36
Total Non-Revenue.....						
Total Non-Revenue.....	\$485,000 02	\$4,148 45	\$5,519 73	\$715,677 02	\$56,398 56	\$209,278 46
Totals.....	\$5,658,002 22	\$350,869 79	\$337,638 98	\$6,124,254 72	\$5,875,702 90	\$248,551 82

\*Non-Revenue Accounts.



## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1937 ..... \$ 345,829 13

## Receipts

Temporary Loans .....	\$3,550,000 00	
Tax Title Loans .....	200,000 00	
Receipts .....	6,661,812 18	
	<hr/>	10,411,812 18
		<hr/>
		\$10,757,641 31

## Payments

Temporary Loans .....	\$3,550,000 00	
Tax Title Loans .....	462,000 00	
No. Co. Hospital .....	31,944 75	
No. Co. Tax .....	110,347 13	
State of Mass. ....	629,625 44	
Other Expenses .....	5,366,377 35	
Transfer .....	83,738 67	
	<hr/>	10,234,033 34
		<hr/>
		\$ 523,607 97

## NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1937 .....	\$ 72,789 90
Receipts .....	424,148 45
Transfer .....	83,738 67
	<hr/>
	\$580,677 02
Payments .....	506,398 56
	<hr/>
	\$ 74,278 46

## Summary

Revenue Cash on hand .....	\$523,607 97
Non-Revenue Cash on hand .....	74,278 46
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$597,886 43

LEO E. MULLIN,  
*Auditor of Accounts.*

Dec. 31, 1937.



# SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

### Current Year:

Poll .....	\$ 38,394 00	
Personal .....	288,772 52	
Real Estate .....	2,522,474 55	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax .....	124,201 28	
	<hr/>	\$2,973,842 35

### Previous Years:

Poll .....	\$ 4,144 00	
Personal .....	35,333 89	
Real Estate .....	1,079,140 71	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax .....	22,134 44	
Tax Titles Redeemed .....	453,806 08	
	<hr/>	\$1,594,559 12

### Old Age Assistance Tax:

Tax Collections .....	\$29 00
-----------------------	---------

### From State:

Corporation tax, gas, electric light and water .....	\$ 5,776 18	
Corporation tax business .....	100,228 40	
Income Tax 1937:		
State Valuation .....	266,384 71	
Education .....	97,051 79	
	<hr/>	\$469,441 08

### Licenses:

Shooting .....	\$ 20 00	
Circus .....	85 00	
Amusements .....	3,363 00	
Junk .....	325 00	
Victuallers .....	740 00	
Express and Carriage .....	18 00	
Pool, Billiards and Bowling .....	440 00	
Auctioneer .....	24 00	
Hawkers and Peddlers .....	770 00	
Motor Sales .....	960 00	
Gasoline Renewals .....	3,183 00	
Lord's Day .....	865 00	
Pawn Broker .....	50 00	
Old Gold (Dealers) .....	60 00	
Hunters' License Fees .....	418 25	
Dog License Fees .....	726 60	
Milk .....	204 00	
Dog Licenses .....	7,705 40	
Ice Cream & Beverages .....	438 50	
Pasteurization .....	76 00	
V. D. Clinic .....	54 50	
Undertaker .....	65 00	
Massage .....	22 00	
Liquor and Drugs .....	63,560 00	
All Others .....	37 50	
	<hr/>	\$84,210 75

## Permits:

Marriages .....	\$1,450 00	
Plumbing .....	1,322 50	
Alcohol .....	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,792 50

## FINES AND FORFEITS

East Norfolk District Court .....	\$2,772 38	
Dedham Court .....	106 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,878 88

## GRANTS AND GIFTS

## From State:

Industrial School (Smith-Hughes) ...	\$1,964 20	
Americanization .....	1,031 31	
Quincy Trade School .....	15,942 57	
Maint. Refund on Acc't Blvds. ....	214 63	
	<hr/>	\$19,152 71

## From County:

Dog Licenses .....		\$3,952 33
--------------------	--	------------

## From Federal Government:

Drain Project 2051 .....	\$42,029 50	
Hospital Project 1111 .....	14,500 00	
Garage Project 1112 .....	9,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$65,529 50

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Gypsy Moth .....	\$897 63	
Street Betterments .....	33,074 03	
Sidewalks .....	5,964 50	
Main Sewers .....	30,374 91	
	<hr/>	\$70,311 07

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

City Treasurer, costs .....	\$3,672 00	
Tax Collector, costs .....	9,041 64	
City Clerk, recording .....	2,455 50	
	<hr/>	\$15,169 14
Tax Collector, cash advancement .....		\$200 00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police Department:

Sale Tires and Batteries .....	\$38 00	
Damages to cell .....	11 50	
Gun Permits .....	22 00	
Care of Prisoners .....	138 50	
	<hr/>	\$210 00

## Fire Department:

Recharging Chemicals .....	\$67 57	
Sale old materials .....	94 50	
False alarms .....	4 00	
Storage Inflammable materials .....	21 50	
Alcohol permits .....	8 00	
Miscellaneous .....	20 77	
	<hr/>	\$216 34

State:		
Gas Tax refunds .....		\$336 69
Sealer of Weights:		
Fees .....		\$1,098 50
Building Inspector:		
Fees .....		\$1,594 00
Engineering:		
Fees .....		\$491 00
Wire Inspector:		
Fees .....		\$980 00
Fire & Police Signals:		
Fees .....		\$18 50

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:		
Contagious .....	\$1,268 50	
Tuberculosis .....	15,332 43	
	<hr/>	\$16,600 93
Sanitation:		
Particular Sewers—labor and materials .....		\$14,396 08
Refuse and Garbage:		
Scavenger .....	\$1,317 50	
Garbage .....	12,463 75	
	<hr/>	\$13,781 25

## HIGHWAYS

Sale of Materials and Junk .....	\$53 75	
Fence and bridge repairs .....	114 00	
Trench repairs .....	54 19	
Rent of equipment .....	144 06	
Tar Patch .....	22 36	
Miscellaneous .....	17 39	
From State:		
Street Construction .....	8,618 95	
	<hr/>	\$9,024 70

## CHARITIES

City Home:		
Sale of Produce .....		\$135 09
Reimbursements for Relief:		
Outside Aid:		
Individuals .....	\$299 08	
Cities and Towns .....	10,082 63	
State .....	59,805 48	
	<hr/>	\$70,187 19
Mothers' Aid:		
State .....	\$21,265 92	
Cities and Towns .....	1,104 67	
Federal Assistance .....	18,191 91	
	<hr/>	\$40,562 50
Old Age Assistance:		
Cities and Towns .....	\$3,462 20	
State .....	59,071 50	
Individual .....	145 33	
Federal Assistance .....	117,891 92	
Federal Administration .....	3,559 37	
	<hr/>	\$184,130 32

## Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid .....	\$2,030 00	
Military Aid .....	1,660 00	
Soldiers' Burials .....	283 67	
	<hr/>	\$3,973 67

## HOSPITAL

Received from Patients .....	\$232,894 54	
Endowment Fund .....	3,800 00	
Nurses Breakage Costs .....	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$236,715 54

## EDUCATION

## School Department:

State Tuition .....	\$3,358 90	
Other Tuition .....	934 97	
Sale of Books and supplies, breakage	620 29	
Rents .....	1,137 25	
Miscellaneous .....	41 80	
	<hr/>	\$6,093 21

## Industrial School:

Industrial Work .....	\$770 64	
-----------------------	----------	--

## Industrial School Revenue:

Receipts from Cities and Towns ....	10,967 46	
	<hr/>	\$11,738 10

## LIBRARY

Fines .....	\$2,634 01	
Miscellaneous .....	263 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,897 76

## UNCLASSIFIED

Sale of Granite .....	\$59 40	
Seal Bounty .....	33 00	
Fore River Club Rents .....	125 00	
Refund Tax Title Loan Interest .....	6,650 55	
Sale City Property .....	7,500 43	
Rent City Property .....	167 00	
Ret. Insurance Premium .....	220 23	
Unidentified Receipts .....	10 38	
Pay Station Overpayments .....	6 49	
Soldiers Benefits .....	25 00	
Ret. Check to Bills Payable .....	627 07	
Miscellaneous .....	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,434 55

## WATER SERVICE ENTERPRISE

## Water Department:

Water rates 1937 .....	\$359,195 20	
Previous Years .....	46,732 94	
Water service connections .....	10,604 41	
Water Liens .....	30,942 28	
	<hr/>	\$447,474 83

## CEMETERIES

## Burial Department:

Sale of lots and graves .....	\$6,940 00	
Care of lots and graves .....	1,704 00	
Opening graves .....	8,824 00	
Foundations and grading .....	3,183 36	
	<hr/>	\$20,651 36

## INTEREST

Interest on taxes .....	\$42,438 18	
Interest on tax titles .....	32,275 43	
Interest on assessments .....	9,838 15	
	<hr/>	\$84,551 76

## Interest on Trust Funds:

Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$8,567 25	
Geo. Pierce Fund .....	6 05	
G. F. French Fund .....	90 68	
Williams Fund .....	12 09	
Rock Island Fund .....	30 23	
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund .....	60 45	
C. C. Johnson Fund .....	4 53	
Alex. Nugent Fund .....	3 77	
Mary Wilson Tucker Fund .....	12 09	
Hospital Trust Fund .....	281 62	
D. L. Jewell Fund .....	151 13	
Retirement Fund .....	3,063 80	
A. A. Dell Fund .....	6 05	
Bent Fund .....	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$12,292 24

Accrued Interest on Bonds .....	\$481 94	
Premium on Bonds .....	1,361 00	
Premium on Water Bonds .....	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,967 94

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans, Revenue .....	\$3,550,000 00	
Sewer Loans .....	50,000 00	
Street Loans .....	250,000 00	
Municipal Relief .....	185,000 00	
Tax Title Loans .....	200,000 00	
Water Loans .....	50,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,285,000 00

## REFUNDS

## Departmental:

Library .....	\$9 53
Welfare Department Refunds .....	32 33
Hospital .....	3 95
Park .....	1 85
School Department .....	1 20
City Clerk .....	1 50
Law Department .....	12 00
Health Department .....	3 70
Soldiers Relief .....	60 00
Treasurers Department .....	175 50
Police Department .....	189 75

---

 \$491 31

## AGENCIES AND TRUST

Water Deposits .....	\$2,500 00
Particular Sewer Deposits .....	13,900 00
Scavenger Deposits .....	1,765 00
Tailings Fund .....	94 97
Perpetual Care Fund .....	11,395 00
Trusted Accounts .....	1,183 34
Hospital Nurses' Breakage Deposits....	250 00
Children's Ward Fund .....	316 73
Retirement Fund .....	17,361 80
Tax Titles—Land Court .....	1,500 00
Beverage License for State .....	50 00
Minnie B. Bent Flower Fund.....	250 00
Student Nurses' Loan Fund .....	40 00
Hospital Trust Fund .....	240 00

---

 \$50,846 84

---

 \$10,835,960 63



## SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### General Government

##### CITY COUNCIL

**Salaries:**

Councilmen .....	\$4,500 00	
Deputy Clerk of Council	1,996 00	
Clerk of Committees ...	800 00	
Extra Clerical .....	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,496 00

**Expense:**

Printing & Advertising .	\$787 81	
Delivering Notices ....	65 00	
Lunches .....	17 20	
Pen Sets .....	33 00	
Typing Report .....	43 20	
Miscellaneous Items ...	21 50	
	<hr/>	967 71
		<hr/> \$8,463 71

##### EXECUTIVE

**Salaries:**

Mayor .....	\$5,000 00	
Secretary .....	2,340 00	
Stenographer-Clerk ....	1,300 00	
Clerk .....	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,040 00

**Expense:**

Printing, Advertising and Binding .....	\$332 83	
Postage & Office Supplies	281 49	
Sundry Office Expense .	61 13	
Contingent:—		
Audit .....	\$ 63 75	
Inauguration ..	25 00	
Safety Council .	50 00	
Flowers .....	131 26	
Entertainment .	306 30	
Care of Clock .	100 00	
Gas & Oil ....	144 99	
Killing Seals ..	30 00	
Baseball Gloves, etc. ....	25 81	
City Hall Commission .....	38 95	
Sundry Items .	23 95	
	<hr/>	940 01
	<hr/>	\$1,615 46
		<hr/> \$10,655 46

## AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

## Salaries:

Auditor .....	\$3,750 00	
Clerk .....	1,750 00	
Clerk .....	1,442 64	
Clerk .....	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,242 64

## Expense:

Printing, Advertising and Binding .....	\$409 16	
Postage & Office Supplies .....	229 38	
Monthly Report .....	540 00	
Replacement of Equipment .....	118 00	
Repairing Typewriters & Adding Machines .....	7 40	
Sundry Items .....	8 95	
	<hr/>	\$1,312 89
		<hr/>
		\$9,555 53

## CITY TREASURER

## Salaries:

Treasurer .....	\$3,300 00	
Clerk .....	1,308 39	
Clerk .....	1,500 00	
Clerk .....	1,450 00	
Clerk .....	1,248 00	
Clerk .....	1,091 86	
Clerk .....	1,092 13	
Clerk .....	988 37	
Special Collector .....	785 92	
Extra Clerical .....	564 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,328 67

## Expense:

Printing & Advertising ..	\$ 171 40	
Postage & Office Supplies ..	2,331 96	
Foreclosure on Tax Titles ..	4,895 67	
Bonds .....	417 95	
Expense of Bond Sales ..	7 55	
Sundry Items .....	63 07	
	<hr/>	\$7,887 60

New Equipment ..... 530 00

## Management of Property:

Salary .....	\$1,820 00	
Expense .....	729 52	
	<hr/>	\$2,549 52

---

\$24,295 79

## TAX COLLECTOR

## Salaries:

Collector .....	\$3,300 00	
Clerk .....	1,750 00	
Clerk .....	1,550 00	
Clerk .....	1,350 00	
Clerk .....	1,248 00	
Clerk .....	1,092 00	
Clerk .....	1,092 00	
Clerk .....	1,560 00	
Clerk .....	936 00	
Clerk .....	936 00	
Clerk .....	936 00	
Clerk .....	936 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,686 00

## Expense:

Office Supplies .....	\$1,170 65	
Postage .....	1,997 95	
Printing & Binding .....	1,047 03	
Bonds .....	826 66	
Recording .....	763 17	
Advertising & Tax Sale ..	2,405 03	
Sundry Items .....	59 68	
	<hr/>	\$8,270 17
		<hr/>
		\$24,956 17

## ASSESSORS

## Salaries:

Chairman .....	\$3,250 00	
Assessors (2) .....	6,000 00	
Assistant Assessors (4) ..	1,600 00	
Clerk .....	1,750 00	
Clerk .....	1,400 00	
Steno-typist .....	1,341 89	
Steno-typist .....	1,349 94	
Steno-typist .....	1,400 00	
Steno-typist .....	1,400 00	
Clerk .....	1,248 00	
Clerk .....	1,144 00	
Temporary Clerks .....	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$21,983 83

## Expense:

Printing, Advertising & Binding .....	\$2,065 50	
Postage & Office Supplies ..	374 49	
Transportation .....	450 00	
Deed Work .....	505 60	
Abstract of Probate Cards ..	100 00	
Servicing Machines .....	75 50	
Replacement of Equip- ment .....	192 00	
Sundry Items .....	72 69	
	<hr/>	\$3,835 78
		<hr/>
		\$25,819 61

## LAW

## Salary:

Solicitor .....	\$3,000 00
-----------------	------------

## Expense:

## Tax Appeal Cases

## Lawyers' Fees &amp;

Expenses ....	\$3,231 95
---------------	------------

Experts' Services	1,036 35
-------------------	----------

Stenographic "	238 40
----------------	--------

Plans .....	28 15
-------------	-------

	<u>\$4,534 85</u>
--	-------------------

Lawyers' Fees .....	797 65
---------------------	--------

Court Fees ...	45 60
----------------	-------

Witness Fees .....	20 50
--------------------	-------

Office Supplies .....	106 39
-----------------------	--------

Printing & Advertising .	66 20
--------------------------	-------

Taxi Hire .....	49 00
-----------------	-------

Stenographer's Services	86 00
-------------------------	-------

Sundry Items .....	19 93
--------------------	-------

	<u>\$5,726 12</u>
--	-------------------

	<u>\$8,726 12</u>
--	-------------------

## Claims &amp; Awards:

Personal Damages .....	\$9,095 37
------------------------	------------

## CITY CLERK

## Salaries:

City Clerk .....	\$3,000 00
------------------	------------

Assistant City Clerk ...	1,750 00
--------------------------	----------

Clerk .....	1,248 00
-------------	----------

Clerk .....	1,040 00
-------------	----------

	<u>\$7,038 00</u>
--	-------------------

## Expense:

## Printing, Advertising &amp;

Binding .....	\$28 00
---------------	---------

Postage & Office Supplies	204 69
---------------------------	--------

Sundry Items .....	14 00
--------------------	-------

	<u>246 69</u>
--	---------------

	<u>\$7,284 69</u>
--	-------------------

## VITAL STATISTICS

Births .....	\$227 75
--------------	----------

Deaths .....	140 00
--------------	--------

Printing, Postage & Binding .....	122 89
-----------------------------------	--------

Sundry Items .....	12 50
--------------------	-------

	<u>\$503 14</u>
--	-----------------

## DOG OFFICER

Salary .....	\$978 50
--------------	----------

## Expense:

Telephone .....	\$39 90
-----------------	---------

Installing Electric Meter	40 00
---------------------------	-------

Sundry Items .....	30 90
--------------------	-------

	<u>110 80</u>
--	---------------

	<u>\$1,089 30</u>
--	-------------------

## CITY MESSENGER

Salary .....	\$800 00
--------------	----------

## CITY ENGINEER

## Salaries:

Engineer .....	\$4,000 00	
Assistants .....	25,629 69	
	<hr/>	
	29,629 69	
Less Charges to Construc-		
tion .....	9,018 64	
	<hr/>	\$20,611 05

## Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$974 80	
Field Supplies .....	446 02	
Blue Prints .....	323 03	
Sundry Items .....	155 19	
	<hr/>	1,899 04

## Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Garage Rent .....	\$66 00	
Gas & Oil .....	952 12	
Equipment & Repairs ...	269 69	
Use of Cars .....	413 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 81
Less Charges to Construc-		
tion .....	457 16	
	<hr/>	1,243 65

\$23,753 74

New Equipment .....	\$559 90
---------------------	----------

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

## Salaries:

Registrars (4) .....	\$1,400 00	
Assistant Registrars (4)	300 00	
Clerk .....	375 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,075 00
Election Officers .....	3,865 50	

## Expense:

Extra Clerical .....	\$294 00	
Postage & Office Supplies	506 48	
Printing, Advertising &		
Binding .....	2,564 66	
Rent .....	618 00	
Carting Ballots .....	239 50	
Meals .....	158 00	
Setting Up Booths ....	140 00	
Temporary Lighting ...	115 60	
Sundry Items .....	152 29	
	<hr/>	\$4,788 53

\$10,729 03

## BOARD OF SURVEY

Salary:		
Clerk .....	\$25 00	
Expense:		
Office Supplies .....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

## PLANNING BOARD

Salary:		
Clerk .....	\$25 00	
Expense:		
Office Supplies .....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$50 00

## LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries:		
Commissioners .....	\$3 00	
Clerk .....	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$153 00
Expense:		
Printing & Advertising .....	222 14	
	<hr/>	\$375 14

## RETIREMENT BOARD

Salary:		
Clerk .....	\$1,200 00	
Expense:		
Printing .....	\$120 54	
Postage & Office Supplies .....	159 20	
Bonds .....	150 00	
Actuarial Fees .....	900 00	
Rent of Box .....	9 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,339 64
		\$2,539 64

## CIVIL SERVICE REGISTRATION

Salary:		
Clerk .....	\$200 00	
Expense:		
Postage & Office Supplies .....	29 95	
	<hr/>	\$229 95

## MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

Salaries & Wages:		
Janitor .....	\$1,820 00	
Janitor .....	1,560 00	
Telephone Operator ....	1,300 00	
Extra Janitors, Cleaning		
Windows, Etc. ....	2,112 53	
	<hr/>	\$6,792 53



## Maintenance &amp; Operation:

City Hall:	
Fuel & Light .....	\$2,220 10
Janitors' Supplies .....	550 53
Repairs .....	2,800 20
Telephone .....	5,134 40
Furniture & Furnishings .....	888 15
Insurance .....	390 75
Rent of Offices .....	3,825 06
Ice .....	262 78
Laundry .....	182 30
Water .....	172 95
Box Rent .....	8 00
Moving Safe .....	50 00
Cataloging Plans .....	330 00
Sundry Items .....	115 33
	<hr/>
	\$16,930 55

## Public Buildings:

Fire:	
Building Repairs .....	\$1,828 15
Police:	
Building Repairs .....	604 34
Community Building:	
Fuel & Light .....	\$190 84
Building Repairs .....	108 25
	<hr/>
	299 09
Dispensary:	
Building Repairs .....	247 69
Welfare & City Home	
Building Repairs .....	649 17
	<hr/>
	\$3,628 44
	<hr/>
	20,558 99
	<hr/>
	\$27,351 52

## Protection of Persons and Property

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Salaries:

Chief .....	\$3,600 00
Officers .....	44,768 50
Patrolmen .....	206,484 27
Reserves .....	9,689 40
Matron .....	450 00
	<hr/>
	\$264,992 17

Pensions .....	8,615 21
----------------	----------

## Station &amp; General Expense:

Equipment for Men .....	\$125 37
Fuel and Light .....	1,564 03
Janitors' Supplies .....	520 63
Laundry .....	92 32
Photographic Supplies ..	186 06
Telephone .....	883 42
Teletype .....	732 00
Postage & Office Supplies	1,862 26
Advertising & Printing .	336 35
Medical Services & Sup-	
plies .....	858 50
Sundry Items .....	200 46
	<hr/>
	7,361 40

## Motor Equipment—Maintenance &amp; Operation:

Gas & Oil .....	\$4,319 26		
Equipment & Repairs ...	2,652 16		
		<hr/>	6,971 42
Prisoners' Expense .....			408 20
Liquor Law .....			3 50
Traveling Expenses .....			387 79
Travel—Out of State .....			51 08
New Equipment:			
Cars .....	\$1,729 60		
Radio Equipment & In-			
stallation .....	320 25		
		<hr/>	2,049 85
Radio Maintenance:			
Operator .....	\$1,020 00		
Supplies & Parts .....	2,480 71		
		<hr/>	3,500 71
		<hr/>	\$294,341 33

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

## Salaries:

Chief .....	\$3,600 00		
Officers .....	37,793 43		
Men .....	194,742 85		
Reserves .....	3,430 00		
		<hr/>	\$239,566 28
Pensions .....			13,736 17

## Station &amp; General Expense:

Equipment for Men ....	\$661 44		
Station Equipment ....	1,991 22		
Truck Equipment .....	2,551 60		
Fuel & Light .....	3,247 47		
Laundry .....	903 89		
Office Supplies .....	437 24		
Telephone .....	896 41		
Medical Care .....	720 89		
Sundry Items .....	118 25		
		<hr/>	11,528 41

## Maintenance and Operation of Equipment:

Gas & Oil .....	\$2,150 30		
Equipment & Repairs ...	5,909 13		
Flood Light .....	79 73		
		<hr/>	8,139 16
Hose .....			2,000 00

## New Equipment:

Flood Light Truck			
Chassis .....	\$844 67		
Body .....	885 00		
Lighting Unit .	646 80		
		<hr/>	\$2,376 47
Equipment for Engines .	821 64		
		<hr/>	3,198 11
		<hr/>	\$278,168 13

## FIRE AND POLICE SIGNALS

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent .....	\$2,500 00	
Labor .....	8,715 31	
		\$11,215 31

Power and Light .....	2,091 84
-----------------------	----------

## Maintenance and Operation:

Alarm Equipment .....	\$3,440 78	
Police Signals .....	993 52	
Traffic Signals .....	1,526 14	
Boxes .....	1,948 61	
Cables .....	1,062 68	
Batteries .....	523 20	
		9,494 93

## Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Equipment and Repairs .....	397 17
-----------------------------	--------

## New Equipment:

Advertising .....	\$3 50	
New Truck .....	695 00	
Canopy for Truck .....	50 00	
		748 50

\$23,947 75

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## Salaries:

Sealer .....	\$2,500 00	
Deputy Sealer .....	1,850 00	
Clerk .....	100 00	
		\$4,450 00

## Expense:

Supplies .....	228 74
----------------	--------

## Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil .....	\$120 32	
Equipment and Repairs .	48 49	
		168 81

\$4,847 55

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES

## Salaries:

Inspector .....	\$2,500 00	
Clerk .....	700 00	
		\$3,200 00

## Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$114 45	
Advertising and Printing	155 00	
Sundry Items .....	78 96	
		348 41

## Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil .....	\$120 09	
Equipment and Repairs .	131 91	
Garage Rent .....	48 00	
		300 00

\$3 848 41

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

## Salaries:

Inspector .....	\$2,500 00	
Clerk .....	1,373 18	
		\$3,873 18

## Expense:

Postage and Office Supplies .....		271 48
-----------------------------------	--	--------

## Auto Maintenance:

Gas and Oil .....	\$125 41	
Equipment and Repairs .	41 86	
		167 27

\$4,311 93

## GYPSY MOTH

## Salaries:

Superintendent .....	\$2,340 00	
Labor .....	11,574 89	
		\$13,914 89

Supplies and Materials .....		1,497 92
------------------------------	--	----------

## Maintenance &amp; Operation of Equipment:

Gas & Oil .....	\$546 18	
Equipment & Repairs ..	606 07	
		\$1,152 25

## New Equipment:

Sprayer .....	\$833 00	
New Car .....	500 00	
		1,333 00

\$17,898 06

## Health and Sanitation

## BOARD OF HEALTH

## Administration

## Salaries:

Commissioner .....	\$2,400 00	
Agent .....	2,000 00	
Clerk .....	1,450 00	

\$5,850 00

800 00

## Pensions .....

## Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$454 79	
Printing, Advertising & Binding .....	557 00	
Telephone .....	36 47	
Rent & Lights .....	836 00	
Sundry Items .....	97 43	

1,981 69

## Auto Maintenance &amp; Operation:

Gas & Oil .....	\$464 42	
Other Transportation ...	52 00	
Garage Rent .....	92 00	
Use of Cars .....	600 00	
Equipment & Repairs .	281 72	

1,490 14

## New Equipment .....

1,359 66

## Contagious Diseases:

Board & Treatment ....	\$4,757 33	
Medical Attendance ....	1,015 00	
Nurse .....	3,192 50	
Medicine .....	313 63	
Laundry .....	81 90	
Infantile Paralysis .....	450 00	
Sundry Items .....	228 30	
	<hr/>	\$10,038 66

## TB Contagious:

Board & Treatment ....	\$31,519 13	
Nurse .....	543 86	
Sundry Items .....	139 34	
	<hr/>	32,202 33

\$42,240 99

Undernourished Children .....	\$2,000 00
-------------------------------	------------

## Dispensary

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Physician .....	\$1,600 00	
Nurse .....	1,650 00	
Labor .....	1,600 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,850 00

## Expense:

Fuel & Lights .....	\$273 23	
Supplies .....	176 36	
	<hr/>	449 59

5,299 59

## Dental Clinic

Dentists .....	\$2,667 81	
Nurses .....	589 73	
Laundry .....	113 20	
Supplies .....	315 37	
Transportation .....	133 61	
	<hr/>	3,819 72

## Child Welfare

## Salaries:

Physician .....	\$1,600 00	
Nurses .....	3,300 00	
	<hr/>	4,900 00

## Expense:

Orthopedic Physician ...	\$102 50	
Asst. Child Welfare Phy- sician .....	972 00	
Rent .....	558 00	
Janitor .....	84 00	
Supplies .....	43 37	
	<hr/>	1,759 87

6,659 87

## Health Division

## Salaries:

Plumbing Inspector ....	\$2,500 00	
Plumbing Inspector Sub .....	95 00	
Animal Inspector .....	300 00	
Slaughtering Inspector .	55 00	
Meat Inspector .....	1,000 00	
Milk Inspector .....	2,100 00	
Bacteriologist .....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	7,050 00

## Expense:

Milk .....	64 35	
	<hr/>	

7,114 35

## Public Works

## ADMINISTRATION

## Salaries and Wages:

Commissioner .....	\$4,000 00	
Supt. of Streets .....	3,350 00	
Supt. of Sewers .....	3,350 00	
Highway Clerk .....	1,750 00	
Highway Clerk .....	1,196 00	
Highway Extra Clerical ..	988 00	
Sewer Clerk .....	1,300 00	
Sewer Extra Clerical ..	286 57	
	<hr/>	\$16,220 57

## Expense:

Highway		
Printing and Adver-		
tising .....	\$140 31	
Postage and Office		
Supplies .....	158 09	
	<hr/>	298 40
Sewer		
Postage and Office		
Supplies .....	199 95	
	<hr/>	

\$16,718 92

## SANITARY DIVISION

## Salaries and Wages:

Foreman .....	\$2,340 00	
Labor .....	107,907 22	
	<hr/>	\$110,247 22
Pensions .....		5,556 05

## Equipment Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil ..... \$3,035 25

## Equipment and Repairs:

Labor .....\$1,417 43

Parts, etc. .... 5,485 51

---

6,902 94

9,938 19

Truck Rental .....

1,996 50



## Care of Dumps:

Labor .....	\$6,605 76	
Supplies .....	834 23	
	<u>7,439 99</u>	
		\$135,177 95

## SEWERS AND SURFACE DRAINS

Pensions ..... \$3,781 50

## Maintenance:

Labor .....	\$12,287 50	
Materials .....	206 16	
	<u>12,493 66</u>	

## Equipment—Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil .....	884 08	
Equipment and Repairs .....	876 80	
	<u>1,760 88</u>	

Less Credits ..... 965 25 \$795 63

## Particular Sewers:

Labor .....	\$13,499 42	
Materials .....	2,671 70	
	<u>16,171 12</u>	

## New Equipment:

Advertising .....	\$6 25	
Cleaning Machine .....	875 00	
New Car .....	667 50	
Accessories .....	27 78	
	<u>1,576 53</u>	
		\$34,818 44

## HIGHWAY GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Foremen ..... \$18,074 15

Vacations ..... 13,119 41

## Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	\$54,460 52	
Hired Equipment .....	11,731 63	
Materials .....	2,220 56	
	<u>68,412 71</u>	

## Street Patching:

Labor .....	\$21,861 56	
Hired Equipment .....	190 05	
Materials .....	7,375 30	
	<u>29,426 91</u>	

## Street Repairs:

Labor .....	\$3,431 64	
Hired Equipment .....	171 00	
Materials .....	703 27	
	<u>4,305 91</u>	

## Street Oiling:

Labor .....	\$453 39	
Hired Equipment .....	188 26	
Materials .....	2,261 83	
	<hr/>	2,903 48

## Snow Removal:

Labor .....	\$9,632 05	
Hired Equipment .....	2,769 69	
Materials .....	951 11	
	<hr/>	13,352 85

## Drains Maintenance:

Labor .....	\$15,035 32	
Hired Equipment .....	3,078 97	
Materials .....	1,221 45	
	<hr/>	19,335 74

## Equipment Maintenance:

Gas and Oil .....	\$9,692 48	
Labor .....	9,025 61	
Parts .....	8,085 26	
	<hr/>	26,803 35
Less Charges to Other Accounts .....	19,734 82	
	<hr/>	\$7,068 53

## Sidewalk Maintenance:

Labor .....	\$9,986 94	
Hired Equipment .....	470 19	
Materials .....	3,399 91	
	<hr/>	13,857 04

Tools .....	4,161 09	
Miscellaneous Items .....	915 75	
	<hr/>	

\$194,933 57

## STREET LIGHTING

## Street Lights:

Gas .....	\$282 32	
Electricity .....	107,296 92	
	<hr/>	\$107,579 24

Beacon Lights, Traffic Signals, etc.

Power .....	3,927 68	
	<hr/>	

\$111,506 92

Pensions .....		\$12,492 56
----------------	--	-------------

## MISCELLANEOUS HIGHWAY ACTIVITIES

Brooks .....	\$2,391 20	
Bridges .....	417 38	
Fences .....	2,017 69	
Signs .....	8,526 40	
Parking Areas .....	627 88	
Street Parks .....	5,835 19	
Public Landing .....	468 45	
Registry .....	32 12	
Sand Pit .....	215 73	
Stone Walls .....	931 94	
Cleaning Beaches .....	155 17	
Skating Rink .....	79 12	
Granite Ball .....	651 42	
City Yard .....	616 92	
Trees .....	356 23	
Acoustic Shell .....	399 57	
Sundry Items .....	1,265 88	
	<hr/>	\$24,988 29

## NEW EQUIPMENT

Cars & Trucks .....	\$8,255 86	
Sandspreader .....	315 00	
Roller .....	485 00	
Equipment for Trucks .....	126 20	
Freight .....	154 21	
Advertising .....	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,346 27

## GARAGE AND STABLE

Labor .....	\$6,293 00	
Light & Heat .....	2,782 69	
Hay, Oats & Straw .....	4,201 83	
Supplies .....	633 51	
Building Repairs .....	912 67	
Awnings .....	109 00	
Stable Rental .....	145 00	
Sundry Items .....	60 40	
	<hr/>	15,138 10
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts .....	4,371 38	
	<hr/>	\$10,766 72

## W.P.A. ADMINISTRATION

Salaries .....	\$16,954 14	
Expense .....	351 42	
	<hr/>	\$17,305 56

## W.P.A. ACCOUNT

Parks & Playgrounds ....	\$23,598 23	
Streets .....	20,258 06	
Sidewalks (State) .....	18,415 08	
Schools .....	6,443 51	
Quarry .....	11,286 47	
Curbing .....	8,823 49	
Sewing .....	5,594 93	
Edgewater Drive .....	5,661 28	
Hospital .....	3,212 56	
Administration .....	2,793 82	
Trees .....	2,825 14	
Signs .....	1,488 77	
Brooks .....	3,778 73	
Drains .....	1,716 80	
Records .....	1,343 38	
Infirmary .....	1,085 17	
Cemetery Wall .....	948 13	
Music .....	354 00	
Federal Commodities ....	548 42	
Records & Research ....	632 09	
Engineering .....	37 22	
Library .....	177 87	
Sundry Items .....	52 64	
		<hr/>
		\$121,075 79

## Stadium:

Equipment .....	\$2,577 43	
Materials .....	17,085 48	
Drains .....	1,124 88	
Carpenter .....	2,053 01	
Alterations .....	1,366 01	
Fencing .....	1,537 49	
Tests .....	279 98	
Sundry Items .....	102 22	
		<hr/>
	26,126 50	

\$147,202 29

Federal Claim .....	\$3,566 80
---------------------	------------

## BIGELOW STREET

Land Taking .....	\$860 00
-------------------	----------

## Charities

## PUBLIC WELFARE

## Administration

## Salaries:

Commissioner .....	\$2,400 00
City Physician .....	1,000 00
Assist. City Physician .....	958 33
Dentist .....	750 00
Disbursing & Purchasing Agent .....	1,565 00
Supervisor of Visitors .....	581 23

5 Visitors (male) .....	7,190 00
3 Visitors (female) .....	3,900 00
Clerk .....	1,565 00
Settlement Clerk .....	1,200 00
2 Clerks .....	1,878 00
Extra Clerical .....	1,292 50

---

 \$24,280 06

## Expense:

Stenographic Report .....	\$93 30
Printing .....	1,006 69
Postage & Office Supplies .....	1,036 94
Federal Commodities .....	897 55
Fuel & Lights .....	719 67
Water .....	33 54
Ice .....	43 53
Towel Service .....	75 15
Hardware Supplies .....	180 58
Electric Fan .....	52 50
Sundry Items .....	508 21

---

 \$4,647 66

## Auto Maintenance:

Gas & Oil .....	\$1,119 40
Equipment & Repairs .....	1,377 86
Garage Rent .....	60 00
Use of Cars .....	925 68
Sundry Items .....	14 49

---

 \$3,497 43

## CITY HOME

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Matron .....	\$1,400 00
Cooks & Maids .....	981 22
Labor .....	521 66

---

 \$2,902 88

## Expense:

Dentistry .....	\$67 00
Groceries .....	2,290 50
Clothing .....	187 02
Fuel & Light .....	1,164 51
Grain .....	228 26
Repairs	
Hardware .....	\$413 44
Linoleum .....	130 35
Plumbing Sup- plies & Re- pairs .....	261 40
	<hr/>
	805 19
Tobacco .....	372 48
Remodeling Refrigerator	259 40
Laundry Machine & Re- pairs .....	347 35
Motor for Laundry Ma- chine .....	97 00

## CITY OF QUINCY

Bedding .....	101 61	
Towels .....	21 25	
Telephone .....	68 31	
Sundry Items .....	417 38	
	<hr/>	\$6,427 26
		<hr/>
		\$9,330 14

## MOTHERS' AID

Cash .....	\$65,855 52	
Other Cities & Towns .....	566 12	
	<hr/>	\$66,421 64

## OUTSIDE AID

Cash .....	\$85,655 77	
Groceries .....	104,014 28	
Coal, Oil & Wood .....	13,866 80	
Clothing .....	8,482 28	
Board and Care .....	4,413 92	
Medicine and Medical Attendance .....	7,486 43	
Burials .....	1,310 00	
State Institutions .....	2,280 46	
Other Institutions .....	8,637 60	
Other Cities and Towns .....	9,544 90	
Sundry Items .....	878 96	
	<hr/>	\$246,571 40

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

## Salary:

Visitor .....	\$1,750 00	
Visitor .....	890 00	
Clerk .....	1,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,040 00

## Expense:

Printing .....	\$568 33	
Postage and Office Supplies .....	583 21	
Rent and Lights .....	368 82	
Sundry Items .....	81 75	
	<hr/>	1,602 11

## Auto Maintenance:

Gas and Oil .....	\$282 34	
Equipment and Repairs .....	268 13	
	<hr/>	550 47
		<hr/>
		\$6,192 58

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash .....	\$254,875 88	
Burials .....	2,560 00	
Other Cities and Towns ..	3,394 36	
Sundry Items .....	403 39	
	<hr/>	\$261,233 63



## SOLDIERS RELIEF

Cash .....	\$53,699 50	
Fuel .....	585 25	
Groceries .....	554 04	
Medicine and Medical Attendance.....	1,115 29	
Investigating .....	684 50	
Sundry Items .....	151 96	
	<hr/>	\$56,790 54
State Aid .....		\$2,237 50
Military Aid .....		2,698 50
Soldiers' Burials .....		200 00

## School

*Instruction*

## Salaries:

Elementary .....	\$402,067 04
Quincy High .....	153,873 25
No. Quincy High .....	162,948 18
Central Junior High .....	71,491 76
Central Portable .....	2,906 00
South Junior High .....	73,291 53
Quincy Point Junior High .....	54,268 14
Supervision .....	17,275 00
Physically Handicapped Children ....	2,351 50
Supervision Lunch Room .....	134 25
Mental Testing .....	72 63

---

\$940,679 28

Expenses of Principals and Supervisors	854 23
Stationery and Supplies .....	30,225 80
Textbooks .....	16,987 91

---

\$48,067 94

---

\$988,747 22

*General Control*

## Offices of Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent

## Salaries:

Superintendent .....	\$6,500 00
Asst. Superintendent ...	4,000 00
Clerks .....	1,412 61
	<hr/>
	\$11,912 61

Less Charges to Other Accounts .....	1,821 58
---	----------

---

\$10,091 03

## Expense:

Printing and Advertising	\$97 47	
Postage and Supplies ...	832 85	
Fuel and Light .....	601 97	
Telephone .....	516 64	
Transportation .....	568 88	
Miscellaneous .....	290 42	
	<hr/>	\$2,908 23
		<hr/>
		\$12,999 26

## Guidance and Research:

Salaries .....	\$2,500 00	
Expense .....	113 91	
	<hr/>	2,613 91

## Business Administration

## Salaries:

Clerks .....	\$5,014 73	
Less Charges to Other Accounts .....	68 18	
	<hr/>	4,946 55

## Other School Services

Supplies & Expense .....	\$566 34	
	<hr/>	\$21,126 06

*Coordinate & Auxiliary Services*

## Attendance Officers

Salaries .....	\$2,300 00	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts .....	31 89	
	<hr/>	\$2,268 11

Health—Supplies .....	293 36	
-----------------------	--------	--

Examining Physicians .....	270 00	
----------------------------	--------	--

## School Nurses &amp; Physicians

Salaries .....	\$8,914 86	
Transportation .....	746 00	
	<hr/>	9,660 86

## Home Visitors

Salaries .....	\$3,280 00	
Transportation .....	461 38	
	<hr/>	3,741 38

Transportation of Pupils .....	10,214 94	
--------------------------------	-----------	--

## Community Purposes

Salaries .....	\$270 50	
Heat, Light & Power ...	170 52	
	<hr/>	441 02

---

\$26,889 67

*Plant Maintenance & Operation*

## Operation:

Salaries—Janitors, etc. .	\$67,467 94	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts .....	370 00	
	<hr/>	\$67,097 94

Pensions .....	83 32	
----------------	-------	--

## Expense:

Fuel & Light .....	\$38,966 30	
Telephone .....	1,688 34	
Janitors' Supplies .....	3,681 50	
Auto Maintenance .....	333 18	
	<hr/>	
	44,669 32	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts .....	170 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$44,498 80	

\$111,680 06

## Maintenance:

Buildings & Grounds		
Labor .....	\$5,405 84	
Plumbing & Heating .....	7,499 00	
Furniture & Furnishings .	7,714 47	
Instructional Equipment ..	14,118 48	
	<hr/>	
	\$34,737 79	

\$146,417 85

*New Equipment*

Furniture & Furnishings .....	\$8,698 15
-------------------------------	------------

*Miscellaneous*

Tuition at Training School .....	\$1,155 14
General Printing .....	1,149 49
Athletic Supplies .....	3,505 43
Sundry Items .....	393 20
	<hr/>

\$6,203 26

*Evening School*

## Salaries:

Teachers & Principal ...	\$2,082 00	
Janitors .....	216 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,298 00	
Printing & Advertising .....	67 89	
	<hr/>	

\$2,365 89

*Americanization School*

## Salaries:

Supervisor .....	\$1,380 00	
Teachers .....	688 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,068 50	
Printing & Advertising .....	20 14	
	<hr/>	

\$2,088 64

*Trade School*

## Salaries:

Director & Teachers ...	\$33,209 00
Clerk .....	820 00
Laborers .....	48 03

---

 34,077 03

Less Smith Hughes & George Deen Income .	1,644 72
---	----------

---

 \$32,432 31

## Other Expenses:

Telephone .....	\$90 24
Fuel & Light .....	1,610 51
Equipment & Supplies ..	8,252 80

---

 \$9,953 55

---

 \$42,385 86
*Evening Trade Extension School for Men*

## Salaries:

Teachers & Tool Bags ..	\$470 25
Janitors .....	24 00

---

 \$494 25

Equipment & Supplies .....	31 21
----------------------------	-------

---

 \$525 46
*Continuation School*

## Salaries:

Director .....	\$540 00
Teachers .....	29 60

---

 \$569 60

Less Smith-Hughes Income .....	257 18
--------------------------------	--------

---

 \$312 42
*Out of City Industrial*

Tuition .....	\$1,130 36
---------------	------------

*Travel Outside of State*

Convention Expenses .....	\$162 20
---------------------------	----------

*Smith-Hughes Fund*

Teachers' Salaries .....	\$1,871 90
--------------------------	------------

**Library**

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Librarian .....	\$4,250 00
Assistants .....	29,681 62
Janitors .....	2,421 03
Care of Rooms .....	3,150 00
Chauffeur, etc. ....	2,006 00

---

 \$41,508 65

## Expense:

Fuel & Light .....	\$2,595 85
Library Supplies .....	1,236 85
Janitor's Supplies .....	407 53
Rent .....	3,540 00
Binding .....	1,755 08
Telephone .....	168 27
Printing & Postage ....	130 93
Insurance .....	598 84
Building Repairs .....	497 13
Furniture & Furnishings	1,308 75
Sundry Items .....	200 39

---

\$12,439 62

Books &amp; Periodicals .....

11,999 89

## Auto Maintenance &amp; Operation:

Gas & Oil .....	\$144 12
Insurance .....	99 70
Equipment & Repairs ..	142 51

---

386 33

## New Equipment:

Power Mower .....	\$328 40
Magazine Racks .....	54 00
Chair .....	12 50

---

394 90

---

\$66,729 39

## Parks

## Administration:

Postage & Office Supplies .....	\$99 65
---------------------------------	---------

## Maintenance:

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Foreman .....	\$2,191 00
Playground Supervisor .	150 00
Instructors (22) .....	1,440 00
Labor .....	21,624 67

---

\$25,405 67

## Supplies &amp; Expense:

Supplies .....	6,906 55
----------------	----------

## Equipment Maintenance:

Gas & Oil .....	\$843 64
Equipment & Repairs ..	380 68
Use of Car .....	200 00

---

1,424 32

## Fore River Club:

Caretaker .....	\$1,560 00
Telephone .....	19 01
Fuel & Lights .....	617 62
Repairs & Miscellaneous	298 35

---

2,494 98

## New Equipment:

Snow Plow .....	\$215 00
Power Lawn Mower ....	912 13
Fence .....	4,619 22
Trailer .....	52 00
Parts for Plows & Truck	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,998 35

\$42,329 52

## Hospital

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Administration .....	\$21,526 20
Telephone Operators ...	4,581 88
Registered Nurses .....	105,516 96
Internes .....	760 00
Physio-Therapy .....	4,376 66
Orderlies .....	7,131 26
X-ray .....	5,192 91
Ambulance .....	4,474 52
Housekeeping & Kitchen	56,677 74
Laundry .....	7,745 47
Maintenance — Property & Power Plant .....	9,414 56
Caré of Grounds .....	1,332 08
Laboratory .....	6,357 76
	<hr/>
	\$235,088 00

## Expense:

Medical & Surgical ....	\$27,336 71
X-ray .....	5,245 87
Ambulance .....	731 05
Housekeeping & Kitchen	16,062 56
Laundry .....	951 36
Groceries .....	20,468 32
Butter & Eggs .....	7,932 62
Milk & Cream .....	11,111 94
Fruits & Vegetables ...	6,459 58
Meats, Poultry & Fish ..	19,500 47
Coal & Wood .....	10,458 50
Electricity & Gas .....	7,491 56
Transportation & Express	190 27
Commissions .....	3,236 58
Repairs to Buildings & Plant .....	10,415 39
Postage & Office Supplies	4,144 12
Rent .....	675 00
Telephone .....	3,111 17
Insurance .....	285 33
Sundry Items .....	190 68
	<hr/>
	\$155,999 08

Pensions ..... 2,002 00

## New Equipment:

Building & Kitchen Fix- tures .....	\$8,434 25
Office Equipment .....	2,822 18
Medical & Surgical Equip- ment .....	741 74
	<hr/>
	\$11,998 17
Travel Out of State .....	110 45
	<hr/>

\$405,197 70



**Cemetery**

## Salaries &amp; Wages:

Foreman .....	\$2,250 00	
Clerk .....	700 00	
Labor .....	33,160 89	
	<hr/>	\$36,110 89

## Supplies &amp; Expense:

Telephone .....	\$11 35	
Postage & Office Supplies	327 26	
Advertising & Printing .	34 00	
Cemetery Supplies .....	2,127 12	
	<hr/>	2,499 73

## Equipment Maintenance &amp; Operation:

Gas & Oil .....	\$423 33	
Equipment & Repairs ..	326 20	
	<hr/>	749 53

## New Equipment:

Car .....	\$425 00	
Filing Cabinet .....	75 00	
	<hr/>	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$39,860 <sup>0</sup> 15

**CELEBRATIONS**

## Memorial Day:

G.A.R.. .....	\$259 65	
J. A. Boyd Camp .....	174 90	
Wollaston Legion .....	102 75	
Cyril Morrissette .....	102 65	
Geo. F. Bryan .....	102 41	
American Legion Post No. 95 .....	266 18	
Mass. State Guard .....	104 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,113 44

**VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS RENT**

Geo. F. Bryan Post .....	\$600 00	
John A. Boyd Camp .....	600 00	
American Legion Post No. 95 .....	600 00	
Wollaston Legion Post No. 295 .....	600 00	
Cyril Morrissette Post No. 294 .....	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000 00
G.A.R. Memorial .....		\$474 58

**HARBOR MASTER**

Salary .....	\$400 00	
Expense .....	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$450 00

**PRINTING CITY ORDINANCES**

Printing .....		\$417 70
----------------	--	----------

## ANNUAL REPORT

Printing .....	\$1,819 25
----------------	------------

## SPECIAL PARK REPORT

Printing .....	\$210 00
----------------	----------

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Sewer .....	\$810 99	
Highway .....	5,746 73	
Sanitary .....	2,385 56	
Sewer Docket 2051 .....	1,214 80	
Water .....	903 86	
School .....	297 29	
Gypsy Moth .....	271 57	
Cemetery .....	34 00	
Library .....	4 00	
Park .....	5 00	
Clerk .....	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$11,798 80

## ANNUITIES

Connors Annuity .....	\$275 00	
Hollis Annuity .....	1,000 00	
Curry Annuity .....	1,400 00	
Del Greco Annuity .....	1,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,075 00

## ADMINISTRATION BUILDING—HOSPITAL

Grading .....	\$4,015 30	
Equipment .....	10,977 80	
	<hr/>	\$14,993 10

## RIFLE RANGE

Transportation and range fees.....	\$2,452 34
------------------------------------	------------

## MOSQUITO CONTROL

State of Massachusetts .....	\$2,750 00
------------------------------	------------

## PARKING RENT

Rent of Land .....	\$2,267 00
--------------------	------------

## QUINCY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Pension Contribution .....	\$15,265 48
----------------------------	-------------

## DREDGING BAY

State of Massachusetts .....	\$3,500 00
------------------------------	------------

## DEFICIT BILLS

Welfare Department .....	\$3,765 35	
Hospital Department .....	2,343 94	
Health Department .....	78 00	
Highway Department .....	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,207 29

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS 1935

## Municipal Garage:

(See also Non-Revenue)

Inspector ..... \$100 00

## North Junior High School:

(See also Non-Revenue)

Concrete ..... \$447 60

## Hospital:

Architect ..... \$196 77

---

\$744 37

## RETAINING WALL

Wall ..... \$75 00

## Water Department

## Administration:

## Salaries:

Superintendent .....	\$3,350 00	
Inspector .....	2,200 00	
Assistant Inspector ....	1,800 00	
Meter Readers .....	7,800 00	
Clerk .....	1,750 00	
Clerk .....	1,450 00	
Clerk .....	1,300 00	
Clerk .....	1,150 00	
Extra Clerical .....	786 50	
	<hr/>	\$21,586 50

Pensions ..... \$3,044 00

## Office Expense:

Postage and Office Sup- plies .....	\$836 75	
Printing & Advertising .....	1,125 97	
Recording .....	1,177 44	
Sundry Items .....	66 35	
	<hr/>	\$3,206 51

## Maintenance:

Labor .....	\$46,162 00	
Fuel and Lights.....	941 02	
Materials & Supplies...	7,163 79	
	<hr/>	\$50,266 81

## Equipment Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil .....	\$1,765 93	
Insurance .....	651 30	
Equipment and Repairs .....	1,147 78	
Use of Car .....	214 90	
		<hr/>
		\$3,779 91

## Service Connections:

Labor .....	\$13,646 63	
Materials and Supplies .....	7,817 56	
		<hr/>
		\$21,464 19

## New Equipment:

Cars and Truck .....	\$2,398 32	
Office Equipment .....	2,917 95	
Pump .....	80 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,396 27

Meters .....		\$3,475 35
--------------	--	------------

## Survey:

Services .....	\$10,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$122,219 54

## Bonds and Interest

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

(See also Non-Revenue Federal Grants)

## Inside Debt Limit:

School .....	\$126,000 00	
Sewer .....	89,000 00	
Street .....	194,000 00	
Hospital .....	13,000 00	
Other .....	64,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$486,000 00

## Outside Debt Limit:

School .....	\$103,000 00	
Sewer .....	18,500 00	
Hospital .....	13,000 00	
Other .....	116,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$250,500 00

Water .....	\$91,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$827,500 00
Temporary Loans .....		\$3,550,000 00
Tax Title Loan .....		\$462,000 00

## GENERAL INTEREST

## Inside Debt Limit:

School .....	\$21,796 25	
Street .....	29,307 49	
Sewer .....	16,891 25	
Hospital .....	3,032 50	
Other .....	5,925 00	
		<hr/>
		\$76,952 49

## Outside Debt Limit:

Sewer .....	\$14,703 75	
Schools .....	23,921 25	
Hospital .....	5,591 25	
Other .....	9,403 75	
	<hr/>	\$53,620 00
Sewer Docket No. 2051 .....	63 78	
Tax Title Loans .....	5,862 75	
Water .....	11,635 00	
	<hr/>	\$148,134 02

## INTEREST

Temporary Loan Interest .....	\$14,318 53
-------------------------------	-------------

## PREMIUMS ON BONDS

Certification .....	\$1,398 00
---------------------	------------

## Agency and Trust Accounts

## PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Interest on Bonds Purchased .....	\$697 07
-----------------------------------	----------

## WILLIAMS TRUST INCOME

Care of Lot .....	\$12 00
-------------------	---------

## NUGENT INCOME

Care of Lot .....	\$3 77
-------------------	--------

## WILSON TUCKER INCOME

Care of Lot .....	\$12 00
-------------------	---------

## ALFRED DELL INCOME

Care of Lot .....	5 00
-------------------	------

## MURIEL C. BENT FUND

Trust Fund .....	\$250 00
------------------	----------

## WILLIAM STETSON FUND

Trust Fund .....	\$240 00
------------------	----------

## CASH VARIATIONS

Treasurer's Office .....	\$127 83
--------------------------	----------

## RETIREMENT FUND INCOME

Interest on Bonds .....	\$3,063 80
-------------------------	------------

## SPECIAL HOSPITAL FUND INCOME

Student Nurses Loan Fund .....	\$20 00	
Post Graduate Nurses Loan Fund .....	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$40 00

## CHILDREN'S WARD FUND

Equipment .....	\$316 73
-----------------	----------

WATER LIENS		
Refunds .....		\$13 16
TAX REFUNDS.		
Excise Tax .....	\$1,865 18	
Real Estate, Poll and Personal .....	10,864 69	
	<hr/>	\$12,729 87
DEPARTMENTAL REFUNDS		
Health Refund .....	\$100 00	
Tax Collector (Cashier Change) .....	200 00	
Cemetery—Foundation & Grading Re- fund .....	370 00	
	<hr/>	\$670 00
PERPETUAL CARE FUND		
Cash and Securities .....		\$11,395 00
TRUSTEED ACCOUNTS		
Sundry Persons .....		\$533 35
SPECIAL COUNCIL REFUND 1930		
Sundry Persons .....		\$481 61
TAILINGS FUND (UNCLAIMED WAGES)		
Sundry Persons .....		\$19 97
SALE OF DOGS		
County of Norfolk .....		\$48 00
TAX TITLES		
Sundry Persons .....	\$166 57	
Interest on Tax Titles .....	9 72	
	<hr/>	\$176 29
Special Deposits		
SCAVENGER		
Refunds .....	\$439 00	
Charges to Deposits .....	1,287 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,726 00
SEWER		
Refunds .....	\$2,220 68	
Charges to Deposits .....	12,229 32	
	<hr/>	\$14,450 00
WATER		
Refunds .....	\$155 49	
Charges to Deposits .....	2,444 51	
	<hr/>	\$2,600 00
HOSPITAL		
Refunds .....	\$76 35	
Charges .....	43 65	
	<hr/>	\$120 00
RETIREMENT BOARD		
Securities Purchased .....		\$17,361 80



## State of Massachusetts

State Tax .....		\$226,135 00	
Charles River Basin:			
Debt Service .....	\$4,031 78		
Maintenance .....	9,026 11		
			13,057 89
Metropolitan Parks:			
Debt Service .....	\$14,143 35		
Maintenance .....	40,728 45		
			54,871 80
Planning Division .....		\$714 78	
Nantasket .....		3,585 91	
Wellington Bridge .....		116 42	
Metropolitan Sewer:			
Debt Service .....	\$71,891 38		
Maintenance .....	31,037 59		
			102,928 97
Metropolitan Water:			
Debt Service .....	\$150,844 65		
Maintenance .....	53,755 29		
Brookline Credit .....	7,080 20		
			211,680 14
Care of Civil War Veterans .....		90 00	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....		1,294 93	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....		330 95	
Veterans Exemption .....		442 99	
Land Takings, Revere Highway .....		438 37	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham .....		21	
West Roxbury—Brookline Parkway ....		674 18	
Special—Neponset Bridge .....		5,836 76	
Special—Fore River Bridge Draw .....		7,426 14	
			\$629,625 44
Norfolk County Tax .....		110,347 13	
Norfolk County Hospital .....		31,944 75	
Norfolk County Dog Licenses .....		7,907 60	
Total .....			\$10,153,791 66

## NON-REVENUE PAYMENTS

## Sewer Construction

Drains:			
Labor .....	\$14,218 73		
Easements .....	673 96		
Materials .....	6,866 31		
			\$21,759 00
Construction:			
Labor .....	\$47,771 63		
Easements .....	301 26		
Sharpening .....	217 35		
Materials .....	14,191 98		
			62,482 22
			\$84,241 22

## U. S. Grant

## Project No. 2051

Retirement of Bonds .....	\$26,000 00
---------------------------	-------------

## U. S. Grant

## Project No. 1985

Retirement of Bonds .....	\$5,000 00
---------------------------	------------

## Accepted Streets 1930

## BROOK ROAD

Land Taking .....	\$25 00
-------------------	---------

## FERRITER STREET

Land Taking .....	303 78	
	<hr/>	\$328 78

## Accepted Streets 1932

## HARVARD STREET

Land Taking .....	\$12 00
-------------------	---------

## Land Taking—Streets

Brook Street .....	\$10 00
--------------------	---------

## Sidewalk Construction

Removing Drive and Sidewalk .....	\$81 00
-----------------------------------	---------

## Street Construction

## ARLINGTON STREET

Labor .....	\$1,337 49	
Materials .....	1,120 25	
Engineering .....	49 70	
	<hr/>	\$2,507 44

## BILLINGS STREET

Labor .....	\$647 89	
Materials .....	503 13	
	<hr/>	\$1,151 02

## BILLINGS ROAD

Labor .....	\$5,233 20	
Materials .....	7,832 35	
Engineering .....	179 82	
	<hr/>	\$13,245 37

## BUCKLEY STREET

Labor .....	\$2,025 83	
Materials .....	2,653 38	
Engineering .....	112 20	
	<hr/>	\$4,791 41

## CODDINGTON STREET

Labor .....	\$60 89	
Materials .....	302 30	
	<hr/>	\$363 19

## COLBY ROAD

Labor .....	\$982 89	
Materials .....	585 30	
Engineering .....	72 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,640 29

## COMMON STREET

Labor .....	\$300 33	
Materials .....	456 31	
Engineering .....	26 40	
	<hr/>	\$783 04

## CRANCH STREET

Labor .....	\$5,963 69	
Materials .....	3,643 63	
Engineering .....	59 60	
	<hr/>	\$9,666 92

## CRESCENT STREET

Labor .....	\$1,123 08	
Materials .....	1,868 62	
Engineering .....	101 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,093 20

## CURLEW ROAD

Labor .....	\$1,083 26	
Materials .....	1,246 83	
	<hr/>	\$2,330 09

## DELANO AVENUE

Recording .....		\$14 39
-----------------	--	---------

## EAST HOWARD STREET

Land Taking .....		\$5,000 00
-------------------	--	------------

## EAST SQUANTUM STREET

Labor .....	\$7,167 66	
Materials .....	6,191 65	
Engineering .....	139 20	
	<hr/>	\$13,498 51

## ELM AVENUE

Labor .....	\$665 77	
Materials .....	861 82	
	<hr/>	\$1,527 59

## ELM STREET

Labor .....	\$157 00	
Materials .....	98 50	
	<hr/>	\$255 50

## FAXON LANE

Labor .....	\$4,069 06	
Materials .....	2,325 08	
	<hr/>	\$6,394 14

## FAXON ROAD

Labor .....	\$587 84	
Materials .....	737 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,324 90

## FAXON PARK ROAD

Labor .....	\$5,210 03	
Materials .....	6,799 55	
Engineering .....	284 37	
	<hr/>	\$12,293 95

## FAYETTE STREET

Labor .....	\$2,728 77	
Materials .....	2,330 80	
Engineering .....	47 50	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 07

## FEDERAL AVENUE

Labor .....	\$850 52	
Materials .....	1,202 56	
Engineering .....	35 45	
	<hr/>	\$2,088 53

## FRANKLIN AVENUE

Labor .....	\$2,135 28	
Materials .....	2,147 37	
Engineering .....	131 60	
	<hr/>	\$4,414 25

## FRANKLIN STREET

Labor .....	\$933 09	
Materials .....	1,886 54	
Engineering .....	79 35	
	<hr/>	\$2,898 98

## GLOVER AVENUE

Land Taking .....	\$60 00	
Recording .....	2 06	
	<hr/>	\$62 06

## GODDARD STREET

Labor .....	\$1,253 79	
Materials .....	1,531 67	
Engineering .....	42 08	
	<hr/>	\$2,827 54

## GRAHAM STREET

Labor .....	\$933 54	
Materials .....	298 67	
Engineering .....	41 60	
	<hr/>	\$1,273 81

## GRANITE STREET

Labor .....	\$8,433 37	
Materials .....	7,452 49	
Engineering .....	268 16	
Drain .....	44 66	
	<hr/>	\$16,198 68

## GREEN STREET

Labor .....	\$1,184 82	
Recording .....	14 89	
Materials .....	739 42	
	<hr/>	\$1,939 13

## HANCOCK STREET

Labor .....	\$9,065 79	
Materials .....	7,828 98	
Engineering .....	178 60	
	<hr/>	\$17,073 37

## INDEPENDENCE AVENUE

Materials .....	\$80 79	
-----------------	---------	--

## INTERVALE STREET

Materials .....	\$275 51	
-----------------	----------	--

## KENDRICK AVENUE

Materials .....	\$505 38	
-----------------	----------	--

## MADISON AVENUE

Materials .....	\$81 42	
-----------------	---------	--

## MOORE STREET

Labor .....	\$283 68	
Materials .....	570 24	
Engineering .....	21 72	
	<hr/>	\$875 64

## MILL STREET

Labor .....	\$1,925 83	
Materials .....	1,204 36	
Engineering .....	91 20	
	<hr/>	\$3,221 39

## MILTON ROAD

Labor .....	\$1,763 42	
Materials .....	1,476 02	
Engineering .....	68 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,307 44

## MONROE ROAD

Labor .....	\$3,639 88	
Materials .....	2,741 68	
Engineering .....	211 50	
	<hr/>	\$6,593 06

## NEWBURY AVENUE

Labor .....	\$559 00	
Materials .....	634 89	
Engineering .....	27 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,220 89

## NEWPORT AVENUE

Labor .....	\$2,019 73	
Materials .....	8,657 45	
Engineering .....	41 20	
Drain .....	62 22	
	<hr/>	\$10,780 60

## NORTH PAYNE STREET

Labor .....	\$113 10	
Materials .....	146 42	
	<hr/>	\$259 52

## NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE

Labor .....	\$2,398 44	
Materials .....	2,296 57	
Engineering .....	89 50	
Drain .....	66 42	
	<hr/>	\$4,850 93

## OAKLAND AVENUE

Labor .....	\$1,433 47	
Materials .....	1,819 93	
Engineering .....	39 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,292 40

## PHIPPS STREET

Labor .....	\$2,448 37	
Materials .....	2,745 76	
Engineering .....	111 20	
Drain .....	84 16	
	<hr/>	\$5,389 49

## PLYMOUTH STREET

Labor .....	\$1,853 56	
Materials .....	1,384 19	
	<hr/>	\$3,237 75

## POND STREET

Labor .....	\$609 83	
Materials .....	1,714 66	
Engineering .....	99 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,423 49

## PONTIAC ROAD

Recording .....		\$16 35
-----------------	--	---------

## PRESIDENTS AVENUE

Labor .....	\$2,071 33	
Materials .....	638 94	
Engineering .....	122 61	
Drain .....	1,276 23	
	<hr/>	\$4,109 11

## QUARRY STREET

Recording .....		\$9 39
-----------------	--	--------

## REARDON STREET

Labor .....	\$30 82	
Materials .....	420 76	
		\$451 58

## SACHEM STREET

Labor .....	\$891 95	
Materials .....	853 28	
Engineering .....	37 50	
		\$1,782 73

## SAVILLE AVENUE

Materials .....		\$221 74
-----------------	--	----------

## SEA STREET

Labor .....	\$2,271 56	
Materials .....	3,333 45	
Engineering .....	110 50	
		\$5,715 51

## SEA AVENUE

Recording .....		\$11 20
-----------------	--	---------

## SHARON ROAD

Materials .....		\$388 91
-----------------	--	----------

## SHAWMUT STREET

Labor .....	\$1,059 24	
Materials .....	1,845 18	
Engineering .....	137 61	
		\$3,042 03

## SHERMAN STREET

Recording .....		\$15 79
-----------------	--	---------

## SILVER STREET

Labor .....	\$1,543 44	
Materials .....	1,695 11	
Engineering .....	80 02	
		\$3,318 57

## SOUTH STREET

Labor .....	\$2,959 70	
Materials .....	3,311 17	
Engineering .....	45 00	
		\$6,315 87

## SOUTHERN ARTERY

Labor .....	\$1,375 11	
Materials .....	1,082 78	
Engineering .....	34 90	
		\$2,492 79

## WILLARD STREET

Labor .....	\$16,670 75	
Materials .....	19,002 48	
Drain .....	4,914 01	
		\$40,587 24



## WEST SQUANTUM STREET

Land Taking .....	\$200 00	
Recording .....	1 06	
Materials .....	40 86	
	<hr/>	\$241 92

## WHITWELL STREET

Labor .....	\$11,432 46	
Materials .....	9,829 57	
Engineering .....	498 88	
	<hr/>	\$21,760 91

## WILLOW STREET

Labor .....	\$271 31	
	<hr/>	\$270,913 02

## North High School

Contractor .....	\$9,037 15	
Architect .....	786 48	
Equipment .....	296 60	
	<hr/>	\$10,120 23

## Hospital Administration Building

Architect .....	\$1,282 11	
Contractor .....	33,393 69	
Clerk of Works .....	1,030 00	
	<hr/>	\$35,705 80

## U. S. Grant

## PROJECT No. 1111R—HOSPITAL

Retirement of Bonds .....	\$5,000 00
---------------------------	------------

## MUNICIPAL GARAGE

Architect .....	\$173 64	
Contractor .....	1,279 30	
Sub-Contractors .....	1,515 72	
Tablet .....	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,003 66

## U. S. Grant

## PROJECT No. 1112R—MUNICIPAL GARAGE

Retirement of Bonds .....	\$3,000 00
---------------------------	------------

## CENTRAL FIRE STATION

Architect .....	\$5,035 44	
Clerk of Works .....	160 00	
Moving Building .....	540 00	
Labor .....	118 50	
Lumber .....	131 15	
Plumbing Repairs .....	258 81	
Recording .....	11 20	
Advertising .....	46 93	
Sundry Items .....	103 44	
	<hr/>	\$6,405 47

## Grade Crossing

## WATER STREET

Land Taking .....	\$17 50
-------------------	---------

## Children's Ward

Equipment .....	\$137 59
-----------------	----------

## Water Construction

Labor .....	\$26,322 47	
Materials .....	26,060 47	
Freight & Express .....	35 14	
Sharpening Tools .....	457 11	
Pitometer		
Labor .....	\$3,547 10	
	<hr/>	\$56,422 29

TOTAL NON-REVENUE .....	\$506,398 56
-------------------------	--------------

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

JANUARY 3, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the report of the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,  
*City Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

### Receipts

Cash on Hand January 1, 1937 .....\$ 418,619 03

#### General revenue:

Taxes 1937 .....	2,849,641 07
Taxes Previous Years .....	1,118,618 60
Taxes—Motor Excise .....	146,335 72
Taxes—Old Age Assessment .....	29 00
Tax Titles Held by City—Redeemed .....	453,806 08
Licenses .....	74,967 00
Permits .....	1,470 00
Court Fines .....	2,878 88
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses) .....	3,952 33
State of Massachusetts .....	489,571 95

#### Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments .....	30,374 91
Sidewalks .....	5,904 74
Street Betterment .....	33,133 79

#### General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer—Costs .....	12,713 64
City Clerk .....	3,735 35
Police Dept. ....	210 00
Fire Dept. ....	234 84
Sealer Weights and Measures .....	1,093 50
Building Inspector .....	1,594 00
Engineering—Grade Fees .....	490 00
Wire Inspector .....	980 00
Gypsy Moth .....	897 63
Board of Health—Con. Diseases .....	1,268 50
Con. Dis. T.B. ....	15,332 43
Miscellaneous .....	54 50
Plumbing Inspector .....	1,322 50
Milk Licenses .....	204 00
Scavenger .....	1,317 50
Garbage Disposal .....	12,463 75
Highways .....	405 75
Welfare Dept. ....	92,692 87

Welfare—Old Age Assistance .....	62,679	03
O.A.A. Fed. Grant .....	121,451	29
Dependent Children Fed. Grant .....	18,191	91
Hospital Dept. ....	236,715	54
School Dept. ....	7,124	52
Trade School Receipts .....	770	64
Trade School Revenue .....	10,967	46
Smith Hughes and Reed Funds (Schools) .....	1,964	20
Library Fines etc. ....	2,897	76
Particular Sewer Receipts (Treas.) .....	14,396	08
Miscellaneous City .....	8,488	34
Departmental Refund Account .....	474	78
Sale of Foreclosed Property .....	7,500	43
Public Services:		
Water Rates 1937 .....	359,195	20
Water Rates prior .....	46,732	94
Water Liens—Tax Collector .....	30,942	28
Water Service Connections .....	10,604	41
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots .....	17,468	00
Cemetery Foundations .....	3,183	36
Interest:		
Tax Collector—Taxes and Assessments .....	52,276	33
City Treasurer—On Tax Titles .....	32,275	43
Perpetual Care Fund .....	8,567	25
Other Trust Accounts .....	3,724	99
Accrued Interest on Bond .....	481	94
Premium on Bond Sale .....	1,486	00
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Temporary Loans 1937 .....	3,550,000	00
Loan on Tax Titles .....	200,000	00
Water Loans .....	50,000	00
General Loans .....	485,000	00
Agency, Trust & Deposits:		
City Clerk—Dog Licenses—County .....	7,705	40
Health Licenses—State .....	50	00
Perpetual Care Fund .....	11,395	00
Hospital Trust Funds .....	596	73
Other Trust Funds .....	1,528	31
Deposits—Scavenger .....	1,765	00
Particular Sewer .....	13,900	00
Water .....	2,500	00
Hospital Nurses .....	250	00
Retirement System .....	17,361	80
Federal Grant Project No. 1111 .....	14,500	00
Federal Grant Project No. 1112 .....	9,000	00
Federal Grant Project No. 2051 .....	42,029	50
Tax Liens—Land Court .....	1,500	00
Street Construction—State .....	8,618	95
	\$11,254,579	66
Transfer .....	83,738	67
Total .....	\$11,338,318	33

**Payments**

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants 1937 ....	10,656,693 23
Transfer .....	83,738 67
Cash on Hand .....	597,886 43
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$11,338,318 33</b>
Cash on hand January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 418,619 03
Cash receipts 1937 .....	10,835,960 63
Cash expenditures 1937 .....	10,656,693 23
Cash on hand December 31, 1937 .....	597,886 43

**Rock Island Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$1,000 00	Fund .....	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------	------------	------------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$30 23
Balance on hand, December 31, 1937 ....	30 23

**Charles E. French Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$3,000 00	Fund .....	\$3,000 00
--------------------------	------------	------------	------------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$90 68
Credited to Burial Department .....	90 68

**C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Lot No. 945**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 150 00	Fund .....	\$ 150 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$ 4 53
Credited to Burial Department .....	4 53

**George Pierce Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 252**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 200 00	Fund .....	\$ 200 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1937 ....	\$48 93
Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	6 05
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 .....	\$54 98

**Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 400 00	Fund .....	\$ 400 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Unexpended Income January 1, 1937 ....	\$130 35
Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	12 09
Expended 1937 .....	\$142 44
Balance on hand, December 31, 1937 ....	12 00
	\$130 44

**William S. Williams Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 848**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 400 00	Fund .....	\$ 400 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Unexpended Income January 1, 1937 ....	\$152 54
Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	12 09
	<hr/>
	\$164 63
Expended, 1937 .....	12 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 ....	<u>\$152 63</u>

**Alexander Nugent—Perpetual Care Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 125 00	Fund .....	\$ 125 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$3 77
Paid Trustees St. Mary's Cemetery .....	3 77
	<hr/>

**C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$2,000 00	Fund .....	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------	------------	------------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$60 45
Credited to Welfare Department .....	60 45
	<hr/>

**Alfred A. Dell—Flower Fund Lots No. 896-898**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 200 00	Fund .....	\$ 200 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$3 32
Unexpended Income January 1, 1937 ....	6 05
	<hr/>
	\$9 37
Expended, 1937 .....	5 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 .....	<u>\$4 37</u>

**Minnie B. Bent—Flower Fund Lot No. 744**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$ 200 00	Fund .....	\$ 200 00
--------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Income**

Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	\$2 50
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 .....	2 50
	<hr/>

**Hospital Trust Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank ....	\$9,213 25	Fund .....	\$9,453 25
Walker Stetson Stock			
Reorganization .....	240 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$9,453 25		\$9,453 25

Also Walker-Stetson Co. Class A Common Capital Stock	
24 shares (par value \$50.00 each)	

**Income**

Unexpended January 1, 1937 .....	\$7,307 28
Interest Receipts, 1937 .....	281 62
	<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 .....	<u>\$7,588 90</u>

**Hospital Trust—D. L. Jewell Fund**

Quincy Savings Bank .... \$5,000 00      Fund ..... \$5,000 00

**Income**

Unexpended January 1, 1937 ..... \$1,586 13

Interest Receipts 1937 ..... 151 13

Balance on hand December 31, 1937 ..... \$1,737 26

**Hospital Trust Funds—Special**

Quincy Savings Bank \$ 885 10      Quincy Savings Bank \$ 568 37

Granite Trust Co.      Granite Trust Co. .. 112 56

Savings Dept. .... 112 56

\$ 997 66

Expended from Children's Ward Fund 316 73

\$ 680 93

\$ 680 93

**Perpetual Care Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1937 ..... \$7,591 11

**Receipts**

Perpetual Care of Lots .....\$11,395 00

Interest receipts ..... 8,567 25

Sale of bonds ..... 40,990 53

60,952 78

\$68,543 89

**Expenditures**

Purchase of bonds .....\$53,908 50

Accrued interest on bonds ..... 697 07

Income credited to Burial Dept. .... 7,870 18

62,475 75

Cash on hand December 31, 1937 ..... 6,068 14

\$68,543 89

**Analysis of General Fund**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....\$214,161 35

Gain from sale of securities ..... 1,977 00

Perpetual Care Lots 1937 ..... 11,395 00

\$227,533 35

**Balance Sheet**

Cash on hand .....\$ 6,068 14      Fund .....\$227,533, 35

Investments ..... 221,465 21

\$227,533 35

\$227,533 35



## Investments

\$5,000. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952 .....	\$ 5,012 50
5,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 1st 4s, 1948 .....	4,637 50
1,000. Bangor & Aroostook R. R. 1st 5s, 1943 .....	950 00
5,000. Bellows Falls Hydro-Electric 1st 5s, 1958 .....	4,900 00
2,000. Boston & Albany R. R. Ref. Deb gtd 5s, 1963 ....	2,000 00
5,000. Boston & Albany R. R. 1st "A" 4½s, 1943 .....	4,837 50
6,000. Brooklyn Union Gas 1st & Ref. "B" 5s, 1957 ....	6,315 00
4,000. Burlington (Vt.) Gas Light 1st 5s, 1955 .....	4,160 00
5,000. Chesapeake & Ohio 1st Cons. 5s, 1939 .....	5,368 75
5,000. Chicago Indiana & Southern R. R. 4s, 1956 .....	4,817 92
1,000. Chicago & No. Western Railway 1st & Ref. 5s, 2037	935 00
5,000. Great Northern Railway Co. Gen. "I" 3¼s, 1967 .	4,875 00
5,000. Illinois Central Railroad 1st Gold 3½s, 1951 ....	4,537 50
5,000. Indianapolis Power & Light 1st "A" 5s, 1957 ....	5,313 50
5,000. Jamestown Franklin & Clearfield R. R. 1st 4s, 1959	4,756 25
5,000. Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	5,307 54
3,000. Kings County Lighting 1st Ref 5s, 1954 .....	3,161 25
3,000. Michigan Central R. R. Michigan Air Line 1st 4s, 1940 .....	3,049 35
2,000. New Jersey Power Light Co 1st 4½s, 1960 .....	2,125 00
2,000. N. Y. Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Ref. "C" 4½s, 1978	1,885 00
7,000. New York State Electric & Gas Corp. 1st 4s, 1965	7,140 00
5,000. Northern Pacific Railway Ref & Imp "A" 4½s, 2047	5,138 53
5,000. Penn. Elec. Co. 1st & Ref 5s, 1962 .....	5,200 00
5,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	4,962 50
5,000. Pere Marquette Railway 1st "A" 5s, 1956 .....	5,248 54
6,000. Southern Pacific Railroad 1st Ref 4s, 1955 .....	6,030 58
5,000. Southern Railway Co. 1st Cons 5s, 1994 .....	5,037 50
5,000. Wisconsin Power & Light 1st "A" 4s, 1966 .....	4,850 00
100 Shares—First National Bank of Boston .....	4,775 00
100 Shares—National Shawmut Bank of Boston .....	3,100 00
10,000. Abington Savings Bank .....	10,000 00
10,000. Braintree Savings Bank .....	10,000 00
4,000. Brookline Savings Bank .....	4,000 00
4,000. Cohasset Savings Bank .....	4,000 00
5,000. Dedham Institution for Savings .....	5,000 00
8,000. Granite Trust Co. Savings Department .....	8,000 00
15,000. Hingham Institution for Savings .....	15,000 00
16,038. Quincy Savings Bank .....	16,038 00
5,000. Randolph Savings Bank .....	5,000 00
7,000. South Weymouth Savings Bank .....	7,000 00
7,000. Weymouth Savings Bank .....	7,000 00

---

\$221,465 21

JANUARY 17, 1938.

MR. HAROLD P. NEWELL, *City Treasurer*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR MR. NEWELL:

I submit herewith a report of my activities as Property Manager in charge of properties taken by the City for non payment of taxes on which titles have been foreclosed under the Low Value Act or by Land Court Decree. There is one property which was deeded to the City in lieu of foreclosure.

Following is a complete report from January 1, 1937 to date:

Properties taken for taxes by Low Value Act foreclosures:	
Number of parcels listed January 1, 1937 .....	655
By Treasurer's sale December, 1937 .....	205
Total .....	860
Area 655 parcels January 1, 1937 .....	7,181,701 sq. ft.
Additional area sale of December '37 .....	1,967,231 " "
Total area .....	9,148,932 " "
Assessed value 655 parcels Jan. 1, '37 .....	\$180,935 00
Assessed value 205 parcels Dec., 1937 .....	77,800 00
Total .....	\$258,735 00
Taxes due on 655 parcels Jan. 1, 1937 .....	\$59,927 99
Taxes due on 205 parcels Dec., 1937 .....	20,729 78
	<u>\$80,657 77</u>
Properties taken for taxes by Land Court decree or deed to City:	
Number of parcels January 1, 1937 .....	6
Number of parcels foreclosed to Dec. 31, 1937 ....	4
	<u>10</u>
Area of six parcels Jan. 1, 1937 .....	178,280 sq. ft.
Area of four parcels since Jan., 1937 .....	22,288 " "
Total .....	200,568 " "
Assessed value six parcels Jan. 1, 1937:	
Land .....	\$27,600 00
Bldgs. ....	12,600 00
	<u>\$40,200 00</u>
Assessed value four additional parcels:	
Land .....	\$2,300 00
Bldgs. ....	3,500 00
	<u>5,800 00</u>
Total .....	\$46,000 00
Taxes due on six parcels Jan. 1, 1937 .....	\$16,793 43
Taxes due on four parcels Jan. 1, 1938 .....	1,692 78
Total .....	<u>\$18,486 21</u>

## Sales to January 1, 1937

Number Parcels	Area	Assessed Value	Taxes Due	Sale Price	Profit
14	44,620 sq. ft.	\$3,500	\$887.64*	\$1,353.05	\$465.41

\*Includes betterments \$99.36.

## Sales January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

Number Parcels	Area	Assessed Value	Taxes Due	Sale Price	Profit
44	247,103 sq. ft.	\$14,425†	\$5,882.15*	\$7,580.43	\$1,708.28
	Bldgs. 6,700				
		\$21,125			

\*Includes \$345.01 betterments.

†Land.

In addition to profits received from sales in the amount of \$1,708.28 the City has also received the amount of \$139.00 as rentals making the total net receipts \$1,847.28.

At present there are listed 801 parcels of property on which the City has foreclosed the title for taxes:

Area .....	8,856,312
Assessed value .....	\$233,560 00
Taxes due .....	73,689 45

Yours very truly,

GEORGE E. MOREY,  
*Property Manager.*

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

JANUARY 3, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,  
*Treasurer Woodward Fund and Property.*

## STATEMENT

Cash on hand January 1, 1937 .....	\$1,283 53
------------------------------------	------------

## Receipts

Payments on mortgages .....	\$4,170 00
Savings Bank principal .....	500 00
Sale of bonds and rights .....	3,933 33

---

\$8,603 33

Interest and dividends stocks and bonds....	2,716 50
Interest Savings Banks .....	587 13
Interest on mortgages .....	8,019 16
Rents .....	5,529 00
Income from Institute .....	981 46

---

\$17,833 25

Reserved Collections .....	830 53
----------------------------	--------

---

\$28,550 64

---

## Expenditures

Purchase of bonds .....	\$5,137 50
Accrued interest on bonds .....	68 06
Addition to mortgages (Taxes) .....	414 90
Expense on Fund owned property.....	1,534 25
Administration (inc. survey of properties)..	778 04
Expense on properties—	
Gilson Road .....	191 91
Repairs on Fund owned properties.....	3,308 02
Liability insurance all properties.....	80 00

---

\$11,512 68

## Expenses of Institute

Pay Rolls .....	\$11,420 72
Books, supplies and sundries .....	945 31
Fuel .....	1,277 68
Lighting .....	224 44
Telephone .....	61 42
Improvements, repairs and fixtures.....	690 69

---

\$14,620 26

**Expended by Board of Managers**

On Institute—repairs .....	\$522 34	
Insurance .....	401 04	
		\$923 38
Expense—Reserved Collections—1937.....	\$752 46	
1936.....	110 25	
		\$862 71
Cash on hand December 31, 1937.....		631 61
		<u>\$28,550 64</u>

**Analysis of Unexpended Income Account**

Balance—January 1, 1937 .....	\$5,376 46
Excess of 1937 expenses .....	2,168 10
	<u>Balance—December 31, 1937 .....</u>
	\$3,208 36

**Balance Sheet**

Cash .....	\$ 631 61	General Fund .....	\$354,647 54
Investments .....	88,913 84	Unexpended Income.	3,208 36
Mortgage notes .....	137,516 73	Reserved collections.	78 07
Institute Land and Bldg. ....	58,900 00		
Property—Gilson Rd.	2,868 64		
Property foreclosed.	69,103 15		
	<u>\$357,933 97</u>		<u>\$357,933 97</u>

**Investments**

\$4,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4s, 1941.....	\$ 4,000 00
5,000. Illinois Power & Light 1st & Ref "C" 5s, 1956 ...	4,910 00
3,000. Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	3,000 00
5,000. New York Central R. R. Cons. "A" 4s, 1998 .....	4,837 50
5,000. N. Y. State Electric & Gas Corp. 1st 4s, 1965 ...	5,000 00
5,000. Penn. Elec. Co. Series H, 1962 .....	5,137 50
5,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	4,962 50
5,000. Pere Marquette Railway 1st "B" 4s, 1956 .....	4,967 50
5,000. Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st "A" 4½s, 1977 .....	4,887 50
5,000. Southern Railway Co. St. Louis Div. 1st 4s, 1951 ..	4,700 52
36 Shares—American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2,644 85
8 Shares—Boston & Maine R. R. Prior Preference	800 98
66 Shares—Boston & Maine R. R. 1st Pref. "A" ....	7,260 00
27 Shares—Boston & Albany R. R. ....	4,900 00
135 Shares—Pennsylvania R. R. ....	7,904 99
5,000. Hingham Institution for Savings .....	5,000 00
9,000. Quincy Savings Bank .....	9,000 00
5,000. Weymouth Savings Bank .....	5,000 00
	<u>\$88,913 84</u>

# REPORT OF THE ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

JANUARY 3, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

The report of the Treasurer of the Adams Temple and School Fund is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,  
*Treasurer, Adams Temple and School Fund.*

Cash on hand—January 1, 1937..... \$1,957 99

## Receipts

Notes secured by mortgages.. \$ 150 00  
Sale Forest Avenue Property . 2,700 00  
Sale of bonds ..... 27,496 12  
Withdrawal from Sav'gs B'ks 18,500 00

---

\$48,846 12

## Income

Mortgage Loans ..... \$ 330 66  
Stocks and bonds ..... 6,295 74  
Savings Banks deposits ..... 1,832 53  
Rents ..... 1,554 00  
Miscellaneous receipts ..... 148 14

---

10,161 07

---

\$60,965 18

## Charles Francis Adams Fund

Income ..... 660 00

---

\$61,625 18

## Expenditures

Notes secured by mortgages..\$ 2,000 00  
Purchase of bonds ..... 39,282 50  
Accrued interest on bonds.... 443 81  
Administration of Fund ..... 511 96  
Bonds—Treasurer's Dept. .. 92 60  
Taxes on land in Braintree... 3 28  
Expense Forest Ave. Prop-  
erty—sale ..... 100 51  
Permanent repairs Adams  
Academy ..... 8,862 65  
Quarry Street—Sewer Assess-  
ment ..... 257 68

---

\$51,554 99

**Expenses on Property**

Insurance—Adams Academy..\$	70 00	
Materials and repairs—Adams Academy .....	610 14	
Care grounds and building...	1,742 08	
Expense Forest Ave. property	378 60	
Expense Carroll's Lane prop-erty .....	7 06	
		<hr/>
		2,807 88

**Expenditures—School Department**

Pay Rolls .....	\$ 2,000 00	
Bills covering supplies —		
Libraries .....	4,053 19	
		<hr/>
		6,253 19
		<hr/>
		\$60,616 06

**Charles Francis Adams Fund—Income**

Expended by School Dept. ....	\$ 320 00	
		<hr/>
		\$60,936 06
Cash on hand December 31, 1937.....	689 12	
		<hr/>
		\$ 61,625 18

**Analysis of General Fund Account**

Balance—January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 187,306 09	
Gain from sale of securities .....	2,149 91	
		<hr/>
		\$189,456 00
Loss on sale of foreclosed property .....	\$299 14	
Sewer assessment—Quarry Street.....	257 68	
		<hr/>
		\$556 82
		<hr/>
Balance—December 31, 1937 .....	\$ 188,899 18	

**Analysis of Unexpended Income Account**

Balance—January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 23,021 44	
Unexpended income 1937 .....	48 35	
		<hr/>
		\$ 23,069 79
Permanent repairs—Adams Academy.....	8,862 65	
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1937 .....	\$ 14,207 14	

**Balance Sheet**

Cash .....	\$ 689 12	General Fund .....	\$188,899 18
Investments .....	209,670 32	Unexpended Income.	14,207 14
Mortgage Notes .....	8,300 00	C. F. Adams Fund ..	10,396 88
		Unexpended Income .	5,156 24
			<hr/>
			\$218,659 44
			<hr/>
			\$218,659 44



## Investments

\$5,000. Associated Electric Co. Deb 4½s, 1953 .....	\$4,712 50
5,000. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952 .....	5,150 69
5,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pittsbg. Lake E. & W. Va. Ref 4s, 1941 .....	5,188 50
5,000. Birmingham (Ala) Electric Co. 1st & Ref 4½s, 1968 .....	4,762 50
2,000. Boston & Albany R. R. M. L. 1st 4½s, 1943....	2,105 00
8,000. Boston & Albany R. R. Ref Deb gtd 5s, '1963 ...	8,000 00
5,000. Boston Elevated Ry 30-yr Deb 5s, 1942 .....	5,000 00
3,000. Boston & Maine R. R. Mtge "II" 5s, 1955 .....	2,905 84
5,000. Brooklyn Union Gas Co. 1st Ref G.B. 5s, 1957..	5,252 50
5,000. California Oregon Power 1st & Ref 4s, 1966.....	4,962 50
5,000. Carthage & Adirondack Railway 1st gtd 4s, 1981	4,343 39
6,000. Consolidated Water Co Utica Ref 1st 4½s, 1958	5,835 00
3,000. Empire Gas & Elec. Co. & Empire Coke Co. 1st Ref 5s, 1941 .....	3,030 00
5,000. Great Northern Railway Gen G. B. "I" 3¾s, 1967	4,875 00
5,000. Illinois Central Railroad St. Louis Div & Term 3½s, 1951 .....	4,513 53
5,000. Illinois Central R. R. Louisville Div 1st 3½s, 1953 .....	4,575 00
6,000. Illinois Power & Light 1st & Ref "C" 5s, 1956..	5,790 00
5,000. Indianapolis Power & Light 1st "A" 5s, 1957....	5,288 98
5,000. Jamestown Franklin & Clearfield 1st 4s, 1959..	4,781 94
9,000. Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	9,090 00
1,000. Louisville & Nashville Unified G.B. 4s, 1940 ....	1,091 70
10,500. Northern Pacific Railway Ref & Imp "B" 6s, 2047	10,132 50
5,000. Pennsylvania Electric 1st Ref. H 5s, 1962 .....	5,055 00
4,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	3,900 00
1,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961 .....	952 50
5,000. Pere Marquette Railway 1st "A" 5s, 1956 .....	4,862 50
5,000. Savannah Electric Power 1st Ref G.B. "F" 5s, 1955 .....	5,250 00
5,000. Southern Pacific R. R. 1st Ref 4s, 1955 .....	4,837 50
5,000. Southern Railway Co. 1st Cons 5s, 1994 .....	5,050 00
5,000. U. S. Treasury Bonds 3¼s, 1945 .....	5,253 13
5,000. Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 1st "A" 4s, 1966 ..	4,975 00
2 Shares Boston & Maine R.R. 1st Perf. "D" .....	520 00
37 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates Prior Pref .....	2,927 62
200 Shares National Shawmut Bank .....	5,700 00
10,000. Braintree Savings Bank .....	10,000 00
5,000. Cohasset Savings Bank .....	5,000 00
14,000. Hingham Institution for Savings .....	14,000 00
11,500. Quincy Savings Bank .....	11,500 00
3,500. South Weymouth Savings Bank .....	3,500 00
5,000. Weymouth Savings Bank .....	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$209,670 32
	<hr/>

Also various parcels of real estate—assessed valuation \$138,925 00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, RETIREMENT SYSTEM

JANUARY 3, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I present herewith the annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Quincy, Retirement System for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,  
*City Treasurer.*

## CITY OF QUINCY—RETIREMENT SYSTEM

### Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 1,554 81
Deposited by Members .....	17,361 80
Appropriated by City .....	15,265 48
	<hr/>
	\$34,182 09
Income from Bonds .....	3,063 80
Sale of Securities .....	4,120 00
	<hr/>
	\$41,365 89

### Expenditures

Warrant Payments .....	\$ 4,922 74
Securities Purchased .....	34,678 06
Accrued Interest on Securities .....	377 36
	<hr/>
	\$39,978 16
Cash on hand December 31, 1937 .....	1,387 73
	<hr/>
	\$41,365 89

### Statement of Fund

Securities .....	\$80,863 55	Fund .....	\$82,251 28
Cash on hand .....	1,387 73		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$82,251 28		\$82,251 28

## Investments

\$5,000. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952 .....	\$ 4,845 00
5,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 1st 4s, 1948 .....	5,094 41
3,000. Boston Albany R. R. 3½s, 1952 .....	2,860 00
4,000. Commonwealth Edison 1st Coll "F" 4s, 1981 .....	4,160 00
5,000. Illinois Central R. R. Ref. 5s, 1955 .....	5,065 59
3,000. Kansas Power & Light 1st 4½s, 1965 .....	3,240 00
7,000. Morris & Essex R. R. 1st Ref 3½s, 2000 .....	6,246 22
3,000. New Jersey Power & Light 1st Gold Bond 4½s, 1960 .....	3,180 00
5,000. New York Central R. R. Cons. "A" 4s, 1998 .....	4,328 34
6,000. New York State Electric & Gas Corp 1st 4½s, 1980 .....	6,020 38
5,000. Northern Pacific Railway Gen Lien S F 3s, 2047 ..	3,750 79
5,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref. "D" 4s, 1961	5,855 00
5,000. Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st "A" 4½s, 1977 .....	4,900 80
5,000. Southern Railway Co. St. Louis Div. 1st 4s, 1951 .	4,905 40
5,000. Springfield Gas & Electric 1st "A" 5s, 1957 .....	5,150 93
5,000. Washington Water Power Co 1st & Gen 5s, 1960 .	5,302 88
6,000. Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 1st "A" 4s, 1966 ...	5,957 81

---

\$80,863 55

## REPORT OF THE QUINCY RETIREMENT BOARD

APRIL 29, 1938

*To the HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, Mayor:  
Quincy City Hall, Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

Pursuant to the Provisions of Chapter 152 of the Acts of 1934, the Quincy Retirement Board submits its third annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937, with appended tables setting forth the financial and statistical results.

The Act that created the Retirement System provides that in addition to an annual actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the reserve funds of the system, an actuarial investigation into the mortality, service and compensation experience of the members and beneficiaries be made three years after the system became operative, and at least once in each five-year period thereafter.

Actuarial valuations have in each year been made as of June 30. Therefore as of June 30, 1937, when the system had been in operation two and one-half years, it was decided to make an actuarial investigation required under the terms of the Act creating the system.

The report of the Actuary was submitted under date of November 5, and states "the investigation indicates that on the whole the basic tables which were adopted by the Board on March 19, 1935, are conservative, and the recommendation is made that they be continued in use."

The Retirement Board has, therefore, adopted the recommendation of its Actuary continuing such basic tables and rates.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BONSTALL,  
LEO E. MULLIN,  
JOHN J. KEEFE,  
*Quincy Retirement Board.*

TABLE I

**Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the  
Year Ending December 31, 1937**

<b>Receipts</b>	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 1,554 81
Members' Contributions .....	17,361 80
Appropriations by City:	
Pension Fund .....	\$15,265 48
Expense Fund .....	2,539 64
	<hr/>
	17,805 12
Sale of Securities .....	4,120 00
Income from Investments:	
Interest on Bonds .....	3,063 80
	<hr/>
Total .....	<u><u>\$43,905 53</u></u>

<b>Payments</b>	
Refunds of Contributions:	
On account of Resignations and Withdrawals .....	\$ 1,468 90
Pension Payments .....	3,453 84
Bonds Purchased .....	34,678 06
Accrued Interest .....	377 36
Expenses:	
Secretarial .....	\$1,200 00
Actuarial .....	900 00
Printing .....	120 54
Postage .....	13 00
Office Supplies .....	146 20
Bonds .....	150 00
Miscellaneous .....	9 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,539 64
Total .....	<hr/>
Cash Balance as of December 31, 1937 .....	\$42,517 80
	1,387 73
	<hr/>
Total .....	<u><u>\$43,905 53</u></u>

**TABLE II**  
**Income Account — 1937**

Cash Interest Received .....	\$3,063 80	
Interest Accrued but not due December 31, 1937 .....	936 25	\$4,000 05
Less: Accrued Interest January 1, 1937 ...	\$ 583 33	
Interest Paid on Bonds Purchased ..	377 36	
	<hr/>	960 69
Net Interest Earned .....		\$3,039 36
Loss on Bonds Called for Payment .....		31 93
Net Income Earned .....		<hr/> \$3,007 43
4% Credited on Average Funds:		
Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$1,326 78	
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	29 91	
Pension Accumulation Fund .....	1,552 92	
	<hr/>	\$2,909 61
Balance of Income Earned after Crediting Interest at 4% Rate .....		\$ 97 82
Premiums Written off in Amortization of Bonds Purchased above their Call Price .....		\$ 97 82

**TABLE III**  
**Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1937**

Cash .....	\$ 1,387 73	Annuity Savings Fund	\$42,902 71
Investments .....	80,863 55	Annuity Reserve Fund	873 68
Accrued Interest ....	936 25	Pension Accumulation Fund .....	39,411 14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total .....	\$83,187 53	Total .....	\$83,187 53

**TABLE IV**  
**Schedule of Investments**

	Book Value
\$5,000 Atlantic Coast Line 1st 4s, 1952 .....	\$ 4,845 00
5,000 Baltimore & Ohio 1st 4s, 1981 .....	5,094 41
3,000 Boston & Albany 3½s, 1952 .....	2,860 00
4,000 Commonwealth Edison 1st 4s, 1981 .....	4,160 00
5,000 Illinois Central Ref 5s, 1955 .....	5,065 59
3,000 Kansas Power & Light 1st 4½s, 1960 .....	3,240 00
7,000 Morris & Essex 1st 3½s, 2000 .....	6,246 22
3,000 New Jersey Power & Light 4½s, 1960 .....	3,180 00
5,000 New York Central Consolidation 4s, 1998 .....	4,328 34
6,000 New York State Electric & Gas 1st 4½s, 1980 ..	6,020 38
5,000 Northern Pacific General 3s, 2047 .....	3,750 79
6,000 Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st Ref 4s, 1961 ....	5,855 00
5,000 Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st 4½s, 1977	4,900 80
5,000 Southern Railway, St. Louis Division, 1st 4s, 1951 .....	4,905 40
5,000 Springfield Gas & Electric 1st 5s, 1957 .....	5,150 93
5,000 Washington Water Power 1st 5s, 1960 .....	5,302 88
6,000 Wisconsin Power & Light 1st 4s, 1966 .....	5,957 81
<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>\$83,000</b>	<b>\$80,863 55</b>

**TABLE V**  
**Membership**  
**Active Members**

	With Prior Service Credit			Without Prior Service Credit			
	General Employees		Firemen, Police- men	General Employees		Firemen, Police- men	Total
	Male	Female		Male	Female		
Membership January 1, 1937	87	107	..	12	51	17	274
Enrolled during 1937	2	.....	1	11	41	3	58
Withdrawals	5	5	..	2	9	....	21
Deaths	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Retirements	2	1	..	....	....	....	3
Membership December 31, 1937	82	100	1	21	83	20	307

**Retired Members**

Membership January 1, 1937	2	2	..	....	....	....	4
Retirement for Superannuation	2	1	..	....	....	....	3
Deaths	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Membership December 31, 1937	4	2	..	....	....	....	6

**Total**

Membership December 31, 1937	86	102	1	21	83	20	313
------------------------------	----	-----	---	----	----	----	-----



**TABLE VI**  
**The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries**  
**of Members With Prior Service Credit**  
**By Age As of June 30, 1937**

**GENERAL EMPLOYEES**

AGE	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
22	1	\$15			1	\$15
23	2	27			2	27
24	7	137	1	\$20	6	117
25	5	97	1	20	4	77
26	6	136	1	30	5	106
27	5	112	2	47	3	65
28	9	210	2	53	7	157
29	8	236	5	161	3	75
30	8	210	4	115	4	95
31	1	22			1	22
32	3	84	2	62	1	22
33	2	61			2	61
34	6	208	2	83	4	125
35	5	183	4	153	1	30
36						
37	3	100	2	75	1	25
38	4	131	2	85	2	46
39	4	118			4	118
40	10	341	7	266	3	75
41	5	122	1	28	4	94
42						
43	8	239	2	84	6	155
44	2	67	1	41	1	26
45	3	97	1	54	2	43
46	1	24			1	24
47	6	225	3	142	3	83
48	2	76	1	42	1	34
49	1	32			1	32
50	6	197	3	115	3	82
51	3	52			3	52
52						
53	7	210	4	143	3	67
54	9	281	6	193	3	88
55	4	167	3	153	1	14
56	5	145	2	78	3	67
57	4	134	1	64	3	70
58	4	156	3	129	1	27
59	2	78	2	78		
60	1	30	1	30		
61	3	122	3	122		
62	4	134	2	69	2	65
63	4	126	1	48	3	78
64	3	83	1	30	2	53
65	4	123	2	62	2	61
66	2	55	1	35	1	20
67	1	30	1	30		
68	1	33	1	33		
69	3	92	2	68	1	24
Total	187	\$5,558	83	\$3,041	104	\$2,517

TABLE VII

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries  
of Members with Prior Service Credit  
By Years of Total Service as of June 30, 1937

## GENERAL EMPLOYEES

Years of Total Service	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
1	1	\$30	1	\$30		
2	5	118	2	50	3	\$68
3	20	527	12	367	8	160
4	13	343	7	228	6	115
5	27	643	6	189	21	454
6	9	245	5	168	4	77
7	7	184	2	63	5	121
8	13	316	4	118	9	198
9	14	392	4	148	10	244
10	10	357	7	283	3	74
11	8	332	5	242	3	90
12	13	410	6	239	7	171
13	6	178	2	71	4	107
14	4	141	3	112	1	29
15						
16	4	149	4	149		
17	3	76			3	76
18	6	189	3	110	3	79
19						
20	2	65			2	65
21	3	105			3	105
22	4	166	2	97	2	69
23	3	100	2	73	1	27
24	1	34			1	34
25	2	69	1	40	1	29
26	1	48	1	48		
27	2	91	1	64	1	27
28						
29						
30	1	34			1	34
31						
32	1	30			1	30
33						
34						
35	1	34			1	34
36						
37						
38	1	52	1	52		
39	1	64	1	64		
40						
41						
42	1	36	1	36		
Total	187	\$5,558	83	\$3,041	104	\$2,517

TABLE VIII

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries of New Entrants By Age As Of June 30, 1937

## GENERAL EMPLOYEES

AGE	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
19	2	\$30			2	\$30
20	5	68			5	68
21	5	81			5	81
22	3	39			3	39
23	4	71			4	71
24	10	259			10	259
25	8	191			8	191
26	3	74			3	74
27	4	83			4	83
28	6	173	1	\$45	5	128
29	5	144	1	21	4	123
30	4	106	1	25	3	81
31	1	14			1	14
32	1	42	1	42		
33	4	123			4	123
34	3	59	1	35	2	24
35	2	128	1	96	1	32
36						
37	3	58			3	58
38	2	80	2	80		
39	3	98	1	48	2	50
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45	1	63	1	63		
46	1	18			1	18
47	1	14			1	18
48	1	30	1	30		
49	1	18			1	18
50	2	47	1	35	1	12
51	1	14			1	14
52	2	65	2	65		
53						
54	1	24			1	24
55	1	36	1	36		
56						
57						
58	2	53	1	35	1	18
Total	92	\$2,303	16	\$656	76	\$1,647

TABLE IX

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries of New Entrants By Age as of June 30, 1937

## FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN

AGE	Number	Weekly Salaries
29	3	\$112
30	1	36
31	5	192
32	2	70
33	2	72
34	2	74
35		
36		
37	1	36
38	2	72
39	2	70
Total	20	\$734

TABLE X

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries of New Entrants By Years of Total Service as of June 30, 1937

Years of Total Service	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
General Employees						
0	34	\$830	5	\$217	29	\$613
1	50	1,324	11	439	39	885
2	8	149			8	149
Total	92	\$2,303	16	\$656	76	\$1,647
Firemen and Policemen						
0	3	\$102	3	\$102		
1	7	252	7	252		
2	10	380	10	380		
Total	20	\$734	20	\$734		

TABLE XI

**Valuation Balance Sheet Showing the Assets and Liabilities  
of the Funds of the Quincy Retirement System as  
of June 30, 1937**

**ASSETS**

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$ 33,685
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	909
Pension Reserve Fund .....	0
Pension Accumulation Fund .....	40,371
<hr/>	
Total Present Assets .....	\$ 74,965
Present value of the prospective contributions payable by the City into the Pension Accumulation Fund .....	248,374
<hr/>	
Total Assets .....	\$323,339
<hr/>	

**LIABILITIES**

Present value of benefits on account of which contributions have been paid by members into the Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$33,685
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing annuities from the Annuity Reserve Fund .....	913
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing pensions from the Pension Reserve Fund .....	0
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing pensions from the Pension Accumulation Fund .....	31,938
Present value of benefits to members with prior service credit to be paid by contributions of the City into the Pen- sion Accumulation Fund .....	214,296
Present value of benefits to new entrants to be paid by con- tributions of the City into the Pension Accumulation Fund .....	42,507
<hr/>	
Total Liabilities .....	\$323,339
<hr/>	

---

No account is taken of the future contributions of members into the Annuity Savings Fund because the benefits provided by these contributions are exactly equal to the accumulated amount of the contributions and therefore they do not affect the balance in the fund.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1937:

## Valuation

Value of Buildings .....	\$ 78,795,350 00
Value of Land .....	34,584,675 00
Value of Land and Buildings .....	\$113,380,025 00
Value of Personal .....	9,310,550 00
Total Valuation of the City as determined January 1, 1937 .....	\$122,690,575 00
Tax Rate .....	33 40
Amount to be raised by taxation .....	\$ 4,097,872 18
The valuation was increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1937 .....	11,175 00
Valuation of Automobiles December 31, 1937 .....	\$ 4,370,998 00
Total Valuation of the City including automobiles for 1937 was .....	\$127,072,748 00

## Recapitulation Budget for 1937

City Appropriations:	
Budget .....	\$ 3,860,100 73
City Debt .....	736,500 00
City Interest .....	139,402 49
Temporary Loan Interest .....	30,000 00
Deficit Overlay .....	46,320 06
App. from Available Funds .....	210,750 66
Water App.:	
City .....	\$208,999 00
State .....	208,391 87
TOTAL .....	417,390 87
State Assessments:	
State Tax .....	\$ 212,290 00
State Tax paid in 1936 in excess of estimates raised .....	18,722 72
Metropolitan Sewer .....	103,827 83
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund .....	57,671 08
Charles River Basin Loan Fund .....	13,103 04

Neponset River Bridge Loan Fund .....	5,836	76
Wellington Bridge Maintenance .....	116	44
Metropolitan Planning Board .....	726	48
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	330	95
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	1,300	22
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	43	89
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans .....	90	00
Veterans Exemptions .....	303	48
County:		
County Tax .....	\$ 110,201	17
County Hospital .....	31,944	75
Overlay for current year .....	41,899	96
Total .....	\$ 6,038,873	58

## Receipts of 1937 (Estimated)

State:		
Income Tax .....	\$ 305,989	10
Corporation Tax .....	106,322	66
City:		
Motor Vehicle .....	135,000	00
Licenses .....	77,000	00
Special Assessments .....	55,000	00
General Government .....	16,000	00
Protection of Persons .....	4,000	00
Health and Sanitation .....	37,000	00
Highways .....	500	00
Charities .....	123,000	00
Hospital .....	200,000	00
Soldiers Benefits .....	4,000	00
Schools .....	33,000	00
Libraries .....	3,000	00
Fines .....	2,000	00
Public Service (Water Department) .....	417,390	87
Cemeteries .....	20,000	00
Int. on Taxes and Assessments .....	80,000	00
Old Age Assistance .....	60,000	00
Miscellaneous Items .....	4,000	00
Total estimated receipts .....	\$ 1,683,202	63
State Tax raised in excess of amounts paid .....	464	75
County Tax raised in excess of amounts paid .....	938	34
Available funds .....	210,750	66
Amount raised by taxation of 22,826 Polls @ \$2.00..	45,652	00
Total deductions .....	\$ 1,941,008	38

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN G. NICKERSON, Chairman,  
 ALFRED B. KEITH,  
 GEORGE H. NEWCOMB,

Board of Assessors.



# REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To HIS HONOR, *the Mayor of the City of Quincy*:—

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending

DECEMBER 31, 1937

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:—

Tax of 1929		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	\$ 8 00	
Charges .....	142 00	
	<hr/>	
	150 00	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	7 10	
	<hr/>	
	157 10	
Credits .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	155 10	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	155 10	
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1930		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	275 00	
Charges .....	140 00	
	<hr/>	
	415 00	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	130 80	
	<hr/>	
	545 80	
Credits .....	8 40	
	<hr/>	
	537 40	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	201 40	
	<hr/>	
	336 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	336 00	\$ 336 00
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected .....		161 11

## Main Sewer Apportionments of 1930

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	10 97
Charges .....	6 54
	<hr/>
	17 51
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	17 51
	<hr/>

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1930**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	3 11	
Charges .....	2 56	
	<hr/>	
	5 67	
Amount abated during year 1937 ....	5 67	
	<hr/>	

**Tax of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	5,677 69	
Charges .....	142 45	
	<hr/>	
	5,820 14	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	10 78	
	<hr/>	
	5,830 92	
Credits .....	49 28	
	<hr/>	
	5,781 64	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	5,024 63	
	<hr/>	
	757 01	
Amount collected during year 1937 ..	731 57	731 57
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	25 44	
Amount of interest collected .....		273 66

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	16 20
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	16 20
	<hr/>

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	90 66
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	44 66
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	46 00

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	8 02
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	8 02
	<hr/>

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	43 49
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	7 23
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	36 26

**Tax of 1932**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	13,484 76
Charges .....	2 00
	<hr/>
	13,486 76

		Cash Received
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	59 60	
	<hr/> 13,546 36	
Credits .....	38 00	
	<hr/> 13,508 36	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	11,303 05	
	<hr/> 2,205 31	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	1,949 19	1,949 19
	<hr/> 256 12	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..		
Amount of interest collected .....		432 42

#### Main Sewer Apportionments of 1932

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	25 14
Credits .....	8 84
	<hr/> 16 30
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	16 30

#### Committed Interest on Betterments of 1932

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	13 49
Credits .....	2 20
	<hr/> 11 29
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	3 79
	<hr/> 7 50
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	

#### Tax of 1933

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	6,068 90	
Charges .....	46 62	
	<hr/> 6,115 52	
Credits .....	85 82	
	<hr/> 6,029 70	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	4,723 71	
	<hr/> 1,305 99	
Abatement Refunds .....	59 20	
	<hr/> 1,365 19	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	971 27	971 27
	<hr/> 393 92	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..		
Amount of interest collected .....		205 36

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1933**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	15 02	Cash Received
Credits .....	8 81	
	<hr/>	
	6 21	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	6 21	
	<hr/>	

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1933**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	24 16
Charges .....	1 15
	<hr/>
	25 31
Credits .....	3 96
	<hr/>
	21 35
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	6 47
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	14 88

**Real Estate of 1934**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	244 83	
Charges .....	244 19	
	<hr/>	
	489 02	
Credits .....	44 62	
	<hr/>	
	444 40	
Abatement Refunds .....	534 60	
	<hr/>	
	979 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	776 66	
	<hr/>	
	202 34	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	200 11	200 11
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	2 23	
Amount of interest collected .....		191 48

**Personal Tax of 1934**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	7,336 26	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	2,176 95	
	<hr/>	
	5,159 31	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	1,411 91	1,411 91
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	3,747 40	

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1934**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	17 03
Credits .....	8 81
	<hr/>
	8 22
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	8 22
	<hr/>

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1934**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	47 08	
Charges .....	14 95	
	<hr/>	
	62 03	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	15 90	
	<hr/>	
	46 13	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	14 95	14 95
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	31 18	

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1934**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	24 73	
Charges .....	5 92	
	<hr/>	
	30 65	
Credits .....	3 52	
	<hr/>	
	27 13	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	8 19	
	<hr/>	
	18 94	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	5 92	5 92
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	13 02	

**Real Estate of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	4,299 94	
Charges .....	813 56	
	<hr/>	
	5,113 50	
Credits .....	1,200 50	
	<hr/>	
	3,913 00	
Abatement Refunds .....	4,124 56	
	<hr/>	
	8,037 56	
Tax Title Abatements .....	113 52	
	<hr/>	
	8,151 08	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	4,712 80	
	<hr/>	
	3,438 28	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	3,261 58	3,261 58
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	176 70	
Amount of interest collected .....		558 93

**Personal Tax of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	11,183 14
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	5 00
	<hr/>
	11,188 14

Amount abated during year 1937 .....	2,385 98	Cash Received
	<hr/>	
	8,802 16	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	5,658 16	5,658 16
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	3,144 00	

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	94 59	
Charges .....	13 13	
	<hr/>	
	107 72	
Credits .....	23 65	
	<hr/>	
	84 07	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	84 07	84 07
	<hr/>	

**Street Betterment Apportionments of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	27 57	
Charges .....	14 95	
	<hr/>	
	42 52	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	21 64	21 64
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	20 88	

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	30 06	
Credits .....	5 44	
	<hr/>	
	24 62	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	5 23	5 23
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	19 39	

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	46 35	
Charges .....	6 61	
	<hr/>	
	52 96	
Credits .....	11 89	
	<hr/>	
	41 07	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	27 25	27 25
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	13 82	

**Real Estate Tax of 1936**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	1,367,909 97	
Charges .....	1,738 15	
	<hr/>	
	1,369,648 12	

		Cash Received
Credits .....	288,905 58	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,080,742 54	
	9,633 81	
	<hr/>	
Abatement Refunds .....	1,071,108 73	
	4,809 84	
	<hr/>	
Tax Title Abatements .....	1,075,918 57	
	1,261 68	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	1,077,180 25	
	1,075,679 32	1,075,679 32
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	1,500 93	
Amount of interest collected .....		36,582 99

#### Personal Tax of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	33,347 75	
Charges .....	23 52	
	<hr/>	
	33,371 27	
Credits .....	40	
	<hr/>	
	33,370 87	
Amount abated during year 1937.....	3,204 71	
	<hr/>	
	30,166 16	
Amount collected during year 1937...	24,283 79	24,283 79
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	5,882 37	

#### Main Sewer Apportionments of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	9,264 90	
Charges .....	17 05	
	<hr/>	
	9,281 95	
Credits .....	3,577 98	
	<hr/>	
	5,703 97	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	5,633 83	5,633 83
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	70 14	

#### Street Betterment Apportionments of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	16,767 54	
Charges .....	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	16,777 54	
Credits .....	5,281 89	
	<hr/>	
	11,495 65	



Amount abated during year 1937 ....	24 77	Cash Received
	<hr/>	
	11,470 88	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	11,416 96	11,416 96
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	53 92	
	<hr/>	

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1936**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	3,258 61	
Charges .....	17 78	
	<hr/>	
	3,276 39	
Credits .....	796 03	
	<hr/>	
	2,480 36	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	2,480 36	2,480 36
	<hr/>	

**Committed Interest on Betterments of 1936**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	6,740 89	
Charges .....	210 49	
	<hr/>	
	6,951 38	
Credits .....	2,346 85	
	<hr/>	
	4,604 53	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	14 86	
	<hr/>	
	4,589 67	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	4,567 06	4,567 06
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	22 61	

**Real Estate of 1937**

Total amount committed by Assessors	3,787,268 61	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	6 68	
	<hr/>	
	3,787,275 29	
Charges .....	57 38	
	<hr/>	
	3,787,332 67	
Credits .....	4,561 95	
	<hr/>	
	3,782,770 72	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	30,113 95	
	<hr/>	
	3,752,656 77	
Abatement Refunds .....	590 59	
	<hr/>	
	3,753,247 36	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	2,522,474 55	2,522,474 55
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	1,230,772 81	
Amount of interest collected .....		2,375 78

Personal Tax of 1937		Cash Received
Total amount committed by Assessors	310,976 82	
Charges .....	8 35	
	<hr/>	
	310,985 17	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	2,917 54	
	<hr/>	
	308,067 63	
Abatement Refunds .....	128 59	
	<hr/>	
	308,196 22	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	288,772 52	288,772 52
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	19,423 70	
Main Sewer Apportionments of 1937		
Total amount committed by Assessors	15,586 67	
Credits .....	373 58	
	<hr/>	
	15,213 09	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	5 60	
	<hr/>	
	15,207 49	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	8,217 85	8,217 85
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	6,989 64	
Street Betterment Apportionments of 1937		
Total amount committed by Assessors	32,317 22	
Credits .....	525 23	
	<hr/>	
	31,791 99	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	38 28	
	<hr/>	
	31,753 71	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	18,109 40	18,109 40
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	13,644 31	
Sidewalk Apportionments of 1937		
Total amount committed by Assessors	5,586 94	
Credits .....	16 86	
	<hr/>	
	5,570 08	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	3,257 36	3,257 36
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	2,312 72	
Committed Interest on Betterments of 1937		
Total amount committed by Assessors	10,274 54	
Credits .....	201 24	
	<hr/>	
	10,073 30	

Amount abated during year 1937 .....	124 85	Cash Received
	<hr/>	
	9,948 45	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	5,431 71	5,431 71
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	4,516 74	

**Poll Tax of 1933**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	2,258 00	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	2,260 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,912 00	
	<hr/>	
	348 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	330 00	330 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938..	18 00	

**Poll Tax of 1934**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	2,360 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,936 00	
	<hr/>	
	424 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	416 00	416 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	8 00	

**Poll Tax of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	3,154 00	
Reconsideration of abatements by Assessors .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	3,156 00	
Charges .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	3,158 00	
Credits .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	3,156 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	544 00	
	<hr/>	
	2,612 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	630 00	630 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	- 1,982 00	

**Poll Tax of 1936**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	7,022 00	
Charges .....	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	7,026 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	786 00	
	<hr/>	
	6,240 00	

		Cash Received
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	2,760 00	2,760 00
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	3,480 00	

**Poll Tax of 1937**

Total amount committed by Assessors	46,504 00	
Charges .....	32 00	
	46,536 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	874 00	
	45,662 00	
Abatement Refunds .....	2 00	
	45,664 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	38,394 00	38,394 00
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	7,270 00	

**Old Age of 1932**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	1,572 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,569 00	
	3 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	3 00	3 00

**Old Age of 1933**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	1,075 00	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,049 00	
	26 00	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	26 00	26 00

**Motor Excise Tax of 1929**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	46 25	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	2 97	
	49 22	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	49 22	

**Motor Excise Tax of 1930**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	51 29	
Charges .....	2 00	
	53 29	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	53 29	

Cash Received

**Motor Excise Tax of 1931**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	251 80	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	5 27	
	<hr/>	
	257 07	
Charges .....	5 86	
	<hr/>	
	262 93	
Credits .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	260 93	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	140 13	
	<hr/>	
	120 80	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	115 59	115 59
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	5 21	
Amount of interest collected .....		25 98

**Motor Excise Tax of 1932**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	9,096 02	
Credits .....	22 48	
	<hr/>	
	9,073 54	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	3,191 22	
	<hr/>	
	5,882 32	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	1,569 81	1,569 81
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	4,312 51	
Amount of interest collected .....		755 81

**Motor Excise Tax of 1933**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	4,639 92	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	4,641 92	
Credits .....	6 84	
	<hr/>	
	4,635 08	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,342 03	
	<hr/>	
	3,293 05	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	996 38	996 38
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	2,296 67	
Amount of interest collected .....		174 48

**Motor Excise Tax of 1934**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	4,823 37	
Charges .....	37 95	
	<hr/>	
	4,861 32	
Credits .....	19 05	
	<hr/>	
	4,842 27	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	1,441 68	
	<hr/>	
	3,400 59	
Abatement Refunds .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	3,402 59	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	1,398 44	1,398 44
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	2,004 15	
Amount of interest collected .....		57 54

**Motor Excise Tax of 1935**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	4,813 28	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors .....	10 10	
	<hr/>	
	4,823 38	
Charges .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	4,825 38	
Credits .....	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	4,823 38	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	508 27	
	<hr/>	
	4,315 11	
Abatement Refunds .....	3 74	
	<hr/>	
	4,318 85	
Amount collected during year 1937 ..	1,514 14	1,514 14
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	2,804 71	
Amount of interest collected .....		59 85

**Motor Excise Tax of 1936**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1937 ..	18,966 14
Additional Warrants by Assessors ...	3,585 16
	<hr/>
	22,551 30
Charges .....	70
	<hr/>
	22,552 00
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	845 64
	<hr/>
	21,706 36
Abatement Refunds .....	200 19
	<hr/>
	21,906 55

Amount collected during year 1937 ...	16,540 08	Cash Received 16,540 08
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	5,366 47	
Amount of interest collected .....		510 03

**Motor Excise Tax of 1937**

Total amount committed by Assessors	151,323 95	
Reconsideration of abatements by Assessors .....	7 85	
	151,331 80	
Charges .....	4 00	
	151,335 80	
Amount abated during year 1937 .....	7,004 92	
	144,330 88	
Abatement Refunds .....	1,677 93	
	146,008 81	
Amount collected during year 1937 ...	124,201 28	124,201 28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938 ..	21,807 53	
Amount of interest collected .....		31 34

**Main Sewers**

Amount collected on Sewer Construction .....	16,246 17
Amount of interest collected .....	26 04

**Permanent Sidewalks**

Amount collected on Permanent Sidewalks .....	161 79
Amount of interest collected .....	36

**Street Betterment**

Amount collected on Street Betterments .....	3,570 84
Amount of interest collected .....	13 92
Water Liens collected during year 1937 .....	30,942 28
Costs collected during year 1937 .....	9,041 64
Unidentified Receipts .....	10 38
	<u>\$4,276,308 46</u>

RALPH G. MESSENGER,  
*Collector of Taxes.*



## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*  
CITY OF QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

Dear Sir:—

With the exception of scarlet fever, Quincy has not had any more than the normal number of reportable diseases for the year 1937. As predicted in my last annual report, a mild epidemic of scarlet fever was expected for the early part of the calendar year. This epidemic did come, and 214 cases were reported for the balance of the school year, largely from Wards five and six. The first three months accounted for 127 of them. With the opening of school in the fall, it was soon apparent that an epidemic of considerable proportion was in the making. In December, 92 cases were reported, 76 of them being in Wards five and six. This figure has only been exceeded once since 1926, namely, February, March and April of 1933, when 319 cases were reported for those three months together. Due to the type of scarlet fever now prevalent I am expecting to see January and February furnish a record for the number of cases reported. The sickness is so mild that many cases are not detected by the parents and in many other instances, although the parent may be suspicious, the child does not seem sick enough to have a doctor and apparently has entirely recovered in 48 to 72 hours. I am afraid, that in such cases, on account of the child not being kept quiet sufficiently long, that there will be a number of them developing heart or kidney conditions. I advise that any parents who are the least suspicious of their child having possibly had a light case, and not under the care of a physician, to have a urine and heart examination made. An epidemic with more virulent cases would be much easier to control.

Sixty cases were hospitalized at Brighton, as follows: one measles; two whooping cough; one spinal meningitis; seven infantile paralysis, and the balance of scarlet fever. It is apparent at the present time that we will hospitalize even a greater number in 1938.

The intensive work put in on diphtheria immunization each year since 1926, has finally brought us to our ultimate goal, an entire year without a case of diphtheria. We are one of three cities in Massachusetts to attain this distinction. The doctors and parents in this city should be commended for their splendid cooperation with the Health Department in bringing about this condition. At the start of 1937 our preschool population had the proper proportion of children immunized to insure reasonable safety; but the group from five to nine years was considerably below the margin of safety. Our immunization program this year has brought the group in line. The total immunizations by this department for 1937 are as follows:

Under 5 years .....	759
5 to 9 years .....	2031
10 years and over .....	439
<hr/>	
Total .....	3229

I wish to say that the success of this program was in a large way due to the splendid assistance given to us by the School Department. Also in our dental program and during the scarlet fever prevalence, their cooperation has been of the finest.

I believe that we have one of the finest dental clinics in the entire state and the amount of work accomplished, as compared to the time and money expended, ranks as high as any.

All of our many other clinics have functioned in their usual creditable manner. This department is constantly being loaded with more duties, and is one of the few in the city that has not increased its personnel accordingly. This has been done by the perfect willingness of each and every employee to accept his or her share of the additional work. The department has the smallest personnel possible to do the work and in the case of sickness and vacations, doubling up of duties is necessary. I wish to call your attention to Mr. Howard E. Porter who has assumed the bulk of these extra assignments, and in addition to the many duties required of him, has taken care of all of them, although it has meant most intensive work and at many times, extra hours.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

I. To create a health centre to include administration offices, laboratory and all clinics now conducted in the centre of the city. The location, must of necessity, be in the centre of the city, easily reached, to eliminate two carfares for any section. Parents bringing their children to this centre for examination and certificates to return to school after being sick with a reportable disease, will object to going beyond the square. Likewise, merchants and

the trades will object to coming to City Hall for a portion of their licenses and permits and then going any considerable distance to our office for the rest of their business. The Adams Academy, if it is possible, would make a splendid place, on account of size, location and parking facilities.

II. To continue the diphtheria immunization program, so successfully carried on for some time in Quincy.

III. To again urge the improvement of drainage of many low and wet spots in the city, that are not only unsightly but are breeding places for mosquitoes, and constant sources of expense to the city because of complaints from abutters that must be taken care of. I refer particularly to Teel Pond, so called, in North Quincy and the low-lands about the White Bros. plant. At certain times last summer the electric lights in the vicinity of Teel Pond were literally festooned with dead mosquitoes.

IV. To continue every effort by the city at large, as well as the surrounding communities, to effect the purification of the waters of Quincy Bay by the elimination of discharging sewage in its present form.

V. Repeating my recommendation of last year, I most emphatically urge the installation of an incinerator plant to take care of the city refuse. The example afforded this past year in Black's Creek is a real lesson from which we should profit. It is impossible to establish a dump, particularly in summer, in any section of the city without an outcry from the people of that section. It is manifestly unfair to bring rubbish from one section and deposit it in another to breed rats and vermin and cause all of the stenches and disagreeable conditions that go with it. There is no question, but, eventually in the near future, no other way of disposal will be available and it is my opinion that now is the proper time, when assistance can be obtained from the Federal Government to make this improvement.

VI. Again, I urge the importance of prenatal care and instruction and recommend the services of the pre-natal clinic to all expectant mothers, to the end that both the infant and maternal death rate will be even more materially reduced.

VII. Finally, I recommend and request that this office be furnished with the proper equipment to handle the affairs of the department and to give the appearance of a well conducted department. It has been many years since there has been a piece of modern furniture or filing equipment placed in this office. Nearly all of the fittings are hand-me-downs from other offices that are modernized, and present a conglomeration of all sorts of furniture that is scratched and decrepit. Many of our files holding records

that should be safeguarded are either in wooden or cardboard containers. Unless steel files are given us at once a considerable greater number of cardboard files must be purchased at once.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*

JANUARY 1, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Doctor:—

Attached are statistics and reports of the various activities of the Quincy Health Department for the year 1937.

Many extraordinary circumstances have developed this past year, which meant that with no extra personnel, those now in this department were required to assume some part of the extra burden. This they have all done willingly. I wish to thank them all for their splendid cooperation and spirit, and I am sure that there is no division of the city government that has operated any more efficiently or with a better morale than this department.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD E. PORTER,  
*Agent.*







## RESIDENT DEATHS—1937—(Continued)

List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years	
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus.....	T M F	5 0 5	2 0 2	7 0 7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 4	1 0 1	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	T M F	2 0 2	1 0 1	3 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	T M F	7 0 7	3 0 3	10 0 10	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 4	2 0 2	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genito-urinary system	T M F	3 3 0	3 3 0	6 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 3 0	3 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
5	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	T M F	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unsuspected organs.....	T M F	6 4 2	3 3 0	9 7 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 1 1	2 0 0	4 3 1	1 1 0	0 0 0	



[illegible]





## RESIDENT DEATHS—1937—(Continued)

International List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years	
						T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	T	57	36	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	23	32	25	4	
		M	25	17	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	12	13	1	
		F	32	19	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	13	20	12	3	
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....	T	18	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	10	6	1	0	
		M	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	5	6	0	0	
		F	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	
95	Other diseases of the heart.....	T	34	28	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	13	15	15	7	1	
		M	18	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	7	10	7	3	0	
		F	16	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	5	8	4	1	
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart).....	T	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted).....	T	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	
		M	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	
		F	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	
98	Gangrene.....	T	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	
		M	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
		F	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	







121	Appendicitis.....	T M F	7 3 4	3 2 1	10 5 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 2 0	1 0 1	3 1 2	1 1 0	0 0 0
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction .....	T M F	4 2 2	2 2 0	6 4 2	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	2 1 1	2 1 1	0 0 0
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	T M F	4 2 2	3 2 1	7 4 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	1 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	3 1 2	0 0 1
125	Other diseases of the liver.....	T M F	0 0 0	1 1 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
126	Biliary Calculi.....	T M F	1 0 1	0 0 1	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages .....	T M F	1 0 1	1 1 0	2 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified .....	T M F	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 1	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
<b>X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</b>		T M F	54 29 25	31 14 17	85 43 42	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	18 11 7	3 1 2
131	Chronic nephritis .....	T M F	49 26 23	25 12 13	74 38 36	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	16 10 6	3 1 2



## RESIDENT DEATHS—1937—(Continued)

List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years	
132	Nephritis (unspecified, 10 years and over).....	T M F	2 1 1	2 1 1	4 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 1 1	1 1 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and uterus (puerperal diseases excepted)	T M F	2 1 1	2 1 1	4 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	
134	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	T M F	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	
139	Diseases of female genital organs (not specified as venereal).....	T M F	0 0 0	2 0 2	2 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	
XI.	Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperal State	T	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	
143	Accidents of pregnancy (not including hemorrhages)	T M F	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	

[illegible]





## RESIDENT DEATHS—1937—(Continued)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																		
					Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years			
212 Other land transportation accidents	T	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XVIII. Ill-Defined Causes of Death.....	T	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	M	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
199 Sudden death.....	T	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206 Not specified or unknown (B) .....	T	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	M	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

A. Not all of these accidents occurred in Quincy.

B. One died in Boston, temporary death certificate pending finding.

## MORTALITY STATISTICS

*Number of Deaths and Death Rates.* During the year 1937, there were 691 deaths that occurred in Quincy, 41 more than in 1936. Based on the estimated population of 79,489, the crude death rate was 8.7 per 1000 population, as compared with a crude death rate of 8.2 per 1000 population in 1936.

Of the 691 deaths in Quincy, 66 were non-residents. There were 152 Quincy residents who died outside of the city; so that the number of resident deaths for the year was 777 as compared with 735 for 1936. The corrected or resident death rate was 9.77 per 1000 population, a slight increase over last year. The tables for 1937 are based on resident deaths; the non-resident deaths being excluded and resident deaths occurring outside of Quincy included.

*Sex.* Of the 777 resident deaths for 1937, 412 or 53 per cent were males, and 365 or 47 per cent were females. The proportion of males in the living population shown by the United States Census of 1930 was 49.3. Based on this ratio the male resident death rate for Quincy in 1937 was 10.5 as against a rate of 9. for females.

*Age.* Of the 777 deaths in 1937, 41 or 5.3 per cent were of infants under one year of age. More detailed information of infant mortality is in a following paragraph and in Table 5. Other age distributions will be found in Table 1.

*Nativity.* 62.3 per cent of the decedents were of native birth and 37.7 per cent were foreign born.

*Infant Mortality.* The infant mortality rate for Quincy in 1937 was 32. as against 42.5 per 1000 live births in 1936. This figure is the lowest rate Quincy has ever had. The previous low being in 1936 when 36.6 was the rate. The following figures show at what time of the first year of life these deaths occurred:

First day.....	14 deaths or 34.2%
Less than 1 week but more than one day.....	5 deaths or 12.2%
Less than 1 month but more than 1 week.....	6 deaths or 14.6%
Less than 6 months but more than 1 month....	13 deaths or 31.7%
Less than 1 year but more than 6 months.....	3 deaths or 7.3%

---

Total 41 deaths or 100.0%

Of these 41 infant deaths, 20 were caused by premature birth, injury at birth, and other diseases peculiar to early infancy. This, incidentally, is a remarkably low number of these particular causes of death. There were in addition 8 deaths from congenital malformation. Table 2 will show under what division these and the balance of 13 deaths were classified.

*Heart Disease*, as usual, was the leading cause of death, with 240 or approximately 30 per cent of the total, with a rate of 308.9 per 100,000 population. In 1936 the rate was 234.5 per 100,000 population.

*Bright's-Disease and Nephritis* caused 78 deaths for a rate of 100.4 per 100,000 population. The rate for 1936 was 82.8 per 100,000 population.

*Cerebral Hemorrhage, Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis* were the cause of 60 deaths, with a rate of 78.6 per 100,000 population, as against a rate of 58.6 on 1936.

(Continued on Page 171)





VIII.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	T	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
		M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
		F	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
107	Broncho pneumonia (including capillary pneumonia) .....	T	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
		M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
		F	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
IX.	Diseases of the Digestive System .....	T	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
119	Enteritis and diarrhea (under 2 years of age) .....	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XIV.	Congenital Malformations .....	T	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
		M	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		F	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included) .....	T	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
		M	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
		F	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
XV.	Diseases of Early Infancy .....	T	20	13	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
		M	11	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
		F	9	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1



## MORTALITY STATISTICS

(Continued from Page 167)

*Cancer and other Malignant Tumors* caused 106 deaths or practically 14 per cent of the total. The 1937 rate was 136.4 as compared with 145.3 per 100,000 population for 1936.

*Pneumonia* accounted for 56 deaths, the same as in 1936, for a rate of 73.4.

*Tuberculosis* in all of its forms was the cause of 38 deaths for a rate of 47.8 per 100,000 population. Table 4 shows vividly the declining death rate for this disease.

*Maternal Mortality.* Deaths from puerperal causes in 1937 totalled 6, indicating a rate of 46.8 per 100,000 live births.

*Reportable Diseases.* The number of deaths and death rates from epidemic and infectious diseases for 1937 are shown in Table 3. The death rates since 1878 for certain of the diseases are shown in Table 4.

*Automobile Accidents and Injuries.* caused 5 residential deaths for a rate of 6.4 per 100,000 population, a decided improvement over 1936.

TABLE 3.

Mortality rates per 100,000 population for reportable diseases  
1937

Disease	Number of deaths	Mortality rate per 100,000 population
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	2	2.5
Diphtheria.....	0	.0
Lobar Pneumonia.....	29	36.5
Measles.....	0	.0
Meningococcus, meningitis.....	2	2.5
Scarlet Fever.....	0	.0
Syphilis.....	2	2.5
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	37	46.5
Tuberculosis, other forms.....	1	1.3
Whooping Cough.....	0	.0

TABLE 4.

Average annual death rate per 100,000 population from certain diseases in Quincy, Mass. for five year periods from 1877 to 1936 and the rate for 1937 alone.

Period	DISEASE						
	Diphtheria	Diarrheal Diseases	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Tuberculosis All forms	Typhoid Fever	Whooping Cough
1877-1881	251	165	7.7	27.9	325	36.8	8.
1882-1886	77	143	3.5	38.9	323	50.	5.1
1887-1891	158	181	15.9	6.7	254	57.3	12.5
1892-1896	82	174	3.2	15.	262	42.2	11.8
1897-1901	34.5	155	11.5	1.8	208	24.3	17.
1902-1906	41.6	121	9.4	4.4	184	12.6	19.5
1907-1911	17.5	126	5.5	12.	153	8.	6.9
1912-1916	14.3	57	7.3	9.8	151	5.2	11.4
1917-1921	16.2	35	5.7	5.	135	2.1	11.2
1922-1926	7.5	10.3	3.6	2.4	89	.3	6.6
1927-1931	2.6	7	3.2	5.6	65	.6	4.2
1932-1936	.8	3.7	1.0	2.1	50	.3	3.2
1937	.0	6.3	.0	.0	47.8	.0	0.

TABLE 5.

Average annual infant death rate and still birth rates per 1,000 live births in Quincy, Mass., for five year periods, 1902-1936 and the rates for 1937 alone.

Period	Infants under one month	Infants one month to one year	Infants under one year	Still births
1902-1906	38.8	66.2	105	30.6
1907-1911	43.4	63.6	107	36.
1912-1916	42.8	43.4	86.2	33.4
1917-1921	35.7	36.1	71.8	35.6
1922-1926	32.6	24.7	57.3	34.3
1927-1931	32.7	25.5	58.2	29.
1932-1936	28.9	15.0	43.9	25.
1937	19.5	12.5	32.	21.9

TABLE 6  
Reportable Diseases by Months, 1937

Disease	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	1	0	0	11
Chickenpox.....	62	42	82	49	22	20	3	1	0	5	60	72	418
Dog bite.....	8	4	13	10	28	23	11	17	16	9	9	14	162
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
German Measles.....	2	0	0	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lobar pneumonia.....	5	19	12	24	9	5	2	2	1	13	3	11	106
Measles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Malaria.....	5	1	13	63	98	96	35	4	0	0	1	3	319
Mumps.....	14	6	15	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	42
Para Typhoid Fever.....	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Scarlet fever.....	44	46	40	30	37	18	7	0	5	20	52	92	391
Septic Sore Throat.....	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Suppurative Conjunctivitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Trachoma.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trichinosis.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	8	9	1	5	8	12	10	2	7	2	1	6	71
Tuberculosis, hilum.....	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
Tuberculosis, other forms.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Veneral Disease—Gonorrhea.....	0	6	7	2	1	2	0	4	6	5	2	0	35
Veneral Disease—Syphilis.....	0	5	5	5	3	2	6	11	3	3	4	0	47
Whooping cough.....	36	39	40	48	28	32	6	7	2	4	0	4	246

**TABLE 7.**  
Reportable diseases by Wards, 1937.

Disease	Wards						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	4	3	0	0	2	2	11
Chickenpox.....	153	36	36	64	44	85	418
Dogbite .....	50	14	12	16	35	35	162
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	1	2	1	1	0	2	7
German Measles.....	2	0	0	2	7	5	16
Lobar pneumonia.....	26	22	17	11	16	14	106
Malaria.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Measles.....	72	28	41	18	85	75	319
Mumps.....	5	4	1	4	17	11	42
Para-Typhoid Fever .....	1	0	1	0	1	1	4
Scarlet Fever.....	54	15	8	14	100	200	391
Septic Sore Throat .....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Superative Conjunctivitis ....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Trachoma .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Trichinosis.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	13	10	9	18	10	11	71
Tuberculosis, hilum.....	2	7	0	1	0	1	11
Tuberculosis, other forms.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Typhoid Fever.....	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Whooping Cough.....	63	39	21	18	61	44	246

TABLE 8  
Comparative Morbidity—1928-1937

Disease	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Actinomycosis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	1	8	13	24	2	9	1	23	1	11
Chickenpox.....	196	62	106	64	134	278	278	157	340	418
Conjunctivitis.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Diphtheria.....	19	18	7	9	26	25	12	1	1	0
Dog bite.....	22	40	39	71	62	78	178	214	155	162
Dysentery, amebic.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Dysentery, bacillary.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Encephalitis lethargica.....	0	0	0	4	1	1	5	0	0	0
Hookworm.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Influenza*.....	37	83	8	23	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobar Pneumonia.....	49	47	51	38	38	54	34	40	41	106
Malaria.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Measles.....	1855	99	771	207	106	55	1963	124	1177	319
Meningococcus meningitis.....	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	7
Mumps.....	6	54	78	65	167	20	30	500	564	42
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Rabies.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rubella.....	8	8	78	6	6	12	12	0	29	16
Scarlet Fever.....	241	268	343	322	211	547	221	270	189	391
Septic sore throat.....	4	0	5	3	2	7	3	1	0	2
Smallpox.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trachoma.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Trichinosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	73	68	96	84	58	67	63	83	42	71
Tuberculosis, other forms**.....	106	24	47	32	16	20	117	20	13	12
Typhoid Fever.....	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	3
Undulant Fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Whooping Cough.....	91	170	88	94	70	158	207	95	95	246

\*Not reportable since 1933.

\*\*Includes hilum tuberculosis.



JANUARY 1, 1938.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Sir:—

Through your foresight, the Quincy Health Department conducted a very thorough and profitable survey of all cases listed as Tuberculosis in the files of the Quincy Tuberculosis Dispensary. This was done under the supervision of State Board of Health, and by their personnel, working in conjunction with the Quincy Health Department.

As a result of this splendid survey, 142 cases were removed (as well and arrested cases) from the active files. Of course these cases were removed only after a painstaking physical examination and X-ray findings. Also due to the survey, many W.P.A. nurses and clerks were furnished many remunerative pay checks, working under the supervision of Miss Russell the Dispensary Tuberculosis Nurse. These nurses put in their time, getting case histories in the field, and transporting patients for examination.

As a result of this survey, our files are now up-to-date, and we can feel our case statistics represent a more accurate picture of the current story of Tuberculosis in Quincy.

Previously many cases were carried on yearly in our list, simply because the original diagnosis took place in Quincy, and have since been dead-wood in our files. Now this is all corrected, and Quincy, together with a few other cities in the State, has joined the ranks of the select in furnishing real truth when rendering vital statistics in Tuberculosis. The survey was a progressive act, and you deserve great credit in bringing the State Board of Health to Quincy, for this purpose. As in business, so in health, inventories from time to time, bring out the facts and stimulate the personnel to achieve greater success in their work. The success of this survey was also remarkable because it happened in a week of terrific heat, and yet, the patients, some over 70 years of age, came willingly to the clinic. This naturally reflects great credit to the nurses getting the preliminary information, and convincing the patients that the City Health Department was about to furnish them a real check-up of their present lung condition. Their immediate response and cooperation were ample evidence of their appreciation and also equally pleasing to the Health Department.

#### **"Tuberculosis Statistics for 1937"**

The story of Tuberculosis for 1937 showed a slight annual increase over previous years. Hard times, poor housing and inadequate family income, were probably responsible for the resulting malnutrition and subsequent increase of Tuberculosis.

Rigid follow-up work of discovery of new cases, and thorough examination of contacts, offset this increase. When discovered, the active Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases should be first hospitalized. If these cases respond and their sputum becomes negative, either through gas treatment or operation, they might then be allowed to go home and come back periodically to the hospital for "refills".

Only this sort of treatment is safe for the patients, the family, and the community. The so-called home treatment, without hospitalization, is neither good medicine nor good medical ethics and should be discouraged in our city. Quincy has spent much money in fighting Tuberculosis and has reached high standards in its intent to control the disease. Home treatment alone, lowers this standard, especially in these days of lower family income and poor housing, and should be discouraged.

#### **"Children's Clinic"**

Starting with the idea that education is the outstanding factor in controlling Tuberculosis, many Tuberculosis authorities think the children's clinic is, by far, the greatest single factor in the fight.

Here you meet the disease in the non-contagious stage. The time element, in control, is not so important at this age, and through this clinic the adult members of the family and the children's parents, are more easily contacted and their cooperation obtained. Usually parents are far more solicitous of their children's health, than their own. Hence, in these clinics, tuberculosis propaganda and education is easily disseminated and disease control, as well as prevention, is taught the entire family.

As the family is the community unit, one can readily see how you can thus make an entire city health conscious, and Tuberculosis control can more intelligently be carried out.

In our city we have such a children's clinic at our Tuberculosis Dispensary and we are particularly proud of its record. Our affiliation with our own preventorium camp, the hospital at Lakeville, the two State children's preventoria and certain private welfare rest homes, put us in a preferred position, to offer a lot of education and help along the idea of Tuberculosis control. Having been connected with the clinic in Quincy since its origin, I have naturally seen and have been pleased with its progress. I am thoroughly convinced that this city has been well repaid in health dividends and should be congratulated for its foresight for furnishing the financial aid.

All progressive cities now provide these clinics and they are considered essential in Tuberculosis control. It is nice to know that Quincy was a pioneer in this work and is now rated among the highest doing this sort of work.

#### **"Norfolk Camp Preventorium"**

A very important part of our work in the children's clinic, at the Dispensary on Saturday mornings during the year, is the selection of the list of deserving children for "Camp Norfolk". This list, when finally determined, furnishes some forty to fifty children for an intensive eight weeks' stay at the camp. The camp training and health education often spelled the difference between health and tuberculosis in these children. The knowledge they bring back to their own families also aids materially in our fight to control Tuberculosis.

The cost of the camp is furnished jointly by an annual appropriation of \$2000 by the City Council and by an additional \$1000 from the Tuberculosis Seal Sale at Christmas. This financial support is very worthy and should be continued. It is preventive work and as in all health projects, prevention is more desirable than control, and it is also cheaper from a tax standpoint.

During 1937, we had the usual good results from Camp Norfolk. A large group of "below par" children entered the camp in July and returned as perfect health specimens about the first of September. The project's only drawback was that more children wish to go than we could afford to send. However, we suppose this will always be true, for in most worth while projects the demand is usually greater than the supply.

Sincerely yours,

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.

*Dispensary Physician.*

## REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY NURSES

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.

*Health Commissioner.*

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Dr. Ash:—

We herewith submit to you our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Number of new tuberculosis cases reported .....	82
Pulmonary .....	70
Hilum .....	11
Other forms .....	1
Disposition of new tuberculosis cases:	
Admitted to Norfolk County Hospital .....	43
At home working or under own physician .....	6
Admitted to Veteran's Hospital, Rutland .....	3
Admitted to Rutland Sanatorium .....	1
Transferred to Italy .....	1
Transferred to Georgia .....	1
Transferred to Maine .....	1
Admitted to Lakeville State Sanatorium from Norfolk County Hospital (spine) .....	1
Admitted to Channing Home, Boston .....	1
Died at home .....	3
Died at Veteran's Hospital .....	2
Diagnosis revoked .....	2
Disposition of new hilum cases:	
Admitted to North Reading State Sanatorium .....	8
Transferred to New York to live .....	1
Attending dispensary for check up, but sent to Norfolk County Preventorium for eight weeks during the Summer .....	2
Disposition of new other forms:	
Admitted to Lakeville Sanatorium .....	1

**"Norfolk County Hospital"**

Cases discharged during the year .....	66
Conditions of patients on discharge:	
Arrested pulmonary .....	16
Indefinite leave of absence to report back to hospital for "refills" .....	20
Dead .....	20
Non T. B. ....	1
Left against advice "Quiescent" .....	1
Left against advice "Improved" .....	1
Non T. B. "lung abscess" healed .....	1
Bronchiectasis—unimproved .....	2
Pulmonary Fibrosis—Hypertension—improved .....	1
Carcinoma of Bronchus—left—unimproved .....	1
Silicosis—improved—negative for T. B. ....	1
Silicosis—Arthritis (Deformans) .....	1
Cases discharged from leave of absence to arrested pulmonary .....	4
Cases discharged from Norfolk County Hospital and readmitted during the year .....	8
Pneumonia .....	1
From leave of absence .....	3
Was arrested pulmonary but became active .....	3
Left against advice and was readmitted .....	1

**"North Reading State Sanatorium"**

Cases admitted during the year .....	11
Cases discharged during the year .....	13
Number of cases at Sanatorium at end of year .....	5
Condition of cases on discharge:	
Arrested Hilum and in good condition .....	12
Arrested Hilum and in fair condition (kidney condition) .....	1
One discharge to Boston Children's Friend Society for placement in foster home.	

**"Lakeville State Sanatorium"**

Cases admitted during the year .....	1
Cases discharged during the year .....	3
Condition on discharge:	
T. B. spine—arrested—"Cast on" .....	1
Bilateral orchitis—unimproved—left against advice ..	2
Number of cases at sanatorium at end of year .....	4

**"Deaths"**

Number of deaths reported during the year .....	36
At home .....	7
At Norfolk County Hospital .....	19
At Veteran's Hospital—Rutland .....	1
At Chelsea Naval Hospital—"Pneumonia" .....	1
At Chelsea Naval Hospital—Pul. T. B. Carcinoma ....	1
At Quincy City Hospital—Pul. T. B. Carcinoma .....	7

**"Adult Clinic"**

Attendance .....	303
New cases added to clinic register .....	71
Number of contact examinations made .....	119
Number of sputum examinations made .....	285
Cases X-rayed at Norfolk County Hospital .....	226

**"Children's Clinic"**

Attendance .....	1213
New cases added to the clinic register .....	219
Number of contact examinations made .....	486
Mantoux Tests done .....	182
Number of children admitted to the Norfolk Preventorium for eight weeks during the summer months ..	52
Vaccinations done .....	10
Cases referred to Family Welfare for social service needs .....	8
Cases referred for T & A operations .....	22

Tuberculosis Survey Conducted in Cooperation With  
the State Department of Public Health  
During the Summer of 1937

**"Summary"**

Total number of cases listed in Quincy .....	917
Removed from the list as not active tuberculosis .....	142
(Definite transfers and not on the file)	
Actual number of cases left .....	775
Examined or under definite supervision .....	535
Per cent examined or under definite supervision .....	69
Questionable supervision—no reports available .....	46
Per cent without reports .....	5.9
Refusals, unlocated, absent (to be revisited) .....	194
Percent on active list not checked .....	25

Relief work was done by both nurses during the year. Mrs. Gifford is doing part-time parochial school work and part-time tuberculosis work. The nurses gave lectures with "moving picture films" on their work to the senior class at the Quincy City Hospital. Practically all patients going for X-ray were transported every Tuesday morning to the Norfolk County Hospital by us, and we follow the patient thru this examination, giving histories, etc. As a rule, we escort the patients to the hospital when being admitted to Norfolk County Hospital, Lakeville Sanatorium, and North Reading State Sanatorium. We are conducting two clinics for tuberculosis diagnosis each week. On July 1st, when the children went to the Norfolk Health Camp, private citizens loaned their cars to help transport these children to the camp, as did the other nurses in the department.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE T. RUSSELL, R.N.  
HAZEL R. GIFFORD, R.N.

*Dispensary Nurses.*

## REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*  
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Dr. Ash:—

After an interval of ten years I again took up the duties of Child Welfare Physician beginning January 1, 1937.

It is my impression that during this ten year interval, infant mortality has practically reached an irreducible minimum—provided we exclude the neo-natal deaths in the first month of life. There were no deaths from nutritional disturbances among those babies registered at the clinics. The efficiency of any well baby clinic can be criticized if there are many deaths from nutritional diseases.

It has been my policy to see each registered baby as often as a physician would usually see them in private practice. There has been no prescribing done at any clinic.

The purpose of the preschool clinic does not—as yet—seem to be appreciated by the public. There is a tendency to use the clinic for diagnosis and treatment. It has been our policy to refer all suitable cases from the Preschool Clinic to the Habit Clinic.

I wish to express my appreciation of the faithful work of the Child Welfare Nurses—Mrs. McLennan and Mrs. Fowler.

I also wish to thank you for your complete cooperation.

Truly yours,

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.  
*Child Welfare Physician.*



## REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSES

JANUARY 1, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*

Report of Child Welfare Nurses for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Total clinic registration during year .....	1351
Total clinic registration active December 31st .....	997
Total new registrations during year .....	729
Total preschool registrations (1937) .....	145
Preschool clinic .....	99
Orthopedic clinic .....	46
Registered over 6 years in Orthopedic clinic .....	24
Total clinic attendance .....	6494
Removed from file for reasons given below .....	354
Deaths .....	4
2 Bronchopneumonia	
1 Cerebrospinal meningitis	
1 Otitis media	
Inactive 8 months and over	
Entered school	
Returned to institutions	
Moved from city	
Number of clinics held .....	282
Well baby .....	261
Preschool .....	11
Orthopedic .....	10

## Clinics Held

Day	Station	Attendance	Examined	New
Monday	South Quincy	1354	1063	104
Monday	Woodward (preschool)	131	117	60
Tuesday	Wollaston	868	702	89
Tuesday	Houghs Neck	461	351	57
Wednesday	Quincy Point	1231	914	102
Thursday	Woodward	994	884	91
Thursday	Squantum	89	89	7
Thursday	Woodward (Orthopedic)	179	163	69
Friday	Atlantic	1187	908	150
		<hr/> 6494	<hr/> 5191	<hr/> 729

Houghs Neck clinic is held twice a month, Preschool, Squantum and Orthopedic clinics are held once a month, and all others are held weekly.

## Clinic Registration

Clinic	Active Dec. 31st	Inactive 8 months	Reg. in 1937
South Quincy	149	72	221
Wollaston	118	48	166
Houghs Neck	67	40	107
Woodward	135	35	170
Preschool	99	4	103
Orthopedic	107	19	126
Quincy Point	158	40	198
Atlantic	145	78	223
Squantum	19	18	37
Totals	997	354	1351
Boarding homes registered .....			16
Boarding homes not registered .....			9
Children now in boarding homes .....			54
Boarding home inspections .....			231
Temporary homes found for .....			14
Number of visits made to babies under 1 year .....			2333
Number of visits made to babies between 1 & 2 years .....			1490
Number of visits to preschool group .....			598
Number of visits to boarding homes .....			231
Assisted at T.A.T. clinics and relieved other nurses.			
Total number visits made .....			4652
All children not immunized for contagious diseases referred to family doctor.			
Referred to local M.D. by clinic or nurse .....			157
Referred to clinic or private dentist .....			30
Referred to Habit clinic .....			31

We extend our sincere thanks to Dr. E. B. FitzGerald and Dr. F. Costanza for their kindness to us and for their valued assistance.

We also thank the Wollaston Women's Club members for their assistance, and to our friend and volunteer worker for six years at the Atlantic clinic, Miss Alice G. Thompson, our deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE D. FOWLER, R.N.,

MARY MARR McLENNAN, R.N.,

*Child Welfare Nurses.*

## REPORT OF ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

FEBRUARY 28, 1938.

DOCTOR RICHARD ASH, *Health Commissioner,*  
*Department of Health,*  
 QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Doctor Ash:

Enclosed is my report of eleven Orthopedic Clinics attended by me.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

JLD:MY

JOHN L. DOHERTY.

## Report of Orthopedic Clinic

The following is a report of eleven clinics attended by Dr. John L. Doherty from January, 1937 to December 1937 inclusive:

163 children were examined—seventy-four were new admissions and eighty-nine were follow up examinations.

## Classification of Conditions Found in New Patients

Pronated feet .....	32
Knock knees .....	10
Bow legs .....	5
Faulty posture .....	5
Flat feet .....	21
Spastic paralysis .....	0
Obstetrical paralysis .....	1
Recurvatum of knees .....	0
	—
	74

Eighty-nine children reported for follow up examination.

## QUINCY HABIT CLINIC STATISTICS, 1937

JANUARY 28, 1938.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*  
 CITY HALL  
 QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

MY DEAR DOCTOR ASH:

You will please find enclosed the annual report of the Quincy Habit Clinic for the year 1937.

In the event that this report is too lengthy to practically fit in with the rest of your report, please feel free to delete or abstract it in any way you think best.

Thank you for the cooperation which your department has given us during the past year.

Sincerely yours,

OLIVE A. COOPER, M.D.,  
*Assistant to Director.*

OAC:MF  
 Enc.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Total number of clinics held .....	—	—	44
Total number of cases carried .....	148	64	212
School age—161—pre-school age—51			
Total number of new cases .....	97	48	145
School age—108—pre-school age—37			
Total number of old cases .....	51	16	67
School age—53—pre-school age—14			
Total number of visits by children .....	656	232	888

## Sources from Which Cases Were Referred

Schools .....	84
Relatives and friends .....	23
Health agencies .....	20
Physicians .....	6
Children's agencies .....	4
Family agencies .....	3
Clinic staff .....	3
Community education .....	2
Churches .....	0

---

Total Number of New Cases ..... 145

## QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

## Annual Report—1937

During the year 1937, there has been little deviation from the program of the Quincy Habit Clinic as outlined in our last report—in the main, the general organization, methods of study and treatment previously described have been followed. The two major objectives have been clinical and educational. We have been able to maintain in the clinical program a high therapeutic standard throughout the year. We have also continued to fulfill an ever-increasing request for community education.

The clinic has always stressed quality rather than quantity as one of its goals. Treatment of the individual child has been our uppermost objective, and we have painstakingly avoided any procedure that tended to defeat that objective or adulterate the service in any way. While not being disposed to limit our intake of cases, we have endeavored to keep the number accepted for intensive treatment consistent with adequate therapeutic results. A clinic maintaining such aims and standards cannot undertake to study intensively all of the cases referred—to do so would not only reduce the clinic's opportunity to deal with the increasing referral of cases, but would also impede progress in those cases where service is most needed. Therefore, it becomes necessary to practice a reasonable amount of selection in accepting cases for prolonged study and treatment. This selection is not made on any arbitrary basis, nor by avoiding any opportunity to contribute to the most difficult cases when it is deemed practicable to do so. Rather the selection is made on the basis of whether a child will be benefited by the specialized type of service we have to offer, and whether the treatment is going to be a prudent expenditure. Every case referred is accepted for appraisal at least, if not for detailed study and treatment. Even in those cases where a complete clinic service would seem to be impractical (either from the patient's standpoint or from that of the clinic), a consultation service is always rendered in which the appraisal of the case is given to the referring agency, with recommendations made as to the most practical disposition of the case.

Because such frequent inquiries are made both by correspondence and by personal visits from interested persons regarding clinic service, a brief résumé of the clinic's mode of operation would seem indicated at this time. Children are referred to the clinic from various sources and for multiple reasons—behavior problems manifest either in the home or outside; personality deviations sufficient to interfere with social and scholastic adjustment; various neurotic traits; educational disabilities in the form of inability to read, difficulty in concentration, application, etc.; and lastly, problems of delinquency. The variety of problems and situations brought before the clinic necessitates a comprehensive method of study. This is outlined briefly in the following description of clinic routine.

The clinic procedure is devised on the assumption that a child who presents difficulty in the home, school, or other contacts, or manifests symptoms or signs of disturbance in the course of physical and mental development requires a thorough investigation in order to determine the real sources of his difficulty. The full study

of the child begins with a careful physical survey, except where recent and adequate reports of physical examinations are available. Physical defects or disease must be carefully evaluated in any psychiatric program which is to be outlined. In some cases where physical factors are found to be acute and predominantly causative in the particular problem for which the case was referred, the clinic may act in an advisory capacity to the pediatrician; in others, the psychiatric program may proceed simultaneously and cooperatively with the medical program.

The psychological study of the child is the next step. This includes an evaluation of his intellectual capacity, school achievement (if the child is of school age), and special abilities and disabilities. The psychologist's contribution to our knowledge of the child's intellectual equipment is an important one that offers a basis for planning his educational program and his school placement. In addition to this, the psychologist's observations of the child during his period of study aids appreciably in obtaining a better evaluation of his total personality.

A detailed study of the child's environment is made by a psychiatric social worker. This information is obtained from one or both parents, from the physician, and from teachers and others familiar with the child and his total situation. It includes a complete picture of the family situation; a detailed developmental and medical history; a picture of the child's adaptation to the school, both as regards his scholastic achievement and his adjustment to the teachers and the pupils, as well as a picture of his behavior in the play group. The completed study reveals all of the numerous environmental factors, and the child's relationship to his parents, teachers, siblings and others.

The psychiatrist then acquaints himself with the child and the parents, as well as with the data already collected by the other staff members cooperating in the case. The psychiatrist's study may vary from mere observation of the child's behavior in the examining room, to more intensive investigation of his emotions, drives, interests, attitudes, personal relations and mental content, obtained during several interviews.

In dealing with children of pre-school age, psychiatric inquiry frequently is directed more to the parent and the total situation, than to the child himself. We know that many of the difficulties of these younger children are but secondary to problems in the parents, or symptomatic of conflicts within the family group. It thus follows that treatment in such cases is directed toward the parents and the environment rather than directly to the child.

The next step in clinic routine is the summarizing and coordinating by the psychiatrist of all the information and impressions obtained by staff members preparatory to a staff discussion. Physicians, teachers, social workers, and others interested are welcomed at the discussion. The case is reviewed, the observations of the various staff members reported and discussed, a diagnostic summary made and plans for further study and treatment outlined.

Treatment varies with the individual case, and it is impossible in a report of this nature to adequately discuss the question of treatment of the social, educational, psychological and psychiatric problems revealed in these studies. However, one might roughly list treatment procedures as follows:



1. Direct information and advice to parents and teachers.
2. Direct application of remedial procedures appropriate to specific needs of the child.
3. Direct psychotherapy with the child.
4. Psychotherapy for the parent.
5. Social treatment for the environment.

Any one or several of the above approaches to a child's problem may be undertaken by one or more members of the clinic staff, frequently in cooperation with the school, or social agency interested in the case. A large portion of therapy consists of parental education and environment reconstruction excepting in those cases where we are faced with a situation in which the problem is a fundamental one, involving the whole organization of the personality and character of the child. We are all aware of the difficulties encountered in attempting to influence the fundamental personality organization of an individual. However, with the knowledge which we now have about the nature of the influences that determine personality and character, we are able in certain cases to evaluate what is taking place in the mental development of these children. Not infrequently we see the gradual development of the potential neurotic, eccentric, delinquent and psychotic adult, and it is in these cases where one finds possibilities for fruitful preventive work. Some of our most interesting, as well as our most challenging cases, fall within this group.

For these more serious personality problems, we have made a systematic and concerted effort at treatment. One goal has been our objective: to facilitate the child's emotional, intellectual and social development, so that he will attain a satisfactory adjustment to life insofar as it is practicable and derive satisfaction from so doing.

In dealing with problems of childhood, parents definitely enter the picture. In a surprising number of cases, many of the problems manifested in the child are imposed upon him by his parents, who obviously exert a powerful influence upon his emotional development. Many times parents are so preoccupied with the child's physical development and intellectual achievement that they overlook his emotional needs and their paramount influence upon his total development and later success. It is comparatively easy for a parent to evaluate the child as regards his physical and intellectual developments. Frequently, however, because the child's emotional problems are part and parcel of the parents' own emotional difficulties, the parents lose their objectivity and are often unable to give the sort of emotional guidance that is necessary or even imperative. Obviously then, a large part in the successful treatment of our cases lies in our ability not only to give parents a better understanding of their own problems and how they affect the child, but also to aid them to achieve a better adjustment themselves.

Parents should and must be reached because of their direct responsibility. They should be impressed with the importance of early habit formation, character building, and behavior foundations in the life of their children. For this reason, we have devoted a reasonable proportion of our educational program to the task of parental education. There is a large number of intelligent parents



who feel the need of a better understanding and seek assistance in the mental guidance of their children. It is, therefore, important that parent education hold a substantial position in a mental hygiene program. The clinic has thus been keenly aware of its responsibility to assist and encourage parents insofar as it is possible.

The educational program has been sufficiently inclusive to reach not only parents, but also a wide variety of interested individuals, including physicians, teachers, public health nursing groups and medical students.

The clinic through its educational activities has done much to influence community thinking along the lines of child welfare activities. It has succeeded in formulating more clearly the value of prevention in the field of mental health, and making for increased awareness of early signs of behavior difficulties in the minds of parents and others.

During the past year the clinic has added to its regular staff a volunteer worker, specially trained in the treatment of speech disorders. So many requests have been made for this type of service that it has been necessary to temporarily postpone further admission of speech cases.

The remedial teachers from Boston University have continued to give their beneficial assistance, on a volunteer basis at the Quincy Habit Clinic. They have dealt with various educational handicaps in the form of reading disabilities and associated difficulties, and the results obtained in these cases have been most gratifying. Not only has this specialized type of service been a means of aiding the child to a better adjustment in the classroom, but it has been a real aid in correcting personality and behavior problems closely related to the educational problem.

A better appreciation of the child's personality is sometimes gained in observing him at play, and child guidance clinics now recognize play technique as a valuable part of the study of certain cases. Occasionally one meets a child in whom there are such factors as fears, shame, anger, feeling of insecurity, etc., any one or all of which may tend to block the interview and prevent an expedient and satisfactory understanding of the case. Play frequently introduces a feeling of ease and naturalness in the child, as well as a great deal of spontaneity and, in this way, many of his underlying difficulties may be more clearly expressed than would be possible perhaps in a direct interview. Play may enable him to act out what he thinks and feels, and reveals much about his adaptability with other children. These observations are most valuable to the psychiatrist in his study of the child's personality and related behavior.

We have been fortunate in having the services of two volunteer workers at the Quincy Habit Clinic, who have demonstrated much initiative and ingenuity in the organization of a play group. This has been of inestimable value in three directions—one, in the assistance it has provided the staff by means of the observations made; two, in the interest and entertainment it has provided the children during their wait at clinic; three, through the benefits derived by contact with other children in an organized play group.

Mental Hygiene has continued to be accepted as a vital part of the educational program. Monthly conferences with the schools

have done a great deal to promote a better understanding of the psychological needs of the child and the responsibility of the school in this matter. It is interesting to observe the widening scope of these conferences—not only have they considered the individual problem cases referred, but also have included general discussions of the broader aspects and implications of mental hygiene principles as they relate to the school.

The personnel of the clinic wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the Health Commissioner, the School Department, and the Community for their invaluable cooperation during the year.

## PROBLEMS DEALT WITH AT THE QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

### Personality and Habit Problems

Faulty eating	Stammering
Faulty sleeping	Fears
Thumb sucking	Jealousy
Nail biting	Selfishness
Bed wetting	Quarrelsomeness
Day wetting	Overactivity
Disobedience	Cruelty
Temper tantrums	Unpopularity with other children
Destructiveness	Listlessness
Day dreaming	Laziness
Nervous mannerisms	Showing off*

### Conduct Problems

Stealing	Lying
Truanting	Sex misconduct

### Scholastic Problems

Repeated school failure	Destructiveness
Reading disability	Poor teacher-child relationship
Refusal to attend school	Lazy child*
Inattention	Nervous child*
Listlessness	

\*Term frequently used by parents, teachers, and others to describe maladjusted children.

## REPORT OF PART TIME PAROCHIAL SCHOOL NURSE

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
Health Commissioner.

JANUARY 1, 1937.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report for part time Parochial School Nurse from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937.

Number of visits to Parochial Schools .....	130
Number of children weighed and measured .....	1000
Number of children given vision examination .....	1110
Number of children examined for various causes in nurses room .....	330
Assisted Dr. Ash at physical examination.	
Number of children examined .....	118
Chadwick Clinics.	
Assisted Dr. Pillsbury with Von Pirquet Test	
Number of children tested .....	69
Number of children X-rayed .....	18
Number of children given physical examinations .....	10
Number of children referred to family doctor .....	150
All pupils were given health inspections, after vacation, after returning to school, after an illness, and at the request of the teacher. Pupils were instructed in healthful living.	
Number of house calls made to pupils absent for three days or more .....	180
Number of follow up calls made .....	200
Approximately 80% of all defects of the pupils have been corrected.	
Relief Work:	
Assisted at T. A. T. Clinics, both in the Parochial and Public Schools.	
Number of Clinics .....	20
Assisted at V. D. Clinics. Number of patients .....	68
Contagious Work. Number of house calls made .....	60

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL R. GIFFORD, R.N.

## REPORT OF THE POLIO CLINIC

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
Health Commissioner.  
CITY HALL,  
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY 10, 1938.

My dear Dr. Ash:

Thank you for your letter of January 4. I am indeed glad that the Quincy Treatment Clinic is to be continued.

Inclosed is a bill for Quincy's share of the Clinic expenses. Weymouth is billed for \$200.00, Braintree \$175.00 and Milton \$75.00—the same as last year.

During 1937 twenty-six Quincy Infantile cases made one hundred and forty-two visits to the Children's Hospital Clinic. Twenty-two of these cases received four hundred and thirty treatments at the local Clinic. There were three new cases and one operation was performed.

A total of forty-two individual cases received eight hundred and sixty-eight treatments during the year. Forty-nine treatments were given at Bumpkin Island.

If you desire any further information, I shall be glad to furnish it.

Sincerely,

ARTHUR T. LEGG, M.D.

## REPORT OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1938.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Doctor:

I hereby submit my annual report as Communicable Disease Nurse for the year ending December, 1937.

One thousand, five hundred and ninety-two cases of notifiable diseases were reported as follows:

Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	11	
Chickenpox .....	418	
Dog Bite .....	128	
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis .....	7	
German Measles .....	17	
Lobar Pneumonia .....	106	
Malaria .....	1	
Measles .....	210	
Mumps .....	44	
Para Typhoid Fever .....	4	
Scarlet Fever .....	391	
Septic Sore Throat .....	2	
Suppurative Conjunctivitis .....	1	
Trachoma .....	1	
Trichinosis .....	2	
Typhoid Fever .....	3	
Whooping Cough .....	246	
Total number of visits .....		2406
Scarlet Fever .....	1334	
Measles .....	573	
Whooping Cough .....	312	
Typhoid Fever .....	107	
(cultures 60)		
(widals 12)		
(immunizations 7)		
Para Typhoid .....	40	
(cultures 20)		
Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	26	
Conjunctivitis .....	1	
Septic Sore Throat .....	1	
Diphtheria Contact .....	2	
(cultures 2)		
V. Disease .....	10	

## Anterior Poliomyelitis

Eleven cases were reported, all of whom were hospitalized. Eight were cared for in the Haynes Memorial, two at the Quincy City Hospital, and one at the Massachusetts General. Two children died from the disease.

## Diphtheria

No diphtheria reported in the city in 1937. The outstanding achievement of the year in communicable disease work, was the immunization of three thousand two hundred and twenty-nine children, including school and preschool, who were immunized at the

clinics held in the various schools in conjunction with the school department and the State Department of Health.

Five teams, each consisting of a physician and three nurses, covered the various schools, so that all the clinics were held the same day for three weeks in succession.

Seven hundred and fifty-nine children immunized were under 5 years of age. Two thousand and thirty-one were in the age group from 5-10 years and four hundred and thirty-nine children were in the group of those 10 years of age and over.

#### Measles

There were two hundred and ten cases reported, a decided decrease in numbers, as compared with the previous year when one thousand one hundred and seventy-seven cases were reported. One patient was sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital.

#### Scarlet Fever

Forty-one cases of the total number, three hundred and ninety-one cases, were hospitalized.

#### Typhoid Fever

The three cases of Typhoid Fever, as well as the four cases of Para Typhoid Fever reported, were treated in the Quincy City Hospital.

#### Whooping Cough

Two hundred and forty-six cases were reported, a decided increase in numbers, as compared with the previous year. Five cases were sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital.

#### Clinics

Fifty-six various clinics were attended during the year.

In the follow-up work 2406 visits were made, including placarding, revisiting, investigating complaints, checking quarantine regulations, taking cultures, examination of contacts and releases from quarantine.

Office hours were held daily.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE F. COLEMAN, R.N.,  
*Contagious Disease Nurse.*

---

#### REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1938.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Doctor:—

As in the past year the attendance at the Dental Clinic has been very good. Clinics are held every school day from 9:00 o'clock to 1:00 o'clock, at the Coddington School, for the children of the first, second and third grades.

This year, the third grade was included and it was a great satisfaction to note the improvement in the children's mouths. More

fillings of the permanent or six-year molars are done to the children of this grade, which I think is of the greatest importance, as these teeth hold the natural formation of the mouth until the following second teeth erupt.

The deciduous or first teeth are just as important to the child as his permanent dentition. The child is growing physically, mentally and structurally, and his teeth are needed to prepare properly the food necessary to carry on this growth. I cannot refrain from quoting Dr. Sweet in the November 1931 Dental Cosmos, in which he says—"An extremely loose deciduous tooth, a cavity large or small, a pulp exposure, or an open pulpless tooth may prove such an aggravation to the child that he not only fails to eat the foods that need mastication, but refuses to eat almost everything and is known as a 'finicky eater' by the parents. Such children lose weight and prove a problem both at school and at play. They fail to show improvement until some one puts their mouths in such a condition that meal times are not approached with fear or pain."

Again I want to mention the able and efficient assistance I have received from Miss Katherine Wiseman and Mrs. Gladys Imray, Dental Nurses.

It is with pleasure I extend my thanks to you as Health Commissioner and also to the members of the Health Department for the help and cooperation I have received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS E. SULLIVAN, D.M.D.,  
*School Dental Clinician.*

JANUARY 1, 1938.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
*Health Commissioner.*  
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Dr. Ash:

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

#### Dental Program

Assisted Dr. Sullivan in examination of 2,298 school children—  
Grades 1, 2 and 3.

Number dental clinics .....	123
Number dental appointments .....	1922
Number dental appointments not kept .....	218
Number different children treated .....	569
Number total attendance .....	1704
Number extractions .....	744
Number temporary teeth extracted .....	709
Number permanent teeth extracted .....	35
Number fillings .....	1007
Number permanent teeth filled .....	562
Number temporary teeth filled .....	445
Number prophylactic treatments .....	392
Number first grade children treated .....	209
Number second grade children treated .....	236
Number third grade children treated .....	38



Number children refusing treatment .....	28
Number emergency cases .....	86
Number children completing treatments .....	318
Number dental home visits .....	609
Number school visits .....	43
Clerical Work:	
Tabulated appointments—Planned Dental Schedule—Diphtheria Prevention Program	
Assisted Dr. Mahoney at twenty clinics	
Number diphtheria prevention home visits .....	826
Tuberculosis Survey:	
Assisted Miss Russell in preparing records for survey.	
Assisted at all X-ray examinations.	
Number of home visits .....	65
Miscellaneous:	
Assisted Dr. Costanza	
South Quincy Baby Welfare Clinic .....	1
Assisted Dr. FitzGerald	
Wollaston Baby Welfare Clinic .....	1
Assisted at Preschool Dental Clinics:	
Dr. Tobben .....	1
Dr. O'Malley .....	1
Number contagious home calls .....	5

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE WISEMAN, R.N.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Year Ending December 31, 1937

DR. RICHARD M. ASH

*Health Commissioner.*

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Dr. Ash:

The following is the report on the work done at the School Dental Clinic.

Number of first, second and third grade children examined .....	1397
Number dental clinics .....	85
Number total attendance at clinics .....	1290
Number different children attending clinics .....	291
Number extractions .....	627
Number permanent teeth extracted .....	43
Number temporary teeth extracted .....	584
Number fillings .....	589
Number temporary teeth filled .....	255
Number permanent teeth filled .....	334
Number prophylactic treatments .....	233
Number post operative treatments .....	5
Number examinations .....	5



Number completed cases .....	175
Number refused treatment .....	11
Number emergency cases .....	23
Number home visits .....	517
Number visits to schools .....	15
Number visits to school nurse .....	8
Number appointments cancelled .....	148
Number first grade children treated .....	129
Number second grade children treated .....	121
Number third grade children treated .....	41

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS IMRAY, R.N.

## REPORT OF PRESCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Year Ending December 31, 1937

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*  
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Dr. Ash:

The following is the report of the work done at the preschool dental clinic.

Number of clinics .....	100
Number of total attendance .....	1017
Number different children treated .....	219
Number operations .....	982
Number fillings .....	708
Number extractions .....	80
Number prophylactic treatments .....	126
Number treatments .....	45
Number examinations .....	23
Number refused treatment .....	10
Number cancelled appointments .....	62
Number home calls .....	341
Number referred for gas anesthesia and extraction ..	25

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS IMRAY, R.N.

## REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
Health Commissioner.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The following statistics refer to milk, cream, ice cream, chocolate milk, buttermilk and oleomargarine, produced and consumed in the City of Quincy.

## Dairies in City of Quincy

1 dairy having 60 cows

1 " " 37 "

1 " " 7 "

1 " " 3 "

5 dairies having 1 cow each—5 cows

Total number of cows 112

Total number of quarts of milk produced by dairies in the City of Quincy .....	1,120
Total number of cows in nearby dairies .....	1,126
Total number of quarts of milk produced in nearby dairies and distributed in Quincy .....	11,260
Milk contractors' processing plants, storage and creameries doing business in the City of Quincy .....	10
Milk contractors' processing plants, storage and creameries who come from out of the City of Quincy .....	43
Teams, auto cars and trucks employed in distribution of milk, cream, ice cream, chocolate milk and buttermilk (All have been inspected)	205
Milk processing plants doing business in the City of Quincy	4
Amount of milk pasteurized in Quincy (quarts) .....	33,150
Milk consumed in the City of Quincy (quarts) .....	36,750
(All milk is pasteurized except certified milk)	
Ice cream manufacturers in Quincy .....	13
Ice cream manufactured in Quincy (gallons) .....	611
Ice cream consumed in Quincy (gallons per day) .....	1,961
Ice cream manufactured outside of Quincy (gallons per day) (All ice cream is pasteurized)	1,451
Certified raw milk consumed in Quincy (quarts) .....	141
Grade A milk consumed in Quincy (quarts) .....	2,673
Chocolate milk consumed in Quincy (quarts) .....	143
Cream consumed in Quincy—all grades (quarts) .....	2,673
Buttermilk consumed in Quincy (quarts) .....	451
Retail licenses issued in Quincy for sale of milk, cream, ice cream and oleomargarine .....	704
Milk samples collected .....	1,488
Milk samples taken from teams & trucks .....	850
Milk samples taken from stores & schools .....	218
Milk samples taken from dairies .....	420

1,488

Milk samples taken before pasteurization .....	359
Milk samples below State standard for butter fats .....	3
Milk samples with high bacteria count .....	9
Cream complaints investigated .....	1
Cream and ice cream samples collected .....	112
Samples taken for bacteria .....	56
Samples taken for chemical test .....	56
	<hr/>
	112
Number of stores visited and milk, cream and ice cream cabinets inspected and re-inspected .....	833
Number of milk rooms inspected and re-inspected .....	359
Number of milk processing plants inspected and re-inspected	291
Number of ice cream manufacturing plants inspected and re- inspected .....	71
The W.P.A. distributed 30,000 quarts of milk from their commis- sary, gratis, to needy families.	

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,  
*Milk Inspector.*

## REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1938.

Plate counts (milk) .....	688
Plate counts (ice cream) .....	56
Babcock tests (ice cream) .....	56
Smears for pus and streptococci (milk) .....	688
Chemical examinations (milk) .....	800
	<hr/>
Total examinations .....	2,288

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

## REPORT OF VENEREOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1938.

## Female Clinic

Treated for gonorrhoea (patients) .....	6
Visits for gonorrhoea .....	19
Contacts examined .....	17
Treated for syphilis (patients) .....	29
Visits for syphilis .....	699
Discharged .....	4
Lapsed treatment .....	5
Remaining under treatment .....	26
Total visits by females .....	735

## Male Clinic

Treated for gonorrhoea (patients) .....	8
Visits for gonorrhoea .....	79
Contacts examined .....	4
Treated for syphilis (patients) .....	16
Visits for syphilis .....	253
Lapsed treatment .....	9
Discharged .....	8
Remaining under treatment .....	8
Total visits by males .....	335

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING

MARCH 29, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Doctor Ash,

I hereby submit my annual report for the year 1937 as Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.

The number of dogs quarantined was 208. There were no positive cases of rabies in 1937.

The number of cows inspected was 96.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD A. DEVARENNES

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS, PROVISIONS AND RESTAURANTS

JANUARY 1, 1938.

*To the Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I submit the report of the work in this office for year ending  
December 31, 1937.

Inspections made ..... 3,333

Meats and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food:

Poultry (pounds) .....	109
Lamb (pounds) .....	54
Beef (pounds) .....	12
Veal (pounds) .....	76
Pork Chops (pounds) .....	2
Frankforts (pounds) .....	10
Fresh Shoulders (pounds) .....	11
Haddock (pounds) .....	372
Smoked Haddock (pounds) .....	10
Mackerel (pounds) .....	98
Butter Fish (pounds) .....	8
Scallops (pounds) .....	91
Clams (quarts) .....	20
Lobsters (pounds) .....	5
Crab Meat (pounds) .....	1
Clam Chowder (quarts) .....	4
Pork Salt (pounds) .....	15
Sausages-fresh (pounds) .....	8
Ducks (pounds) .....	50
Smoked Shoulder (pounds) .....	5
Sweet Corn (boxes) .....	4
Cucumbers .....	12
Spinach (bushels) .....	2
Confectionery—all kinds (pounds) .....	1590
Crackers—all kinds (pounds) .....	265
Salad Dressing (pints) .....	12
Blueberries (boxes) .....	30
Peaches (dozen) .....	15

## Food Establishments in Quincy

Bananas (pounds) .....	25
Markets .....	136
Stores .....	130
Restaurants and lunch rooms .....	119
Fruit stores .....	53
Bakeries and food shops .....	35
Creameries .....	18
Delicatessens .....	12
Fish markets .....	74
Beer and wine licenses serving food .....	71
Confectionery stores .....	18

March 10, 1937—Patrick Finnegan Market  
133 Beach Street

Damage by fire "condemned" mdse. .... \$72.17

It has been very gratifying to me to see what great improvements have been made among some of our beer and wine establishments in our city this year. Many such places have been painted and have installed all new furnishings throughout. The inspector has made several calls each month to see that everything is within the rules and regulations of this department.

Restaurants and lunch counters have had special attention in regard to sanitary conditions, at all times. Kitchens and refrigerators were not overlooked on such inspections. All glasses and dishes used for serving food at such places have been sterilized thoroughly, in hot water, twice each day.

There has been a few self service stores and markets opened in our city the past year. At the present time, stores seem to be taking a great deal of interest with the public-at-large. Our merchants are trying every possible way to cut down their overhead expenses, as much as possible, to increase their volume of business—by selling for cash at a small profit.

Our city is now getting to be a business center for all of the South Shore towns. More people are coming here to do their trading and marketing than any other place south of Boston. We have a lot of up-to-date stores and markets in our city that we should be proud of at the present time.

All kinds of meat and poultry this year in our markets—never was better in quality. All stores and markets were thoroughly inspected before our holiday season and found in good condition. We have had very few complaints at this office, this year. Believe it or not, we had only one complaint, this year, all throughout holiday season—something remarkable.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,

*Inspector of Meats and Provisions.*

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

JANUARY 1, 1938.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,  
*Health Commissioner.*

Dear Sir:—

I respectfully submit my report as Inspector of Plumbing for the year 1937.

Applications filed ..... 1349  
Received for permits ..... \$1322.25

	Applications	Received for permits
January .....	88	\$92 75
February .....	75	65 00
March .....	114	107 00
April .....	120	121 00
May .....	135	126 25

June .....	122	124 00
July .....	110	115 50
August .....	109	105 75
September .....	99	105 50
October .....	120	122 75
November .....	129	108 75
December .....	128	128 00
New buildings for which permits were issued .....		110
Dwellings .....	89	
Filling stations .....	11	
Business (bowling alleys) .....	1	
Office buildings .....	2	
Office buildings (Court House).....	1	
Office building (Parking lot) .....	1	
Store building .....	2	
Railroad station .....	1	
Private garage (Fore River Yard) .....	1	
Electrical sub station .....	1	
New buildings connected to sewer .....		98
New buildings connected to cesspool .....		11
New buildings connected to septic tank .....		1
Old buildings for which permits were issued .....		1239
Old buildings connected to sewer .....		292
Old buildings connected to cesspool .....		1
Old buildings connected to septic tank .....		0

A new plumbing ordinance was passed by the City Council December 7th, 1936, approved by the Mayor on December 9th, 1936, and effective December 29th, 1936.

The new ordinance required many changes, one of them, the protection of domestic range boilers by relief valves, which added many extra inspections to the duties of the Inspector; 438 boiler installation applications having been received by this office during 1937.

The introduction of any new law, more particularly an ordinance requiring changes in installations, naturally causes some misunderstanding, until those persons expected to obey and enforce same, become familiar with it. Therefore, in this report, I desire to commend the Master Plumbers, who with very few exceptions, cooperated in carrying into effect the new plumbing ordinance.

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH J. CURTIS,  
*Plumbing Inspector.*





NEW ADMINISTRATION BUILDING  
Completed and opened on April 23, 1937

# **FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

---

## **BOARD OF MANAGERS**

GUY W. HART, *Chairman*  
41 Summit Avenue

JAMES F. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*  
10 Dayton Street

FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS  
45 Elm Street

MRS. T. NEWELL LANE  
126 Brook Street

J. BROOKS KEYES  
66 Dixwell Avenue

---

## **ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF**

*Superintendent*

JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D.

*Assistant Superintendent*

MISS BERNADETTE BOUTIN, R.N.

*Secretary to Superintendent*

MISS ELEANOR RAPPAPORT

*Admitting Officers*

MISS MINNIE HARRON, R.N.

MISS ALICE GRAY, R.N.

---

*Bookkeeper*

MRS. MARGARET MITCHELL

Assistants: MISS FLORENCE CAPOBIANCO, MISS FRANCES DECILLE

---

*School of Nursing*

*Superintendent of Nurses*

MISS HELEN O. POTTER, R.N.

*Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*

MISS BARBARA E. HOBBS, R.N.

*Instructors*

MISS MARION McMANUS, R.N.

MISS PRISCILLA ALGER, R.N.

*Day Supervisors*

MISS VELMA McBRIDE, R.N.

MISS MARY A. BAILEY, R.N.

MRS. ADA M. WHARTON, R.N.

*Night Supervisor*

MISS ANNE OATT, R.N.

NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D.



In Service

From 1890 to November 21, 1937

JOSEPH B. GROCE



Chairman, Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, 1935-1937  
Died in Service, December 10, 1937

## CITY OF QUINCY

*Assistant Night Supervisor*

MISS RUTH RACZ, R.N.

*House Mother*

MRS. EDITH OVERLOCK

---

*Social Service Department*  
Director: MRS. HILDA LaROCCA  
Assistant: MISS RUTH DARR

---

*Record Room*  
MRS. ALICE F. BRODERICK  
Assistants: MRS. EVELYN HARTFORD, MRS. EDNA C. SWAIN

---

*X-Ray Department*  
Director: CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.  
Technicians: MRS. REBECCA PHILBRICK, MISS CONSTANCE LARKIN

---

*Laboratory Department*  
Director: FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.  
Technicians: MISS FRANCES MORRIS, MISS RUTH KUHN  
MISS ELINOR RICH

---

*Physical-Therapy Department*  
Director: CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.  
Technicians: MR. LELAND STEVENS, MISS ELIZABETH GORDON

---

*Pharmacist*  
MR. HENRY L. RICARD

---

*Dietary Department*  
Head Dietitian: MRS. MOLLIE ROBINSON MICHELMAN  
Assistants: MISS OSSELA KAY, MISS CAROLINE MESSIER

---

*Housekeeper*  
MRS. CATHERINE LAUDER

---

*Maintenance Department*  
Chief Engineer: MR. CARL ERIKSSON

---

*Laundry*  
Head: MR. JOHN SMITH                      Assistant: MR. WILLIAM UZZELL

**CONSULTING STAFF***Physician*

CADIS PHIPPS, M.D.

*Surgeon*

FRED. B. LUND, M.D.

*Associate Surgeon*

HOWARD M. CLUTE, M.D.

*Gynecologist*

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

*Neurologist*

MINER H. A. EVANS, M.D.

*Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat*

GEORGE H. POWERS, M.D.

*Diseases of the Eye*

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

*Pathologist, Bacteriologist and Dermatologist*

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

*Radiologist*

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

*Orthopedist*

JAMES W. SEVER, M.D.

*Pediatrician*

RICHARD CANNON ELEY, M.D.

*Bone Surgery*

FREDERIC J. COTTON, M.D.

*Urologist*

ROGER C. GRAVES, M.D.

*Assistant Urologist*

CHARLES J. E. KICKHAM, M.D.

*Dental Department*

FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.

IRVING L. SHAW, JR., D.D.S.

**VISITING STAFF***Surgeons*\*NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D., *Consultant*

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.

DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.

WILLIAM J. MCCAUSLAND, M.D.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

*Associate Surgeons*

JAMES H. COOK, M.D.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.

J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.

T. VINCENT CORSINI, M.D.

ROBERT L. COOK, M.D.

DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

ENSIO F. K. RONKA, M.D.



*Junior Surgeons*

GEORGE D. DALTON, M.D.      FRED P. COSTANZA, M.D.  
 E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.      FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.  
 J. FRANK BELIN, M.D.

*Physicians*

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D., *Consultant*

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.      JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.  
 WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.      HENRY H. A. BLYTH, M.D.  
 EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.      ARTHUR RAPPEPORT, M.D.

*Aural Service*

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D., *Chief*  
 JAMES M. WARD, M.D.      ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

*Pediatrician*

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.

*Obstetrical Service*

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D., *Chief*  
 FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.      HARRY BRAVERMAN, M.D.

*Anesthetist*

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

*Radiologist*

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

*Physio-Therapist*

CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.

*Pathologist*

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

---

**COURTESY STAFF**

JOHN H. ASH, M.D.	RACHEL L. HARDWICK, M.D.
BEATRICE H. BRICKETT, M.D.	ELLA G. HEDGES, M.D.
DANIEL A. BRUCE, M.D.	JOSEPH M. HUSSEY, M.D.
JAMES BRUDNO, M.D.	MARGARET B. HUSSEY, M.D.
JOSEPH CARELLA, M.D.	ELMON R. JOHNSON, M.D.
JAMES CONDRICK, M.D.	*FRED E. JONES, M.D.
WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.	WILLIAM M. MACPHEE, M.D.
THOMAS J. DION, M.D.	JOHN L. NUGENT, M.D.
*MARIA E. DREW, M.D.	WALTER M. O'BRIEN, M.D.
ISRAEL EDELSTEIN, M.D.	PORTER W. PRATT, M.D.
JOHN FLYNN, M.D.	GEORGE M. SHEEHAN, M.D.
ARTHUR L. HANRAHAN, M.D.	EUGENE WHITEHOUSE, M.D.

\*died during year.

---

**SPECIAL COURTESY PRIVILEGES**

ASTRO DiBONA, M.D.	WILLIAM A. McCAUSLAND, JR., M.D.
JAMES MAGUIRE, M.D.	EMERSON READ, M.D.
ALFRED MAHONEY, M.D.	LESLIE VANRAALTE, M.D.



## MONTHS OF SURGICAL SERVICE

December, 1936—January, 1937

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.      DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.  
GEORGE D. DALTON, M.D.

February—March

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.      RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
FRED P. COSTANZA, M.D.

### April—May

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D. J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.  
FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.

June—July

DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.                  JAMES H. COOK, M.D.  
J. FRANK BELIN, M.D.

August—September

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D. ENSIO F. K. RONKA, M.D.  
E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.

October—November

WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.      T. VINCENT CORSINI, M.D.

December, 1937—January, 1938

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.      RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.  
FRED P. COSTANZA, M.D.

## MONTHS OF MEDICAL SERVICE

## January—February

HENRY H. A. BLYTH, M.D.

July—August

JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.

### March—April

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

September—October

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.

May—June

ARTHUR RAPPEPORT, M.D.

November—December

WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.

MONTHS OF OBSTETRICAL SERVICE, 1937

(Pre-natal and post-natal clinics 2-4 P. M. Thursdays at Quincy City Hospital.)

January, February, March . . . . . FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.

April, May ..... J. FRANK BELIN, M.D.

June, July, August . . . . . FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.

September, October, November .. HARRY BRAVERMAN, M.D.

December ..... FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.

## MONTHS OF AURAL SERVICE, 1937

January, February, March . . . . . JAMES M. WARD, M.D.

April, May . . . . . ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

June, July, August, September . . . JAMES M. WARD, M.D.

October, November, December . . . ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

## PEDIATRIC SERVICE, 1937

All Year

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD

## MONTHS OF DENTAL SERVICE, 1937

January .....	IRVING L. SHAW, D.D.S.
February, March, April .....	FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.
May, June, July .....	IRVING L. SHAW, D.D.S.
August, September, October .....	FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.
November, December .....	IRVING L. SHAW, D.D.S.

## TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY

HENRY M. FAXON, *President*EDMUND RICE, *Vice President*ROBERT M. FAXON, *Sec.-treasurer*CLARENCE BURGIN, *Clerk of Corporation*

\*Nathaniel S. Hunting, M.D.

Mayor Thomas S. Burgin

Harry L. Rice

Councillor Myron Lane

George M. Sheahan, M.D.

Councillor Frank N. Orcutt

Samuel W. Wakeman

\*died November 21, 1937

## LIST OF FREE BEDS

The Abigail Brooks Adams Memorial Bed .....	1889
The Charles Francis Adams Memorial Bed .....	1890
The Joseph W. Robertson Memorial Bed .....	1890
The Elizabeth W. Emmons Memorial Bed .....	1891
The Nancy Brackett Memorial Bed .....	1898
The J. Francis Hayward Memorial Bed .....	1899
The Nathaniel H. Emmons Memorial Bed .....	1905
The John J. Day Memorial Bed .....	1906
Col. William B. White, X-Ray Equipment .....	1913
Ellen H. Lunt Memorial Bed	
Endowed by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
Sarah C. Brackett Memorial Bed	
Endowed by Jeffrey R. Brackett	

*To His Honor the Mayor, the President and Members of the City Council:*

GENTLEMEN:

The Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital submits its report for the year 1937, including in this report, the detailed departmental reports made by the several departments of the Hospital for the year 1937.

#### **Re-establishment of Public Confidence**

We feel that the continuous co-operative relations between the Staff and the Management, which started two and one half years ago, has firmly re-established public confidence in the active management of the Hospital. We believe this is fully indicated by the greater use that the surgeons and doctors have made of the Hospital during the past two and one half years; also by the favorable reactions of the patients who have been helped, and from whom the Hospital has received many letters of commendation.

The total number of patients admitted in 1937 was 6421, of these there were 883 births. The total expenditures for the year were \$403,195.70, with receipts for \$236,715.54.

#### **Comparative Net Costs**

The net cost of the Hospital to the City of Quincy in 1937 was \$166,480.00 as compared to \$178,302.00 in 1936. This year's expense could have been reduced even further by the sum of \$6,400.00, this amount having been spent for renting rooms for nurses in private homes, because the Hospital does not have adequate room for its nurses. We pay \$15.00 per month for each nurse rooming out, and it is estimated that the cost for outside rooms for nurses in 1938 will total to approximately \$8,000.00.

#### **Additional Nurses' Home Needed**

We cannot too strongly emphasize the fact that the need for a new addition to our Nurses' Home is imperative. This should be given your immediate consideration.

#### **Administrative Staff**

The Board wishes to commend the excellent work of our Superintendent, Dr. Joseph P. Leone, and his capable assistants, whose loyalty and conscientious service have helped so much to make the work of the Board of Managers pleasant and easier to accomplish.

#### **Active Staff**

The Board of Managers appreciates the co-operation of the Staff, and wishes to compliment them for the splendid care they have given service patients during this past year.

### Co-operative Agencies

The Board of Managers wishes to thank the various agencies that have co-operated so effectively with Hospital Aid. We also wish to express our appreciation to His Honor, the Mayor, all Members of the City Council, all other City Departments, and to the Local Press, for the splendid spirit of helpfulness and co-operation given to the Hospital throughout the year 1937.

### In Memoriam

The Board wishes to pay tribute to their loved Chairman, Joseph B. Groce, who died December 10, 1937. His loyalty and service to the Quincy City Hospital will always be remembered.

We pay tribute also to the memory of Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, Dean of the Staff, who died November 21, 1937. Dr. Hunting was one of the founders and the builders of our Hospital, and worked tirelessly in its interests.

#### *Board of Managers*

GUY W. HART, *Chairman*

Mrs. T. NEWELL LANE,

Mr. J. BROOKS KEYES,

Mr. FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS,

Mr. JAMES F. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

I present herewith the annual report of the Quincy City Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The following statistics give the comparative figures of the work done by the hospital during the years 1936 and 1937.

	1937	1936
Patients in hospital January 1 .....	140	152
Patients admitted during the year .....	6,281	6,247
Total .....	6,421	6,399
Male patients admitted .....	2,565	2,486
Female patients admitted .....	3,716	3,761
Total .....	6,281	6,247
Patients admitted to Medical Service .....	1,119	1,009
Patients admitted to Surgical Service .....	3,359	3,545
Patients admitted to Obstetrical Service ..	920	861
Number of babies born .....	883	832
Total .....	6,281	6,247
Private patients admitted .....	1,416	1,257
Private ward patients admitted .....	2,797	2,770
Service patients admitted .....	2,068	2,220
Total .....	6,281	6,247
Paying patients admitted .....	5,434	5,180
Part-paying patients admitted .....	471	587
Free patients admitted .....	240	249
Welfare patients admitted .....	136	231
Total .....	6,281	6,247
Largest number in hospital any one day ...	224	224
Smallest number in hospital any one day ..	131	126
Daily average number of patients .....	181	179.3
Average number of patients admitted daily		17
Total number of days' treatment .....	65,783	65,610
Operations .....	4,076	4,329
Out-Patients .....	4,982	4,912
Accidents .....	1,630	1,809
Male patients discharged .....	2,584	2,466
Female patients discharged .....	3,709	3,750
Patients discharged from Medical Service .	1,144	982
Patients discharged from Surgical Service .	3,351	3,553
Patients discharged from Obstetrical Service	922	857
Number of babies discharged .....	876	824
Total .....	6,293	6,216

Patients discharged well .....	926	879
Patients discharged relieved .....	4,774	4,840
Patients discharged unrelieved .....	199	196
Patients discharged untreated .....	103	33
Deaths within 48 hours of admission.....	67	53
Stillborn.....	27	14
Remaining deaths .....	197	201
Total .....	<u>6,293</u>	<u>6,216</u>
Copies of hospital records sent to attorneys and insurance companies .....	248	295
Receipts for copies of records .....	\$576.00	\$487.00

## DISCHARGE RECORD AND SERVICE ANALYSIS

January 1, 1937—December 31, 1937

	Discharges	Analysis of Discharges
Male .....	2,583	
Female .....	3,738	
	<hr/>	
Total .....	6,321	
Recovered .....	990	
Improved .....	4,700	
Not improved .....	221	
Not treated .....	130	
Died, under 48 hours .....	92	
Died, over 48 hours .....	160	
Stillborn .....	28	
	<hr/>	
Total .....	6,321	
<i>Medicine</i> .....	886	
Deaths .....		127
Autopsies .....		35
Consultations .....		277
<i>Surgery</i> .....	1,070	
Deaths .....		37
Autopsies .....		12
Consultations .....		177
<i>Obstetrics</i> .....		
Delivered .....	883	
Deaths .....		3
Autopsies .....		1
Consultations .....		17
Undelivered .....	55	
Consultations .....		4
Newborn Infants .....	883	
Deaths .....		44
Autopsies .....		11
Consultations .....		7
<i>Gynecology</i> .....	301	
Deaths .....		2
Autopsies .....		1
Consultations .....		27
<i>Aural</i> .....	1,185	
Deaths .....		2
Autopsies .....		0
Consultations .....		38
<i>Urology</i> .....	132	
Deaths .....		4
Autopsies .....		1
Consultations .....		70
<i>Orthopedic</i> .....	38	
Deaths .....		0
Autopsies .....		0
Consultations .....		16



## Discharges—Analysis of Discharges

<i>Pediatric</i>	170	
Deaths .....		18
Autopsies .....		11
Consultations .....		63
<i>Dermatology</i>	42	
Deaths .....		0
Autopsies .....		0
Consultations .....		21
<i>Communicable</i>	3	
Deaths .....		0
Autopsies .....		0
Consultations .....		0
<i>Traumatic</i>	561	
Deaths .....		20
Autopsies .....		9
Consultations .....		356
<i>Tumor</i>	112	
Deaths .....		21
Autopsies .....		7
Consultations .....		28
Total discharges ....	6,321	
Total deaths .....	278	
Total autopsies .....	88	
Total consultations .	1,101	

## QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

## Financial Statement

1937

## RECEIPTS

	1936	1937
Private Room .....	\$ 38,308 72	\$ 49,209 70
Ward Private .....	46,573 85	52,673 52
Regular Service .....	22,741 69	28,814 53
Obstetric .....	36,624 70	40,424 55
Delivery Room Fee .....	3,705 30	4,999 00
Operating Room .....	13,884 25	16,815 60
X-ray .....	12,040 50	15,325 43
Ambulance .....	2,549 50	3,593 05
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	955 27	2,038 81
Physical Therapy .....	3,068 05	2,565 00
Board of Special Nurses .....	2,474 75	4,006 00
Telephone—9 months .....		440 60
Miscellaneous .....	1,439 35	2,011 06
Laboratory .....	8,879 50	10,858 13
Endowment Fund Income .....	4,000 00	3,800 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$196,245 43	\$237,574 98
Refunded to Patients .....	1,332 05	859 44
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts Less Refunds .....	\$194,913 38	\$236,715 54

## EXPENDITURES

Salaries and Wages:	1936	1937
Administration Officers and Clerks .....	\$ 17,821 36	\$ 21,526 20
Telephone Operators .....	4,183 13	4,581 88
Supt. of Nurses, Instructors, Chge. Nurses	103,265 27	105,516 96
Internes .....		760 00
Physical Therapy .....	4,533 30	4,376 66
Orderlies .....	6,194 15	7,131 26
X-ray .....	4,127 28	5,192 91
Ambulance .....	3,070 40	4,474 52
Housekeeping and Kitchen .....	50,948 80	56,677 74
Laundry .....	7,628 69	7,745 47
Maintenance—Property and Power Plant	9,442 67	9,414 56
Care of Grounds .....	1,375 02	1,332 08
Laboratory .....	6,305 91	6,357 76
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Pay Roll .....	\$218,895 98	\$235,088 00

## Other Expenses:

General Administration .....	\$ 5,724 09	\$ 6,655 29
Medical and Surgical .....	24,903 00	26,000 66
X-ray .....	2,557 76	5,245 87
Ambulance and Social Service .....	475 11	731 05
Nurses Equipment .....	256 77	1,336 05
Housekeeping and Kitchen .....	15,744 37	16,062 56

	1936	1937
Laundry .....	2,961 75	951 36
Groceries .....	18,438 54	20,468 32
Butter and Eggs .....	7,254 65	7,932 62
Milk and Cream .....	10,961 90	11,111 94
Fruits and Vegetables .....	7,710 35	6,459 58
Meats, Poultry, and Fish .....	15,986 90	19,500 47
Coal and Wood .....	11,102 64	10,458 50
Electricity and Gas .....	7,180 29	7,491 56
Transportation and Express .....	251 92	190 27
Commissions .....	3,997 16	3,236 58
Repairs to Building and Plant .....	10,457 35	10,415 39
Postage .....	455 00	600 00
Petty Expenses .....	255 92	190 68
Insurance .....	174 87	285 33
Rent .....	38 00	675 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$146,888 34	\$155,999 08
Special Appropriation for Maintenance Exp. ....	\$ 2,343 94	
Total Expenditures .....	365,784 32	\$391,087 08
	<hr/>	
	\$368,128 26	
Pensions .....	\$ 2,008 00	\$ 2,002 00
New Equipment .....	4,961 39	11,998 17
Travel Out of State .....	126 47	110 45

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

### Hospital Aims

It is often necessary to remind the inhabitants of a community of the basic principles that operate at a hospital. The primary objective at our hospital is the service we can render to the sick and injured; reward, financial gain and other activities are secondary considerations. The ethical principles governing the hospital and its personnel are the same as those governing the physician as an individual. Patience, delicacy, and respect for confidence are regarded as characteristic of the acts of all those dealing with the sick in our hospital.

### Duties of the Hospital

The hospital has the duty of disseminating to the public information concerning its functions and the manner in which they are performed. It plays a prominent role in health education and co-operates with other agencies functioning for the protection of public health. Our object for the coming year is to develop further the public understanding and appreciation for hospital service.

### High Standards

Our hospital is meeting the highest standards of the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Association for the protection of human life, and this results in safer and more adequate care of the sick and injured.

The citizens of our community must realize that the hospital is the principal source of skilled and continuous nursing and that this service is available to the community. The people of our city should use our hospital in time of need. There is no need of being fearful of hospitals as was the case fifty years ago.

### Voluntary Contributions

Voluntary contributions were very common in the earlier days of our hospital. Today they are rare even though the hospital is called upon to render greater and more intricate medical and surgical treatment. There are more demands upon our hospital than ever before and many of these can be met through the interest and help of our friends, clubs and other associations.

It has been proven that there is nothing more stimulating in an organization than to raise funds for a hospital. We at Quincy have an unusual set up for a city institution in that pay patients as well as part-pay and free patients are admitted.

The city of Quincy may be justly proud of the work accomplished in its hospital for the year 1937, not only in terms of number of patients admitted but also for the quality of work performed by the medical staff, nurses and employees under the direction of the Board of Managers and the superintendent.

### **Cooperation of All City Departments**

Cooperation among the various hospital departments does not suffice in rendering the highest type of human service desirable in a hospital. The help of city departments as well as outside agencies and the many friends of the hospital is needed to render the community the highest type of health service.

### **National Hospital Day**

In my report I make a special plea to all members of the community to visit our hospital while they are well, to become acquainted with the fine work that our doctors, nurses, and other employees are doing with the patients who come to us to be cured of their illnesses and relieved of their pain and suffering. An opportunity is given to all to visit not only the Quincy City Hospital but any hospital on "National Hospital Day", May 12 of each year. On this day all hospitals open their doors in order that you may "come and see, to go and tell". With some knowledge of what is going on in hospitals today, in time of need you will go to a hospital with a better understanding of its work and with a greater confidence. The "work of the patient in getting well" and the services rendered are then easier.

### **Continued Confidence Needed**

Only because of the confidence placed in your Superintendent and his organization by the Board of Managers and the Medical Staff are we able to report many accomplishments for the year just ended. With continued understanding and confidence we hope to be able to report greater progress for the coming year.

A little over two years ago many problems confronted the hospital in every department. Slowly but surely many of these have been met and solved. There are still more problems that face us and from our past experience we have reason to feel optimistic for the future.

### **Wages—Working Conditions**

One of the difficult situations that faced the present administration was that of irregularity in wages and under paid employees. In order to meet this situation a large increase in the yearly budget was necessary. A three year plan was instituted, and with the help and understanding of the Mayor and City Council, two-thirds of that problem has been solved. In view of the services rendered by all employees resulting in a greater income to the hospital, we feel confident that the Mayor and the Council will do their share in appropriating the necessary monies to carry on the plan.

To render acceptable hospital service a responsible personnel is necessary and in return a fair wage must be given to employees. The wage scale when reached at Quincy will compare favorably with the best present practice in other progressive hospitals and similar institutions.

The citizens of our community can point with pride to the good working conditions of our nurses and other employees. The Quincy City Hospital was one of the pioneers to establish an eight hour day for all employees. Space will not permit the elaboration of the many instances in which our hospital stands with other hospitals

in the progressive methods of medical treatment as well as hospital administration. Like the growing and progressive community we should have a growing and progressive hospital.

### More Patients Treated

The number of patients admitted in 1937 exceeded that of 1936 by 28 patients. For the first ten months of 1937 we exceeded the same period of 1936 by 1000 patient days. Due to two "healthy months", November and December of 1937, the census of the hospital took an unusual drop thereby ending the year with a slight increase in admissions.

### "Paternity Ward"

According to statistics a large percentage of the births in Quincy were accounted for at the Quincy City Hospital. Whether the "Paternity Ward" was the cause for the 1937 increase over 1936 remains a question to be answered by our future "expectant fathers". At any rate this room has met a long felt need not only for the above purpose, but also for bereaved relatives and friends of those patients who are dangerously ill. Privacy is now possible for these visitors.

### New Administration Building

It was with a great deal of pleasure that our new Administration Building was completed and occupied on April 23, 1937, and in eight months thousands of patients, friends, and relatives have benefited from the comforts and conveniences that it has offered.

Besides administrative offices, living quarters are provided for the superintendent, three assistants, two night supervisors, twelve interns, one resident, and an ambulance driver. Because of inadequate space elsewhere, a rest room for some eighteen nurses who are living out, is located in the basement of our new building. This may be satisfactory for an emergency but certainly it should not be a permanent arrangement. For this and for financial reasons an addition to the present Nurses' Home is an immediate necessity. Your superintendent cannot recommend too strongly this long felt need at the hospital.

### Staff Loses Members

It has been most unfortunate that the hospital and its friends have lost through death Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, Dr. Fred Jones, Dr. Roscoe Hanigan, and Mr. Joseph B. Groce, Chairman of the Board of Managers from 1935 to 1937. On the other hand we are all thankful that such fine men have made their contribution by their association, time and energy in making this a better hospital. We express to the loved ones whom they have left behind our sincere sympathy.

### Alumnae Shoppe

The Nurses Alumnae Luncheonette and Gift Shop is another progressive step in meeting the needs of our patients. The store is located in the basement of the Administration Building and is a



great convenience and time saver for all, as well as a means of raising funds for the establishment of scholarship funds for our graduate nurses.

### Appreciation

Our Medical Staff has been very responsive in cooperating with the administration. May I thank the staff for their time and skillful service given to the ward patients. Words cannot express my appreciation to our nursing staff for rendering such thoughtful and effective care to patients who have come to our hospital this year. May we all continue to give high-class service!

To all employees of the hospital may I express my appreciation for the work and efforts displayed in helping our doctors and nurses get our patients well. It is true that patients do not often realize that all departments are dependent on each other in order to turn out a "satisfied patient" but for all these patients may I say "Thank you".

The superintendent's report would not be complete unless an expression of appreciation is recorded to the many clubs and organizations that have sent articles for the use of our patients at the hospital.

To the Trustees of the William B. White Fund we gratefully acknowledge with thanks their gift of a portable X-ray machine. This unit has made the taking of X-ray pictures on the wards easier and with better results.

To a grateful patient, Mrs. Walter L. Sargent, we owe thanks for her generous gift to the operating room of a Foregger re-breathing gas machine for anesthesia purposes.

To Dr. and Mrs. Frank Kenna we express our thanks for the spotlight given to the operating room.

Each gift has made for more efficient service to patients. It is always a pleasure to accept these gifts from our friends, and as time moves on we hope that our friends will continue their interests.

### Social Service Fund

The Social Service Committee has been most active in their work this past year. They successfully put over their first Charity Ball. The proceeds went into the Social Service Fund out of which special nurses have been paid to furnish extra nursing care for worthy patients. The aims of this committee are to have a larger fund to do greater things for the needy patients admitted and discharged from the hospital. We express our words of praise and thanks to the Social Service Committee.

### Local Press

The staff of the Quincy Patriot Ledger has been most cooperative in its relationship to and understanding of the hospital and its problems. May I express our appreciation to the entire Ledger Staff.



### W.P.A. & P.W.A. Projects

To Mr. Anthony Venna, director of P.W.A. work in Quincy, and his staff we are indeed thankful for the many projects that they have sponsored at the hospital this year. Their work included the construction of a corridor between the Medical and Surgical Building and the Maternity and Children's Building; repairs, replastering and painting of Rice I; painting and plastering in the Nurses' Home and in other parts of the hospital.

### Accomplishments for 1937

1. Increase in a greater number of satisfied patients.
2. Over \$10,000.00 reduction in net cost to the city compared to 1936.
3. Re-approval of our School of Nursing by the State Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts and New York.
4. Re-approval of the hospital by the American College of Surgeons and American Medical Association.
5. Greater and continued confidence of the community in our hospital.
6. First Honorable Mention in National Hospital Day Award by the American Hospital Association in Atlantic City.
7. Completion and occupancy of our new Administration Building.
8. Replacement of dish washing equipment in Main Kitchen.
9. Replacement of cystoscopic table in the X-ray Department.
10. Replacement of portable X-ray equipment.
11. Installation of soot blower and fire box in boiler room.
12. Replacement of ice crushing machine in refrigerating plant.
13. Installation of modern bookkeeping machinery.
14. Installation of fever therapy machine.
15. Fifty-second hospital to adopt Associated Hospital Service Plan.
16. Completion of third floor corridor between M&C III and M&S III.

### Looking Forward

1. Wing to Nurses' Home.
2. Short wave diathermy machine.
3. Suction therapy machine.
4. Ice cream freezer and storage cabinet.
5. Over-bed tables and fracture beds.
6. Addition to Service Building for employees' and doctors' dining rooms.
7. Sound proofing of remaining wards and kitchens.
8. Enclosure of porches, glass solaria.
9. Resuscitating machine.
10. Air conditioning, and humidifier for infants' nursery.
11. Anesthesia machine.
12. Fracture cart.

## Suggested Gifts

1. Medical books and journals for the Medical Library.
2. Books and magazines for the Library in School of Nursing.
3. Donations to the student nurses' and interns' funds.
4. Books and magazines for patients' library.
5. Clothing, toys, for the Children's Ward.
6. Used piano and new furnishings for the Staff Lounge.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D.,  
Superintendent.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The year 1937 ends with the following census in the nursing department:

Superintendent of Nurses .....	1
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses .....	1
Instructors .....	2
Ward Instructor .....	1
Obstetric Supervisor .....	1
Operating Room Supervisor .....	1
Night Supervisor .....	1
Assistant Night Supervisor .....	1
Head Nurses (day) .....	9
Head Nurses (night) .....	1
Assistant Head Nurses .....	4
Graduate Staff Duty Nurses .....	75
Senior Students .....	15
Intermediate Students .....	12
Junior Students .....	7
Preliminary Students .....	15

From the two upper classes nine students are away on affiliation, three at the Charles V. Chapin Hospital in Providence and six at Bellevue Hospital in New York. The preliminary students are on duty in the wards for only a limited period of time each day, therefore the bulk of the nursing care is carried by the graduate staff duty nurses.

There have been but few changes among the charge nurses during the year and any vacancies which have occurred have been filled by promoting staff nurses in service.

In June the school was visited by Miss Josephine Valentine, Supervisor, from the New York State Board of Nurse Examiners and by Miss Elizabeth Sullivan, Supervisor, from the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses. The report of their survey was constructive and helpful. It has been possible for us to meet several of the recommendations made for the development of the school.

In May a ward instructor was added to our staff. Her duties are limited primarily to the ward teaching program and assisting the students at the bedside. It is generally conceded that only as the

student practices good nursing techniques daily does she become an efficient, skillful graduate nurse. Time studies have shown that head-nurses in busy wards are occupied three-fourths of their time with the duties of ward management. Ward teaching under those circumstances becomes incidental to the more pressing duties. It was therefore gratifying to be able to have one graduate appointed to the Medical and Surgical Wards whose chief duties are in correlating the classroom teaching with the student's clinical experience.

The majority of our supervisors and head nurses are enrolled for evening courses in nearby colleges, for some type of post-graduate study in education. In common with other progressive schools we are encouraging our staff in these plans.

### Changes in Clinical Experience and the Curriculum

Beginning in September, all our students will be given one month experience in the out-patient department at Bellevue Hospital. This will increase the affiliation from six to seven months and will give the students an opportunity to observe the ambulatory patients with the types of illness seldom encountered in hospital wards. We believe this type of experience is essential for all students and especially for those who are preparing to enter the field of public health nursing.

In order to give the students a more comprehensive insight into health work of a preventive nature we have added to the course of study a series of talks covering various aspects of public health and these talks are supplemented by visits to health clinics. This plan was made possible through the cooperation of Dr. Richard Ash, Director of the Quincy City Health Department, and several members of the nursing staff from that Department. Mrs. Grace Lee, Supervisor of the Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, has also assisted us in this course with a demonstration of the nursing techniques for a home visit in addition to talks on generalized nursing.

The short course in Dermatology has been increased to include six hours on Nursing in Diseases of the Skin. The course in Psychiatry has likewise been increased to include an equal number of hours in Psychiatric Nursing. Effort has been made in all courses to emphasize the nursing care of the patient with special consideration to the mental and social factors involved, as well as the physical.

Members of the Medical Staff continue to give generously of their time to assist us in carrying on the educational program of the school. We are indeed indebted to them for the many excellent lectures and clinics, a number of which are repeated twice each year.

The health supervision and medical care of our graduate and student nurses are carried gratuitously by members of the Medical Staff and for this generous service we are most grateful. Dr. Cornelius J. Lynch, President of the Medical Staff, has taken care of all the routine yearly health examinations of the student nurses.

### Graduation Exercises

Graduation exercises were held on the afternoon of June fifteenth. Mr. Guy W. Hart, representing the Board of Managers, presided. Miss Anna K. McGibbon, Principal of the School of Nursing, Butler

Hospital, gave the address. In a stimulating talk she urged the young graduates to continue with their education and as they accumulated a greater degree of scientific knowledge to endeavor to acquire more human understanding, thus broadening their scope of usefulness. In a concluding sentence she said, "the world has need of nurses who possess intelligence, habits of industry, social mindedness, and broad understandings."

Diplomas were presented to twelve young women by Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting. His short informal talk to the class was filled with practical advice and given in the kindly manner that comes from one who has acquired the broad understandings of the true humanitarian.

Such a gentleman was Dr. Hunting and, in his recent death, the school of nursing lost a valued friend. Dr. Hunting served for many years as a member of the Training School Committee. His wise counsel will be missed by members of the committee.

As we look ahead to the new year we realize that, in common with other schools of nursing in the country, we have challenging problems to be solved. Methods in nursing education cannot be static if we are to prepare young women for effective service in the care of the sick and the prevention of disease. Our objectives for the ensuing year may well point a course for the continued progress of the school:

1. Increase the four months preliminary course to six months.
2. Admit one class each year as soon as student enrollment indicates it to be a feasible plan.
3. Provide an elective course in Psychiatric Nursing which should eventually be part of the required program for all students.
4. Gradually adjust our curriculum and plan of clinical experience in the "Curriculum Guide for Schools of Nursing".

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN O. POTTER, R.N.,  
*Superintendent of Nurses.*

**REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT**

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The Social Service Department of the Quincy City Hospital has completed its fifth year. 954 cases have been referred for study and treatment. 1142 home visits have been made by members of the staff; 49 patients have been placed in convalescent homes; 15 patients have been transferred to other hospitals for specialized treatment; 11 foster home placements; 7 patients were furnished with orthopedic appliances. 3 layettes were furnished to mothers on the obstetrical service. During the year a worker has driven on the average of 3 to 5 patients three times weekly to the hospital for physical therapy treatment. 268 unsettled cases this past year have been referred to the Department of Public Welfare for reimbursement.

**Pre-Natal Clinic**

131 new patients were admitted by the Social Service Department to the Pre-Natal Clinic during this past year.

On each clinic day Mrs. Murphy, the knitting instructor from the W.P.A., came to the hospital to give instructions in the knitting of baby garments to the patients attending the clinic. The department furnished 34 patients with yarn and 10 patients with knitting needles.

**Family Welfare**

The department wishes at this time to extend its sincere appreciation to the Quincy Family Welfare Society for the cooperation of Miss Effie Waddell and her staff.

**Welfare Department**

The Quincy Welfare Department have been most helpful throughout the year, and we wish to take this opportunity to express our gratitude to Commissioner Alvin Wight.

**Visiting Nurse Association**

At this time we wish to say how grateful we are to Mrs. Grace Lee, and her staff of nurses who have been so cooperative in giving care when needed to patients who have been discharged from the hospital to their homes but require some nursing care for a period of time.

**Kiwanis Club**

The Kiwanis Club this past year have assumed financial responsibility for 35 tonsillectomy cases.

**Quincy Catholic Club**

The department sincerely appreciates the cooperation it has received from the members of the Quincy Catholic Club.

**Social Service Committee**

The Social Service Committee serving for the year 1937 are as follows:

Miss Carolyn Walker, *Chairman*  
Miss Helen Gavin  
Miss Marjorie Welch  
Mrs. Everett Robbie  
Mrs. William Martin  
Mrs. Earle Baker  
Mrs. William Yorke  
Mrs. Malcolm Sargent  
Mr. Guy Hart  
Dr. Joseph P. Leone  
Mrs. Hilda M. LaRocca, *Secretary*

On October 16, 1937 the Social Service Committee sponsored a ball which was held at the Quincy Armory. The proceeds from this ball were to establish a Social Service Fund for the hospital. This fund will be used to provide orthopedic appliances; special nursing care; blood donors for transfusions; and any other emergency care which the patients might require, but due to economic conditions are unable to pay for this service.

It is with the deepest of gratitude that the director of the department extends her appreciation to the committee members and each individual who helped to make this affair an outstanding success.

The members of the Social Service Department wish to extend to the Board of Managers, the Superintendent, Dr. Joseph P. Leone, and the Medical Staff, their appreciation for cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA M. LaROCCA,  
*Director.*

---

**REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT**

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

To offset the rise of prices in food throughout the year, rigid economy was practiced in the Dietary Department to eliminate all unnecessary waste. The average per capita cost was \$0.424.

The number of special diets fluctuated with the census and during the year there were a total of 6046 diets, 1850 of which were Diabetic, and 1565 Salt Free Low Protein.

The cooking laboratory was moved from the service building to the hospital. This has relieved the congestion in the Diet Kitchen during classes.

A new dishwashing machine was installed to replace the old one. In order to make more room in the cafeteria a small room was



built as a dishwashing room. This has eliminated much of the noise in the cafeteria. A stainless steel table and sink was also installed in this dishwashing room.

Other new equipment includes a stainless steel sink and work table in the Diet Kitchen, and a small mixing machine.

Respectfully submitted,

MOLLIE ROBINSON MICHELMAN,  
*Head Dietitian.*

## REPORT OF MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The following is an itemized report of the work accomplished by the Maintenance Department for the year 1937:

Materials furnished for W.P.A. Projects .....	\$ 1,325 07
Materials for five rooms in Nurses' Home .....	580 39
Materials for new equipment .....	941 85
Materials for maintenance .....	8,171 61

Total cost of materials for Maintenance Department ....\$11,018 92

### Work Done by Maintenance Department During 1937

1526 requisitions for repairs from various departments in the hospital.

Altering dispensary in Nurses' Home to five rooms.

Alterations in Diet Kitchen; changing and equipping dishwashing room.

Fireproofing the combustible storage room for Pharmacy.

Changing and equipping old drug storage room to Diet Laboratory.

Altering Maintenance Department store room and tool room.

Equipping Nurses Alumnae Luncheonette.

Piping soot blowers in boiler room.

Piping and installing new damper regulator with necessary alterations in boiler room.

Installation of new metal clothes chute in basement of M&C building.

Made ten cracked ice boxes for ward utility rooms.

Made fever therapy cabinet for Physio-Therapy Department.

Made bladder irrigating and test instruments.

Made twenty oxygen therapy applicators with seventy-five celluloid cones.

Made forceps for cotton sponges.

Alterations in Laundry in preparation for new extractor and flat work ironer and installation of extractor and ironer.

Reconditioned and reinstalled small extractor.



### Major Repairs in 1937

Hoist shive regrooved and new hoist cables installed in M&C elevator.

Installed hoist cables in M&S elevator.

Repaired side and bridge walls in No. 3 boiler.

Repaired chamber and jacket in surgery dressing sterilizer.

Repaired deep therapy X-ray machine.

New flooring in hall and toilets of Faxon Home.

### New Equipment Furnished by Maintenance Department

Damper regulator for boilers.

Soot blowers for boilers.

Duplicate transmitter for paging system.

Equipment in Diet Kitchen and dishwashing room.

New clothes chute for M&C basement.

Bin for scrap storage truck.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL ERIKSSON,  
*Chief Engineer.*

---

### REPORT OF HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The new equipment which has been installed in the Laundry during the year 1937 consists of an up-to-date Troy mangle and extractor. These machines are very powerful and dry the clothes more rapidly than the former apparatus.

There has been a saving in floor wax since the department makes its own.

The annual Christmas party for hospital employees was greatly enjoyed by the Housekeeping Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE LAUDER,  
*Housekeeper.*

---

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE STAFF

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

Another year has ended and the Quincy City Hospital Staff has continued to render its usual efficient service, freely giving their

time and skill, and working hand in hand with the administrative and executive departments. All three are producing a service worthy and in keeping with the high ideals and best traditions of the medical profession which they so well represent. I consider it a privilege and an honor to report for them.

The Staff regrets the passing of some of its outstanding members during the year. In reporting the deaths of Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, Dr. Roscoe S. K. Hanigan, Dr. Fred E. Jones, and Dr. Maria Drew we devoutly submit to the laws of Divine Providence and stand silently and respectfully at attention, together with the legion of their true friends left behind. When our time comes, may we as well merit the just reward they so truly earned. "Well done, good and faithful servants".

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.,  
*Staff President.*

---

## REPORT OF THE INTERNS COMMITTEE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

For the year 1937, five meetings of the Interns Committee were held. The first meeting with the new committee, consisting of Dr. Walter L. Sargent, Chairman, Dr. Daniel Reardon, Dr. Charles S. Adams, Dr. William J. McCausland, was held on February 10, at which time the subject of resident was discussed. Dr. George W. Davis was unanimously elected to the position.

On March 5 a meeting was called for the purpose of appointing an intern to fill the vacancy of Dr. Stalks, a withdrawal. The committee also discussed Rule 9 under Section I, "General Laws of the Staff", pertaining to the duties and responsibilities of the house officers. It was recommended by the committee that a schedule be drawn up for the teaching of interns. On April 27 there was a special meeting for the purpose of discussing discipline of house officers.

A meeting was called on September 4 to discuss and formulate rules pertaining to the office of resident. These were drawn up by the secretary and presented to the committee. After considerable discussion and correction they were formulated into eleven rules, and then presented to the staff.

On December 3 the question of student interns was discussed to the effect that after July 1, 1938 student house officers will no longer be needed at the hospital, and Tufts College Medical School was accordingly notified. A communication was written to the President of the Staff bringing to the attention of the staff their responsibility in seeing that patients' records were completed and physicians' orders carried out. At this meeting, also, several candidates were considered for the July 1, 1938 internship. Of the group

Dr. Francis Walsh, Dr. Morris Taylor, and Dr. Haig Bozigian were recommended to the Board of Managers for appointment.

The interns graduated from the Quincy City Hospital during the year were: Dr. Paul Catinella, Dr. Sheldon Hunt, Dr. William A. McCausland, Jr. on July 1, 1937; and Dr. James Seccareccio, Dr. Francis Hooper, Dr. Michael Nakashian on December 31, 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.,

*Chairman,*

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.,

WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.,

DANIEL REARDON, M.D.,

JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D.,

*Secretary.*

---

#### REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

The Record Committee wishes to report improvement in the keeping of the records in point of accuracy, promptness and completeness.

However, each of these important divisions of record keeping could be improved if the doctor responsible for the case made a closer supervision of the entries made by the internes and nurses connected with the case. This is particularly true of the records of fractures.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.

FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.

EDWIN S. SMITH, M.D.

---

#### REPORT OF THE STAFF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

The monthly staff meetings, during the year 1937, were well attended. Papers were read by various members of the Consultant Staff and specially invited guests. The meetings have been held at 11:30 in the morning and this time, apparently, is best suited for a larger attendance of the staff.

In addition, on the fourth Thursday of the month, Clinical-Pathological Conferences are held at 8:30 in the evening. These conferences have been well attended. Interesting cases have been selected and the clinical, laboratory and pathological findings dis-

cussed. Many of the Courtesy Staff and other physicians of the city have attended these meetings and have made contributions to the discussions of cases. The house officers attend these meetings and contribute to the preparation and discussion of the cases.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. McCARTHY, M.D.,  
*Chairman,*

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.,  
J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.,  
RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.,  
ROBERT L. COOK, M.D.,  
JAMES M. WARD, M.D.

## REPORT OF THE AURAL SERVICE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

In the year 1937 the Aural Service admitted 390 patients.

Of the above number, 344 were tonsil operations. Eleven mastoid operations were performed by the service. One retropharyngeal abscess, one peritonsillar abscess and one abscessed cyst of the ear lobe were incised and drained. One esophagoscopy was performed and one foreign body was removed from the esophagus.

The Aural Service enjoyed its usual whole-hearted cooperation from the rest of the Staff members.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.,  
*Chief of Service.*

## REPORT OF THE OBSTETRIC SERVICE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

The following is a report of the Obstetrical Service during the year 1937:

### Number of Service Deliveries

Caesarian section .....	1
Normal deliveries .....	114
High forceps .....	0
Mid forceps .....	4
Low forceps .....	37
Int. Podalic versions .....	4
Breech extractions .....	3

Total number of deliveries ..... 163

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.,  
*Chief of Service.*

## REPORT OF THE PEDIATRIC SERVICE

*To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:*

DEAR SIR:

The past year has shown with increasing emphasis the desirability of a Convalescent Home for Children. This is a problem which may not seem easy to solve in the immediate future, but nevertheless it should constantly be kept in mind. A definite number of patients are sent home with the full knowledge that within a short while their physical condition will be just as bad as at the time of admission to the hospital because of the fact that, either through ignorance or faulty planning on the part of the parents, the proper food and environment is not furnished that particular child.

The physical equipment of the wards has reached a high peak of efficiency, and at the present time there is little that seems desirable in this direction.

The statistics for pediatric admissions and discharges are as follows:

Pediatric Service Admissions for 1937 .....	123
Pediatric Discharge for 1937 .....	170
Death .....	18
Autopsies .....	11
Consultations .....	63

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.,  
*Chief of Service.*

## REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The following is a report of the work done in the X-ray Department during the year 1937:

## Approximately 8% Increase For Year

The number of patients radiographed shows an increase of approximately 8% over the preceding year. Most of these patients were done in the laboratory, but an increasingly large number have been done at the bedside with the new portable machine.

## Two Volunteer Workers

Mr. John Beauregard, a senior at Yale Medical School, completed a two months' course in X-ray Diagnosis and Therapy. He proved to be an exceptionally good student and we hope to have him

return and continue the course during his next summer vacation. Miss Rita Lorangeau is taking a six months' course in the technical phase of X-ray work. She is showing praiseworthy enthusiasm and ability, and helps materially in the routine work of the laboratory. Our regular technicians, Mrs. Rebecca Philbrick and Miss Constance Larkin, have continued their excellent work, so arranging their time in the laboratory as to give twenty-four hour service throughout the year. Mrs. Evelyn Hartford took care of the clerical work of the laboratory in her usual efficient manner.

### New Equipment Added

The latest model urological table was added to the equipment during the past year, after consultation with Dr. Roger Graves and Dr. Robert Cook. Both doctors have expressed great satisfaction in the ease with which their work is done, the increased comfort of the patient and the better quality of the radiographic results.

The X-ray Department was presented with a new portable outfit by the Trustees of the William B. White Fund. It is a complete shock proof X-ray unit, mounted on ballbearing rubber tired wheels, making it easy to transport the unit to the bedside of those patients whose condition is such that it would be dangerous or painful to carry them to the laboratory. This machine is also used in the laboratory to make radiograms of the extremities when the other machines are busy.

### Developer and Fixing Bath

Arrangements were made during the year to have developer and fixing bath delivered to the dark room ready for use, which simplifies the routine of the dark room and makes for more accuracy in the development of the films.

The following is a statistical report of the work done in the laboratory during the period from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937:

### Examinations

Spine . . . . .	253
Pelvis . . . . .	143
Skull . . . . .	206
Legs . . . . .	329
Arms . . . . .	166
Wrists . . . . .	169
Ankle . . . . .	192
Foot . . . . .	95
Hand . . . . .	97
Pyelogram . . . . .	73
Foetus . . . . .	48
Neo-Skiodan . . . . .	13
Kidneys, ureters and bladder . . . . .	192
Gastro-intestinal tract . . . . .	219
Gall bladder . . . . .	114
Barium enema . . . . .	55



Chests .....	723	
Ribs .....	94	
Nose .....	21	
Teeth .....	93	
Sinuses .....	56	
Mastoids .....	31	
Jaws .....	41	
Eyes .....	5	
Location of foreign bodies .....	10	
Reduction of fractures .....	26	
Shoulder .....	195	
Knees .....	120	
Elbow .....	97	
Cystogram .....	8	
<hr/>		
Total Examinations .....		3,884

#### Treatments

Whooping cough .....	60	
Thymus .....	5	
Deep therapy .....	65	
Inflammations .....	24	
<hr/>		
Total X-ray Treatments .....		154
Total number of patients .....	3,462	
Service patients .....	1,242	
Private patients .....	2,220	
Out-patients .....	1,156	
House patients .....	2,306	

Once more we desire to express to the Administration and the Staff our appreciation for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.,  
*Radiologist.*

#### REPORT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

During the year 1937 there were 377 individuals treated in the Physical Therapy Department. Of these 2,602 visits were made by males and 2,697 by females, children and adults inclusive. A total of 8,914 treatments were given.

This year an Artificial Fever Therapy Box was built in the Maintenance Department. This has added to the comfort and



safety of patients receiving Hyperpyrexia. Further additions to equipment for this form of therapy are absolutely necessary to carry on this kind of work.

In addition, other new forms of apparatus are essential to give patients the benefit of improvements developed in Physical Therapy during the past five years. The department needs as additional equipment, Suction Pressure and Short Wave Diathermy machines. When these additions are made the department will be equipped to render modern Physical Therapy service and keep pace with the rapid developments in this branch of medicine. There would be an additional number of treatments if these services could be rendered to our patients.

#### Number of Treatments Given in 1937

Auto-condensation .....	16
Cabinet Bath .....	55
Colonic Irrigation .....	50
Diathermy .....	1,362
Electric Saturation .....	133
Galvanism .....	28
Infra Red Irridiation .....	725
Manipulation .....	385
Massage .....	1,381
Miscellaneous .....	163
Radiant Light.....	1,811
Scotch Douche Bath .....	59
Shower Baths .....	46
Sinusoidal Electrotherapy .....	735
Static Electrotherapy .....	56
Ultra Violet (air cooled) .....	1,279
Ultra Violet (water cooled) .....	310
Vibration .....	90
Whirlpool Baths .....	225
<hr/>	
Total Number of Treatments .....	8,914
Total Number of Visits .....	5,299

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.,

*Chief Physio-Therapist.*

#### REPORT OF LABORATORY DEPARTMENT

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The following is the report of the Clinical and Pathological Laboratory for the year 1937.

This department examined over 2,000 specimens during the past year which included a greater variety of tests than in any previous year.

The Laboratory serves as a Pneumococcus Typing Station for Quincy and the surrounding towns and distributes anti-pneumococcus serum for therapeutic use in increasing amounts, made available by the State Department of Health. We wish again to

stress the importance of early diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia cases, as after the first ninety-six hours of the disease the serum has less therapeutic value.

The Electro-cardiographic machine was used in the diagnosis of various heart diseases in a large number of cases and is recognized as an important adjunct in determining the type and progress of cardiac disease.

Again we are pleased to announce an increase in the number of post-mortem examinations which reflects the scientific interest of the Staff and the cooperation of the people of Quincy in granting permission for these examinations.

The Laboratory technical staff, Miss Frances K. Morris, Miss Elinor D. Rich, and Miss Ruth H. Kuhns have done splendid work in performing the large number of varied tests so essential in the diagnosis of disease.

The following is a detailed report of the examinations made by the Clinical and Pathological Laboratory for the year 1937:

#### State Laboratory Reports

Hintons .....	814
Wasserman, Blood .....	21
Wasserman, Spinal fluid .....	23
G. C. Complement Fixation .....	15
Spinal Fluid, Gold Sol. ....	26
Spinal Fluid, Total Protein .....	1
Widal .....	46
Typhoid Culture, Blood .....	18
Typhoid Culture, Feces .....	43
Typhoid Culture, Urine .....	13
Typhoid Culture, Spinal Fluid .....	1
Dysentery Culture, Feces .....	1
Agglutination Test for Undulant Fever, Blood . . . .	17
Agglutination Test for Undulant Fever, Spinal Fluid	4
Sputa, T. B. ....	4

#### Quincy City Hospital Laboratory Reports

Urinalysis (Prenatal 506) .....	8,221
Diastase Concentration .....	1
Galactose Tolerance .....	1
Urobilinogen .....	1
P-S-P .....	131
Mosenthal .....	4
White Blood Count .....	2,093
Red Blood Count .....	1,417
Haemoglobin .....	1,431
Color Index .....	1,416
Differential .....	1,354
Reticulocyte Count .....	4
Platelet Count .....	3
Bleeding Time .....	101
Clotting Time .....	161
Red Blood Count Fragility Test .....	2
Blood Examined for Trichinosis .....	1
Sedimentation Rate .....	60
Sugar Tolerance .....	3

Blood Sugar .....	422
Blood N-P-N .....	449
Blood Chloride .....	3
Blood Typing .....	212
Blood Matching .....	256
Blood Culture .....	77
Miscellaneous Culture .....	291
Throat Culture .....	408
Bacterial Count .....	2
Icteric Index .....	34
Vanden Bergh .....	15
Smears .....	173
Sputa, T. B. ....	148
Sputa, Pneumo Typing .....	127
Feces .....	110
Gastric Analysis .....	9
Tapeworm .....	3
Vomitus .....	3
Transudate .....	3
Exudate .....	3
Spinal Fluid .....	102
Spinal Fluid, Chloride .....	1
Skin Test .....	25
Autogenous Vaccine .....	27
Animal Inoculation .....	28
Ascheim-Zondek .....	188
Electro-cardiogram .....	158
Basal Metabolism Tests .....	187
Autopsies .....	91
Surgical Specimens .....	875

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. McCARTHY, M.D.,

*Pathologist.*

## REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL LIBRARY

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

During the twelfth year of library service to the Quincy City Hospital, three very helpful changes have been made.

One that is most pleasant is our new location in the Administration Building where ample space is given for the shelving of books. Easy chairs and other furniture help to create a cheerful atmosphere where the Hospital Staff during their leisure moments may select their reading material.

The hospital personnel is now required to use library cards and must abide by the rules and regulations adopted by the Thomas Crane Public Library. This arrangement has helped to keep a more accurate check on all books.

Another improvement in the service is that, instead of being scheduled three afternoons a week, the librarian now devotes five afternoons from 1-6 P.M. The library is open from 1-2:30 P.M. for the Hospital Staff to select their books. From 2:30 P.M. until 5 P.M. the librarian visits the patients. Three visitations to each ward

are made during the week and, due to this added time, the librarian may spend a few minutes at each bedside without feeling rushed. This of course makes it possible for her to become better acquainted with the patients and gives more opportunity for choosing the most helpful and interesting books.

There are now 348 books in the juvenile collection, and 1018 in the adult collection, making a total of 1,366 books. Ten magazines are subscribed for annually and other used copies are donated by friends. The permanent collection is continually being supplemented with books from the Main Library.

The total circulation figures for this year show a gain of 1,460 over 1936. The number of books circulated during the year 1937 is as follows:

Fiction	
Adult .....	7,930
Juvenile .....	2,372
Non-fiction	
Adult .....	3,837
Juvenile .....	561
Total .....	14,700

Respectfully submitted,

HELENE CROFTS,  
*Hospital Librarian.*

## REPORT OF WOLLASTON HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

*To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN:

The Wollaston Hospital Aid Association will close its 1937-1938 season on the first Thursday of June, 1938.

Meetings have been held the first Thursday of each month with an average attendance of eleven members. At two o'clock a short business meeting is held and the time from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. has been spent in making supplies for the hospital. The members have also given one tea for the nurses and assisted at another.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. EDWARD MARTEL,  
*President.*

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF GIFTS

### Books, Magazines, Scrapbooks, Cards

Abbott, Mr. L.  
Adams, Mrs. Charles S.  
Ahearn, Mrs. F. C.  
Balkam, Mr. Gilbert.

Barbour, Mrs. John.  
Barbour, Mrs. Walter.  
Butler, Mrs. Franklin.  
Carrera, Mr. James.

Carriker, Mr. Arthur.	Ormon, Mr. George.
Central Junior High School,	Out-Door Girls' Club.
Happiness Club.	Pearson, Mr. Gray.
Church of the Holy Spirit.	Rotary Club of Quincy.
Davies, Mr. David J.	Simmons, Almira.
Eriksson, Mr. Carl.	Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. J. Raymond.
Fay, Mrs. T. F.	Sturrock, Misses June and Gladys.
Field, Mrs. Frederick.	Stetson, Miss Ella.
Girl Scout Troop 5.	Tampa Camp Fire Girls.
Goode, Mrs. Lillian.	Thompson, Dr. Alfred P.
Groce, Mrs. Joseph.	Wabeke, Mr. Jay A.
Harris, Mrs. Edith M.	Williams, Miss Carol.
Hayes, Mr. John H.	Wollaston Methodist Episcopal Church, Junior Department.
Junior Welfare League.	Wollaston Unitarian Church,
Kiley, Miss Elizabeth.	Cheerful Letter Club.
Leone, Dr. Joseph P.	Wollaston Women's Club.
Lindridge, Mrs. W. J.	Young Women's Community Club.
Manley, Mrs. Fred.	
Mattson, Miss Elsie.	
McKay, Mr. A.	
Olsen children.	

### Subscriptions to Magazines

Cook, Mr. Jesse—GOOD HOUSEKEEPING, AMERICAN, BETTER HOMES & GARDENS.
Giddings, Mr. Clarence—SATURDAY EVENING POST.
Hobart, Mr. Aaron—SATURDAY EVENING POST.
Kingman, Mrs. H. G.—LADIES HOME JOURNAL.
Marston, Mrs. Frank A.—LADIES HOME JOURNAL.
Patch, Mr. Russell C.—COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
Poole, Mr. K. W.—SATURDAY EVENING POST.
Pratt, Dr. W. Porter—SATURDAY EVENING POST.
Renhardt, Mr. G.—SATURDAY EVENING POST.
Spang, Miss Virginia—CHILD LIFE.
White, Allan R., Jr.—CHILD LIFE.

### Toys, Puzzles, Games

Bethany Church Sunday School	Tyte, Mrs. Edgar.
Boy Scout Troop 19.	Wallin, Miss Doris L.
Callahan, Miss G.	Wollaston American Legion
Fargo, Miss Pauline.	Auxiliary No. 295, Junior Group.
Hart, Mr. Guy W.	Wollaston Branch Alliance.
Johnson, Miss Virginia.	Atherton Hough School.
Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S.	John Hancock School.
Lavelle, Mrs. Isabelle.	Massachusetts Field School.
Norris, Miss Rhoda.	Merrymount School.
Parsons, Miss Doris.	Montclair School.
Sturrock, Miss Barbara.	Francis W. Parker School.
Tawasi Camp Fire Girls.	Thomas B. Pollard School.
Daniel Webster School.	

**Fruits, Flowers, Candy, Cake**

Beasley, Charles & Company.	Howe, Mr. William.
Burgin, Mayor Thomas S.	King, Mrs. Theophilus.
Cabot, Miss Ruth.	Quints Greenhouses.
Camp Fire Girls and Girl Scouts	Rice, Mrs. H. L.
of St. Chrysostoms Church.	Sevigny's.
Fallows, Mr. Ernest.	Sharpe, Mrs.
Germantown Garden Club.	Tenbroeck, Mrs. Walter.
Girl Scout Troop 6.	Venblad, Mrs. E.
Groce, Mrs. Joseph B.	Wakeman, Mrs. Samuel.
Harpin, Mr. Homer.	Ward, Fanny Love and Judith.

**National Hospital Day Contributions**

American Legion Auxiliary,	Quincy Branch Alliance.
Wollaston Branch No. 295.	Quincy Emblem Club No. 22.
Atlantic Women's Club.	Quincy Hebrew Ladies' Aid
Faxon, Mrs. Henry M.	Society.
Jewish Women's Community	Rotary Club of Quincy.
Club.	Scout Mothers' Club.
Kiwanis Club of Quincy.	Wollaston Mothers' Club.
Lacey, Mrs. Thomas.	Women's Guild of Christ
Loyal Ladies of Clan Mac-	Church.
Gregor.	Women's Union of Memorial
Paul J. Revere Corps. No. 103.	Congregational Church, Atlantic.

**Flowers for National Hospital Day**

Arnold, Miss Mittie.	Manley, Dr. and Mrs. Fred.
Burgin, Mrs. Clarence.	Martin, Mr. and Mrs. William J.
Crane, Mrs. Henry Everett.	Patterson, Miss Elsie.
Crane, Miss Marilyn.	Powell, Mrs. Joseph Wright.
Faxon, Mr. and Mrs. Henry.	Quints Greenhouses.
Funnell, Dr. and Mrs. Wilfred.	Rice, Mrs. Harry L.
Gilmore, Dr. and Mrs. Robert.	Robbie, Mrs. J. Everett.
Groce, Mrs. Joseph B.	Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Earle.
King, Mr. and Mrs. Delcevere.	Sturtevant, Mrs. L. H.
Wakeman, Mrs. Samuel W.	

**Miscellaneous**

Bartow, Rev. and Mrs. Howard K., four over-bed tables.
Bethany Church, sewing.
Braverman, Dr. Harry, therapeutic lamp and medical books.
Broderick, Mrs. Alice, radio for employees' rest room.
Buck, Mrs. F. E., clothing for Children's Ward.
Fitzgerald, Dr. Edmund, medical books.
Gilmore, Dr. and Mrs. Robert, check for Children's Christmas Party.
Gomez, Mr. Everett, piano.
Heavey, Mrs. William, clothing for Children's Ward.
Hunting, Mrs. Nathaniel, medical books, supplies, and instruments.
Jones, Mrs. Fred, medical books.
Kenna, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, spotlight for operating room.
Melcher, Mrs. Mary, crutches.



Memorial Church Service Club, sewing.  
 McCausland, Dr. William J., medical books.  
 Quincy Firemen's Association, over-bed table and moving picture projector for Children's Ward.  
 Quincy Women's Club, two over-bed tables.  
 Sargent, Dr. Walter L., medical books.  
 Sargent, Mrs. Walter L., Anesthesia rebreathing machine.  
 South Shore Colby Club, sewing.  
 Sturgis, Mr. Edward, Jr., Dy-dees.  
 Sturtevant, Mrs. L., hoodsies for children.  
 Trustees of William B. White Fund, portable X-ray unit.  
 Wakeman, Mrs. Samuel, linen.  
 White, Edwin S., check for Children's Ward.  
 Wollaston American Legion Auxiliary No. 295, over-bed table for Children's Ward.  
 Wollaston Baptist Church Guild, dressings.  
 Wollaston Mothers' Club, inhalator for Children's Ward and over-bed table.  
 Wollaston Hospital Aid, sewing.  
 Wollaston Unitarian Church, clothing for Children's Ward.

### INTERNS GRADUATED

#### 1932

Willis O. Gowen, M. D.  
 Harry B. Harris, M. D.  
 Fred N. Manley, M. D.

#### 1933

Leonard Ainsworth, M. D.  
 James A. Maguire, M. D.  
 Robert J. McCarthy, M. D.  
 Carlos Saenz, M. D.

#### 1934

Arsham Alemian, M. D.  
 Anthony O. Cardullo, M. D.  
 Irving J. Gross, M. D.  
 Carl A. Weiss, M. D.

#### 1935

Edward C. Claffey, M. D.  
 David Karp, M. D.  
 Arthur Serino, M. D.  
 Frank Stella, M. D.  
 Louis Tonken, M. D.  
 Alfred Weller, M. D.

#### 1936

Frank J. Abate, M. D.  
 Sung W. Chang, M. D.  
 David Faber, M. D.  
 Joseph H. Lipton, M. D.  
 Alfred V. Mahoney, M. D.  
 Max Stein, M. D.

#### 1937

Paul Catinella, M. D.  
 Francis Hooper, M. D.  
 Sheldon Hunt, M. D.  
 William A. McCausland, M.D.  
 Michael Nakashian, M. D.  
 James Seccareccio, M. D.

#### Present Interns

Vincent D'Elia, M. D.  
 Frank D. Elkavich, M. D.  
 Aaron H. Levin, M. D.  
 Sylvio B. Remy, M. D.  
 Morris Rosenthal, M. D.  
 Appleton Woodward, M. D.  
 George W. Davis, M. D.

Resident Physician



## LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Name	Year	Name	Year
Ella White .....	1892	Florence Mason .....	1910
Elsie White .....	1892	Jennie Russell (Mrs. Dunn) .....	1911
Nellie Coolidge .....	1893	Etta Meyer .....	1911
Anna O'Brien .....	1893	Alma Reed .....	1912
Anna Kimball .....	1894	Grace Wilson .....	1912
Priscilla McMartin .....	1894	Olive Marcille .....	1912
B. E. Clarity .....	1894	Sara McIntosh .....	1912
Martha Anderson .....	1895	Mary Walsh .....	1912
Lucy Hernan .....	1895	Linda Hill .....	1912
Margaret Ross .....	1895	Marion Mills .....	1912
Mary Wood .....	1895	Catherine Black .....	1912
*Marion J. Jackson .....	1896	Ruth Banard .....	1913
D. Viola Harrington .....	1897	Florence Hanscom .....	1914
Annie Manning .....	1897	Victoria Ljungquist .....	1914
Emma Lewis .....	1897	Alice McGlue .....	1914
Anna L. Stewart .....	1897	Hanamore Neilson .....	1914
Edith Wiley .....	1898	Martha Morrill .....	1915
Mary F. O'Brien .....	1898	Christina Shand (Mrs. White) .....	1915
Catherine Carter .....	1899	Leona Garder .....	1915
Helen Thompson .....	1899	Sigrid Swanson .....	1915
Ida A. Simpson .....	1899	Irene Corbett .....	1916
Winifred Hernan .....	1899	*Gertrude Flaherty .....	1916
Estelle Robinson .....	1900	Barbara Cameron .....	1916
Marietta Hatch, Mrs. ....	1900	Margaret Twohig .....	1916
Mildred Freeman .....	1901	Estelle Babcock .....	1916
Margaret Walker .....	1901	Violet Robertson .....	1916
Mary Kinney .....	1901	Alice Billings .....	1917
Barbara Patterson, Mrs. ..	1901	Ruth Pinel (Mrs. Walter Bewley) .....	1917
Nellie Bulyea .....	1902	Valeria Vaszakis (Mrs. Bridges) .....	1917
Anna Walker .....	1903	Clara McCully .....	1917
Bessie Worrell .....	1903	Sarah Cassell .....	1917
Jean Allen .....	1904	Maggie Gray .....	1918
Eva Blair .....	1904	Ruth Hinton .....	1918
Helen E. Powers .....	1905	Evelyn Moriarty .....	1918
Annabel Orr .....	1905	Gertrude Russell .....	1918
Blanche H. Fairweather ..	1905	Helen Seiders (Mrs. Whitaker) .....	1918
Maude McNeil .....	1906	Nettideon Coombs (Mrs. Alex. Ketchum) .....	1918
Lottie Stumbles .....	1906	Agnes Black (Mrs. W. F. Cameron) .....	1919
Mary Ellison .....	1907	Lillian Read (Mrs. Bjornholm) .....	1919
Helen Young .....	1907	Elizabeth Connors .....	1919
Maude LeVatte .....	1907	Nettie Denton (Mrs. Fowler) .....	1919
Mary E. Stearns .....	1908	Hazel Gordon (Mrs. Chas. McQuarrie) .....	1919
Lillian Hart .....	1908	*Agnes Richard .....	1919
Susan Marshall .....	1908	*Sadie Amos .....	1920
Jeanette Falconer .....	1908		
Adeline Woodin .....	1909		
Mary L. Lindsay .....	1910		
Margaret Carey (Mrs. Timothy Keohan) .....	1910		
Bertha Morrill .....	1910		
Mary Bruce .....	1910		
Edith Burkett (Mrs. Flaherty) .....	1910		
Barbara LeVatte .....	1910		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Sara Ross .....	1920	Anne Billings (Mrs. Oatt) ..	1925
Lucy Williams .....	1920	Esther Burns (Mrs. James	
Bertie Baxter .....	1920	Beers) .....	1925
Alice Taylor (Mrs. Joseph		Marguerite Cookingham ...	1925
Barber) .....	1920	Lottie Dahlberg (Mrs. A.	
Frances Collins Kemp ...	1920	Bersani) .....	1925
Katharine MacKay ...	1920	Agnes Fraser (Mrs. Clifford	
Helen Quimby, Mrs. ....	1920	Stanhope) .....	1925
Helen Smith .....	1920	Elsie Hay (Mrs. John Wil-	
Rose Bussing (Mrs. Mc-		son) .....	1925
Leod) .....	1921	Barbara Hobbs .....	1925
Pauletta Kristofferson ...	1921	Etta Linnehan (Mrs. Mi-	
Pearl Buick .....	1921	chael Crowley) .....	1925
Louise Cameron (Mrs. Earl		Eleanor Lorette (Mrs. John	
Falconer) .....	1921	Murphy) .....	1925
Margaret F. Main Cowan ..	1921	Mary Murphy (Mrs. James	
Ellen Duggan .....	1921	Kennedy) .....	1925
Gladys Irwin (Mrs. Walter		Charlotte Nash .....	1925
Imray) .....	1921	Eileen Garrity .....	1926
Bernice Hobson .....	1921	Catherine Murphy .....	1926
Frances Sampson .....	1921	Blanche Murphy (Mrs.	
Muriel Cameron (Mrs. Ken-		James Merritt) .....	1926
neth Falconer) .....	1922	Martha Decoster .....	1926
Agnes Gustafson (Mrs. Chas.		Verna Tibbetts (Mrs.	
Spinney) .....	1922	Mathew Kinneburg) ...	1926
Agnes Johnson .....	1922	Helen Casey .....	1926
Lillian Coleman .....	1922	Hazel Schools (Mrs. David	
Jessie Nicholson .....	1922	Usher) .....	1926
Edna Tubman (Mrs. Her-		Edna Elliot (Mrs. Allen	
bert Hodgkinson) ....	1922	MacKay) .....	1926
Madeline Roberts (Mrs.		Marion Connors .....	1927
John Shannon) .....	1922	Margaret Riley (Mrs. Carl-	
Katherine Krasinski (Mrs.		isle Smith) .....	1927
Arthur Newcomb) .....	1923	Ruth Horrigan .....	1927
Grace Newcomb (Mrs.		Ethel Fostello .....	1927
Bates) .....	1923	Ida Giovannangeli (Mrs.	
Ann Thompson (Mrs. Joseph		Nicholas Venuti) .....	1927
Paradise) .....	1923	Philomena Campbell (Mrs.	
Joanna MacHardy .....	1923	Ernest MacPhee) .....	1927
Mary Keeley (Mrs. James		Grace Sears (Mrs. Edgar	
Cantfield) .....	1923	Pinel) .....	1927
Lila Cairns .....	1924	Alma Girvan (Mrs. John	
Elizabeth Durant (Mrs.		McKenzie) .....	1928
Hall) .....	1924	Helena Reed (Mrs. Russell	
Irene Estabrook (Mrs. Fred		Harper) .....	1928
Oliver) .....	1924	Ida Taylor (Mrs. Stanley	
Irene J. MacLeod (Mrs.		Sommers) .....	1928
Davies) .....	1924	Ceciline Nash (Mrs. Wm.	
Marie MacPherson (Mrs. C.		Collins) .....	1928
Martin) .....	1924	Rebecca MacDonald ....	1928
Margaret Miller (Mrs. How-		Lillian Pratt (Mrs. W. J.	
ard Morton) .....	1924	Boutin) .....	1928
Eleanor Parsons .....	1924	Hazel Our (Mrs. Shuffleton)	1928
Janet Setchell .....	1925	Edith Fostello (Mrs. John	
		Goodhue) .....	1928

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Anna Hagelburg (Mrs. Cecil Murray) .....	1928
Constance Larkin .....	1928
Christina Battista .....	1929
Freda Belville (Mrs. David MacLeod) .....	1929
Helen T. Cuniff .....	1929
Georgianna Francis .....	1929
Grace Cutter (Mrs. James Daniels) .....	1929
Rebecca Gilmore (Mrs. Geo. Philbrick) .....	1929
Helen Haldane (Mrs. Clifford Stetson) .....	1929
Minnie E. Harron .....	1929
Anne F. Leary .....	1929
Rose Levangie (Mrs. William McCauliffe) .....	1929
Marion Leach (Mrs. Robert Locke) .....	1929
Anne H. Leonard .....	1929
Gladys Malia (Mrs. Carl Erickson) .....	1929
Florence Meek (Mrs. John Fletcher) .....	1929
*Mabel F. MacDonald ....	1929
Dorothy M. MacLeod .....	1929
Dorothy McCready (Mrs. Thomas McCarthy) ....	1929
Anne McLean (Mrs. Rohan McDonald) .....	1929
Margaret S. Nickerson ....	1929
Edna C. Ripley .....	1929
Winifred M. Sharon .....	1929
Kathleen Stewart (Mrs. Kelly) .....	1929
Doris Thompson (Mrs. Howard Tule) .....	1929
Ellen Young .....	1929
Acsenea Zelenk (Mrs. Romanewsky) .....	1929
Elizabeth R. Allen .....	1930
Jessie Bliss .....	1930
F. Louise Brady .....	1930
Alice C. Daggett .....	1930
Ruth Donellan (Mrs. Wm. Profit) .....	1930
Bertha Estes .....	1930
Bertha V. Ferron .....	1930
Madelyn Flaherty (Mrs. Jas. Kelliher) .....	1930
Ella Gillespie .....	1930
Marie Haley .....	1930
Marjorie L. Mabon .....	1930

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Bertha Nelson (Mrs. Paul Anderson) .....	1930
Irene Ostrander (Mrs. Charles Mains) .....	1930
*Harriet I. Salomon .....	1930
Adeline B. Smith .....	1930
Aili W. Aalto .....	1931
Ellen Anderson (Mrs. Ossi Nishula) .....	1931
Margaret C. Bailey .....	1931
Elizabeth M. Brown .....	1931
Mary M. Burris .....	1931
Evelyn C. Desmond .....	1931
Margaret Dewey (Mrs. Geo. Parker) .....	1931
Alice O. Gray .....	1931
Ingrid E. Lindfors .....	1931
Catherine MacLeod (Mrs. Thomas McCall) .....	1931
Helen M. Mosher .....	1931
Gladys Oliver (Mrs. William Adolphson) .....	1931
Beryl Sims .....	1931
Helen V. Wilander (Mrs. Charles Bird) .....	1931
Marguerite Boynton (Mrs. Paul Davis) .....	1932
Anna B. Eckl .....	1932
Elizabeth F. Fitzgerald ...	1932
Anna Franks (Mrs. William Adams) .....	1932
Velma I. McBride .....	1932
Hazel A. Nelson .....	1932
*Ethel L. Sampson .....	1932
Mae E. Bamberg .....	1932
Lillian H. Hussey (Mrs. LaFond) .....	1932
Enni E. Leppala .....	1932
Agnes R. Lonergan .....	1932
Anne M. Marin .....	1932
Jean B. McCulloch .....	1932
Edith B. Paige .....	1932
Ruth I. Racz .....	1932
Katherine Walker (Mrs. Harold Halleron) .....	1932
Katherine B. Riley .....	1932
Marie Shannon Cox .....	1932
Gertrude B. Shea .....	1932
Beatrice A. Wilson (Mrs. Stanley Polinski) .....	1932
Jean C. Mitchell .....	1933
Mildred H. Teirila .....	1933
Eileen A. Horgan .....	1933
Ruth Wallin (Mrs. Wm. Marshall) .....	1933

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Mary A. Sullivan (Mrs. Theo Canniff) .....	1933
Ruth Craig (Mrs. Kendal Mills) .....	1933
Lillian Calhoun (Mrs. Charles Martin) .....	1933
Anna M. Gillis McKinnon .....	1933
Evelyn R. Mahoney .....	1933
Elizabeth R. Mattioli .....	1933
Edna C. Nicholson (Mrs. Forest Hayden) .....	1933
Grace G. Magura .....	1933
Roberta Meade .....	1933
Anne Marie Cullen (Mrs. Howard Cheney) .....	1934
Rose D'Alessandro .....	1934
Grace W. Fitzpatrick .....	1934
Evelyn Leona Heath (Mrs. Jos. Noone) .....	1934
Elizabeth F. Hollis .....	1934
Bernice F. Lewis .....	1934
Dorothy K. Maule (Mrs. William Ferrazzi) .....	1934
Edith C. V. Serberg .....	1934

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Dorothy Ann Sharkey .....	1934
Esther Youngren .....	1934
Rosalie Yukna (Mrs. Walter Tirrell) .....	1934
Claire Harcourt (Mrs. Walter Lepponen) .....	1935
Helmi Heikkila .....	1935
Constance Lundy .....	1935
Edna McGarry .....	1935
Anna Murphy .....	1935
Dorothy Smith .....	1935
Margaret Young .....	1935
Ruth M. Champeau .....	1937
Anna V. Danielson .....	1937
Emma G. DeCaro .....	1937
Mary J. Dorn .....	1937
Priscilla E. Dunham .....	1937
Evelyn E. Joy .....	1937
Mary E. Lavers .....	1937
Eleanor M. McLaughlin ..	1937
Margaret A. Speed .....	1937
Irene Stickney .....	1937

\* deceased

## QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL GENERAL INFORMATION

The Quincy City Hospital is a city institution supported by the city of Quincy and the receipts from patients.

Private patients, as well as part-pay and free patients, are admitted to the hospital upon recommendation of any physician.

Only those unable to pay a doctor's fee will be admitted to the ward service.

Application for admission should be made at the Admitting Office on Whitwell Street between the hours of 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. Maternity cases are admitted at any time. Accident or emergency cases are received in the Accident Room at any time.

Patients suffering from mental or chronic diseases are not admitted to the hospital.

---

## RATES

### 1. General

Service—\$3.00

Ward Private—\$3.50

Semi-private—\$4.00

Private rooms—\$5.00, \$6.00, \$7.00 a day.

### 2. Maternity

Service—\$24.50 per week.

Ward Private—\$4.00 a day.

Semi-private—\$5.00 a day.

Private rooms—\$6.00, \$7.00 a day.

These charges include board, general nursing care, and ordinary medicines. An operating room fee of \$5.00 for minors and \$10.00 for majors is made. A laboratory fee of \$5.00 is made on all specimens obtained from operations in the operating room. This examination is required by the American College of Surgeons. Extra charges will be made for X-ray examinations, special medicines, Physio-therapy treatments, special laboratory examinations, apparatus, board of special nurses, oxygen, professional blood donors, and ambulance service.

Private patients are required to pay one week's board and the operating room fee or delivery room fee on admission. Patients coming from outside of the city are expected to have a private physician, a member of the Quincy City Hospital Staff. Patients must arrange with their private physicians regarding their fees. The physicians on service receive no remuneration for their services to the ward patients.

The hospital reserves the right to move to the open ward a patient occupying a private or semi-private room who fails to pay his bill for hospital service within 72 hours of presentation.

### VISITING HOURS

#### 1. Adults

Service: 2-3 P.M., daily, 2 visitors only.

7-7:30 P.M., daily, 1 visitor.

Semi-private: 2-3:30 P.M., daily, 2 visitors.

7-8 P.M., daily, 2 visitors.

Private Rooms: 11 A.M.—8 P.M., daily, 2 visitors at a time.

#### 2. Children

2-3 P.M., Wednesdays and Sundays, 2 visitors on each of these days.

Patients who are dangerously ill may have two visitors at any time. Children under 14 years should not be brought to visit patients.

Visitors may bring only fruit, flowers, and reading matter to adults. These gifts must be left at the Information Desk or with the nurse on the ward, and must not be given to the patients. Only toys may be brought to the children's ward, and must be given to the nurse in charge.

At 3 P.M., on inquiry at the Information Desk, the relatives of patients may talk with the physician in charge.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their selection, and, so far as possible, the hospital will grant the performance of any desired religious rites.

---

### PRIVATE NURSE

Arrangements for special nurses should be made through the Admitting Office upon consultation and advice of the attending physician. The salary of the special nurse is paid direct to her by the patient or relatives. The hospital makes a charge of \$.50 a day for her board. Quincy City Hospital graduates, when available, are given preference.

---

### Miscellaneous Information

#### TELEPHONES

There are telephone connections in all private rooms. Instruments may be installed with the permission of the attending physician. There is an extra charge for this service.

---

#### RADIOS

In order to promote quietness for the patients in the hospital, only ear phones and magic ears are allowed for use in the hospital. These can be obtained at a nominal fee from the Admitting Office.

---

### WHAT TO BRING

Private patients entering the hospital should bring with them nightgowns, bathrobe, slippers, comb, tooth brush, and tooth paste. Maternity patients are requested not to bring clothing for the baby to wear in the hospital.



**VALUABLES**

Money and other valuables must be deposited with the Admitting Office upon admission; otherwise no responsibility will be assumed by the hospital.

---

**LIBRARY**

The Thomas Crane Public Library maintains a branch at the Quincy City Hospital. Books are obtainable from the librarian, who visits each floor between 2:30 and 5 P.M. daily except Saturday.

---

**SUGGESTIONS**

It is requested that any suggestions for improvements of service be made at the Superintendent's Office before the patient leaves the hospital.



---

### WITH SERVICE FOR ALL . . .

The Quincy City Hospital is a health Institution; its duty is to care for the sick in our community, in order that they may live and enjoy their life, their work and their home.

Can anyone imagine our community without a hospital? We defy the mind to conceive such a nightmare.

We ask your support and in return we give you our solemn assurance that you may be confident that every dollar given us will be carefully expended in order that life and happiness may be prolonged.

---

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

---

FEBRUARY 24, 1938.

TO HIS HONOR, *the Mayor of the City of Quincy,*  
*and the Members of the City Council:—*

The Department of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

During the first half of 1937 there was every assurance that the Welfare costs for the current year would be materially lower than the preceding year. However, two situations developed during the third quarter which contributed, to a large extent, in the reversal of the trend which had been maintained up to mid-year; namely, closing down of several sewing projects and the dismissal of non-citizens employed on W.P.A. Some of our large industries contributed somewhat to our rise in Outside Aid along toward the end of the year. At the present time there are encouraging signs which point to a downward trend during 1938. We feel sure that the two unforeseen situations which confronted this department last year will not have to be anticipated during the ensuing year.

The Mothers' Aid law was changed over to Aid to Dependent Children on January 1, 1937, by the passage of the Federal Social Security Act. Due to the change in the scope of this law there was a marked increase in the number of cases during 1937, as the law now includes dependent children living with any of eleven blood relations other than the mother. The change also brings the local Aid to Dependent Children work directly under the supervision of both the State and Federal governments, and all indications point to a further increase in the number of cases during 1938.

Old Age Assistance has increased materially during the year bringing our case load up to 858. Much of this increase is the result of W. P. A. regulations barring employment to those whose age requirements are satisfied under the Old Age Assistance Act. Private business, too, has adopted this age limit, thus augmenting our already heavy load. Business recession has also played an important part since children, ordinarily able to contribute to the care of their aged parents, find it impossible to adequately care for their own immediate family under existing conditions. We feel that if the present conditions continue, we shall have a thousand cases by the close of 1938.

We have made many renovations at our City Infirmary and the Home has benefited greatly by these improvements. At present we are unable to accommodate any more inmates as it is filled to capacity.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to the many charitable organizations of the City for their kind cooperation shown during the year.

For details of expenditures reference is made to report of the Auditor of Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. VENNA,

*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

**Appropriations and Transfers**

Salaries .....	\$24,460 00	
Expense .....	4,715 31	
Auto Maintenance .....	3,500 00	
City Home .....	9,556 00	
Aid to Dependent Children .....	67,234 72	
Outside Aid .....	246,721 02	
	<hr/>	\$356,187 05

**Expended**

Salaries .....	\$24,280 66	
Expense .....	4,647 66	
Auto Maintenance*1 .....	3,497 43	
City Home*2 .....	9,330 14	
Aid to Dependent Children .....	66,421 64	
Outside Aid*3 .....	246,571 40	
	<hr/>	\$354,748 93

\*1—\$ 500.00 transferred from General Interest

\*2—\$ 750.00 transferred from Salaries

\*3—\$6600.00 transferred from Aid to Dependent Children, Health Department, Salaries

**Receipts for 1937**

Dept. of Public Welfare (Aid to Dependent Children) .....	\$21,265 92	
Dept. of Public Welfare (Outside Aid) .....	59,805 48	
Other Cities and Towns (Aid to Dependent Children) .....	1,159 67	
Other Cities and Towns (Outside Aid) .....	10,027 63	
Federal Grant (Aid to Dependent Children)..	18,191 91	
Individuals .....	299 08	
City Infirmary .....	135 09	
	<hr/>	\$110,884 78

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REPORT****Receipts**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 3,360 25
Appropriations from Council 1937 .....	141,000 00
Federal Grants during 1937 .....	117,533 55
	<hr/>
	\$261,893 80

**Expenditures**

Cash (Payrolls) .....	\$248,533 14
Gifts (Thanksgiving—Xmas) .....	3,400 00
Quincy settled cases elsewhere .....	3,394 36
Burials .....	2,400 00
Graves purchased .....	160 00
Special Medical Treatment .....	514 95
Special Food Treatment .....	47 77

Special Dental Treatment .....	147 00	
Special Cancer Treatment .....	115 00	
Special Surgical Appliances .....	24 00	
Special Hospitalization .....	249 97	
Special Nursing Service at home .....	337 00	
Special Medicine and Drugs supplied .....	143 19	
Glasses purchased .....	424 75	
Fuel purchased (coal and oil) .....	1,342 50	
		<hr/>
		\$261,233 63
Balance .....		<hr/>
		\$ 660 17

#### Administrative Expenses

Balance as of January 1, 1937 .....	\$ 836 09
Appropriated by City Council .....	2,000 00
Federal Grants for maintaining office .....	3,917 74
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,753 83

#### Expenditures

Salaries .....	\$ 4,040 00	
Auto Maintenance .....	550 47	
Recording Mortgages—Legal Service .....	441 77	
Office Expense .....	583 21	
Rent and Light .....	368 82	
Printing .....	126 56	
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	81 75	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,192 58
Balance .....		<hr/>
		\$ 561 25

#### City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1937 .....	23
Number of inmates admitted during the year 1937 .....	64
	<hr/>
Total number during the year 1937 .....	87
Number discharged during the year 1937 .....	60
	<hr/>
Number of inmates in City Home January 1, 1938 .....	27

#### Aid to Dependent Children

Number of families aided under Chap. 118-Jan. 1, 1937 ..	78
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118-Jan. 1, 1937 ..	328
Cases closed during the year 1937 .....	10
Cases added during the year 1937 .....	41
Number of families aided under Chap. 118-Jan. 1, 1938 ....	109
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118-Jan. 1, 1938 ..	427

#### Outside Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 117-Jan. 1, 1937 ....	701
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117-Jan. 1, 1937 ..	2394
Number of families having no settlement .....	367
Number of families having settlement other cities and towns	82

Number of families added during the year 1937 .....	861
Number of individuals added during the year 1937 .....	2741
Number of families discharged during the year 1937 .....	798
Number of families aided under Chap. 117-Jan. 1, 1938 ....	764
Number of cases cared for in Mass. Hosp. School—Canton ..	4
Number of cases cared for by Div. of Child Guardianship ..	18
Number of cases cared for in private families—minors ....	16
Number of cases cared for in private families—adults ....	13
Number of cases cared for at Tewksbury Infirmary .....	3
Number of cases cared for at Pondville Hospital .....	7
Number of cases cared for in Private Hospitals .....	38
Number of cases cared for in Massachusetts Eye & Ear and Massachusetts General Hospital (Out-Patient) .....	12

### SUMMARY REPORT Old Age Assistance

Number of cases aided under Chap. 118 G.L. as of Jan. 1, 1937 .....	709		
Number of cases aided under Chap. 118 G.L. as of Jan. 1, 1938 .....	858		
Number of cases added during 1937 (new 280; reinstated 50)	330		
Number of cases closed during 1937 (deaths 73; transfers 29; discontinued 73; admitted to institutions 5; ineligible for grant 1) .....	181		
Number of cases where burial expenses were partly defrayed	24		
Number of cases where graves had to be purchased .....	4		
Number of cases hospitalized at Quincy City Hospital ....	61		
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. General Hospital ...	6		
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	5		
Number of cases hospitalized at Huntington Memorial Hosp.	4		
Number of cases requiring convalescent care at Wellington	37		
Number of cases boarded at the Wellington Annex .....	7		
Number of cases boarded at McAuley Home in Boston .....	1		
Number of cases boarded at McAuley Home in Quincy ....	2		
Number of cases requiring special treatment for cancer ...	7		
Number of cases requiring special emergency medical treatment .....	57		
Number of cases requiring dental treatment .....	20		
Number of cases requiring foot treatment .....	8		
Number of cases requiring nursing service in the home ....	34		
Number of cases requiring special medicine not at dispensary .....	35		
Number of cases requiring surgical appliances .....	3		
Number of cases requiring glasses .....	46		
Number of cases requiring fuel .....	47		
Analysis of cases on aid Jan. 1, 1938 .....	858		
Quincy settled .....	687		
Settled other cities and towns .....	109		
Unsettled cases .....	62		
Applications denied Old Age Assistance during 1937 .....	30		
Children able to provide .... 5	Excess Insurance .....	4	
Transfers of property .... 5	Excess Carrying Charges ...	2	
Citizenship lacking .....	2	Not in need .....	5
Information refused .....	3	Not deserving .....	1
No five year residence .... 3			

## REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

---

FEBRUARY 24, 1938.

TO HIS HONOR, *Mayor Thomas S. Burgin*  
*Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:

I beg to submit the following report beginning February 1, 1937 and ending December 31, 1937:

Number of clinic patients .....	1218
Number of house visits .....	975
Number referred to hospital for X-ray, operation and treatment .....	121
Number of patients referred to Dentist .....	51
Number referred to eye, ear, nose and throat specialists for treatment and glasses .....	106
Number of vaccinations .....	69
Number of Police calls .....	15

Yours truly,

ASTRO A. DiBONA,  
*City Physician.*

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1937.

## Personnel of Force

*Chief, John J. Avery*  
*Captain, Daniel H. Doran*

## Lieutenants

George A. Cahill  
John M. Casey  
George W. Fallon  
David L. Farrell

William Ferrazzi  
Thomas A. Malone  
James H. Whelan

## Sergeants

Anthony Caperci  
Henry F. Corbett  
John P. Duffy  
Charles O. Hinchon  
James W. H. Kemp  
William F. McIntyre

James J. Mullin  
Edward G. Riley  
Henry F. Riley  
John J. Sullivan  
Fred E. Young

## Patrolmen

Walter A. Adams  
Albert J. Ames  
Joseph Belanger  
Joseph W. Benn  
Thomas J. Brennan  
Laurence J. Broderick  
Walter R. Buckley  
John E. Buell  
Patrick A. Byron  
George M. Cahill  
Harold A. Cain  
Alfred J. Cappellini  
Frank C. Carullo  
Walter W. Cobe  
Jeremiah J. Connelly  
Jerome P. Connelly  
Michael P. Connolly

Tilden Crooker  
William E. Crooker  
Edward R. Cruise  
Stephen J. Cullen  
Edmund K. Cuniff  
Arthur M. Curry  
David E. Curtin  
George P. Denneen  
William J. Devine  
William F. Dillon  
Thomas J. Duffy  
John J. Erwin  
Joseph H. Erwin  
Thomas J. Fallon  
George W. Fay  
Joseph L. Ferguson  
Charles L. Ferrazzi



**Patrolmen**

Daniel J. Fitzgerald  
 John J. Fitzgerald  
 Joseph E. Fitzgerald  
 James A. Flaherty  
 John J. Flaherty  
 Joseph P. Flaherty  
 James E. Ford  
 Dennis L. Ford  
 Lawrence J. Galvin  
 Angelo P. Gaudiano  
 James J. Gilmartin  
 Philip J. Grady  
 Joseph P. Griffin  
 Leo J. Hannon  
 Richard W. Hart  
 Frank C. Hebert  
 William J. Hebert  
 Ernest W. Hodge  
 John J. Hughes  
 Joseph F. Hughes  
 Chester N. Inman  
 Fred L. Jones  
 Gaudias J. Joubert  
 Thomas U. Kantola  
 Robert E. Kelliher  
 Philip F. Kelly  
 Thomas F. Kerwin  
 Ralph H. Lewis  
 Wilfred Lewis  
 John Looby  
 James A. D. MacKay  
 Timothy F. McAuliffe  
 Alexander McDonald

Francis X. McDonald  
 Walter F. McKenna  
 Thomas F. McNally  
 Francis J. Mullen  
 John O'Brien  
 James O'Connell  
 John O'Connell  
 George E. Ogle  
 Leonard Palmisano  
 Joseph C. Pangraze  
 Joseph L. Paradise  
 Harry P. Pitts  
 Patrick J. Quinn  
 Everett J. Reid  
 Joseph A. Rogers  
 George L. Ross  
 John R. Saville  
 William N. Schaetzl  
 Frank L. Schaller  
 Carl I. Seppala  
 John J. Sheehan  
 James J. Sullivan  
 Clarence B. Tarr  
 Alexander D. Thompson  
 Andrew J. Thompson  
 Thomas J. Thompson  
 Henry W. Thorne  
 Frank W. Vallier  
 Jeremiah J. Walsh  
 William C. Wright  
 John E. Wuerth  
 George L. Wyman  
 John B. Zanotti

**Reserves**

John J. Bryan  
 James C. Byrne  
 William Carullo  
 William H. Corcoran  
 John S. Cryan  
 John F. Cunningham  
 John F. Denneen  
 Guido R. DiBona  
 Daniel H. Ford  
 Walter G. Frye  
 Edmund F. Genero  
 Bruno Giudici

Ralph H. Hatfield  
 Joseph W. Lind  
 Daniel McAuliffe  
 William McAuliffe  
 Norborth W. McKearney  
 Ralph T. Moreau  
 Morgan J. O'Regan  
 Kenneth S. Poulin  
 Leighton P. Rogers  
 Thomas J. Scanlon  
 John J. Seller  
 Harold L. Tobin

**Pensioned**

Ernest H. Bishop  
 Daniel J. Collins  
 Edward J. Curtin  
 Jeremiah D. Dhooge

Michael F. Donovan  
 Jeremiah Hinchon  
 George F. Phillips

## Arrests by months for year of 1937

Month	Arrests	Males	Females
January .....	309	294	15
February .....	245	232	13
March .....	299	280	19
April .....	280	256	24
May .....	293	272	21
June .....	320	299	21
July .....	352	315	37
August .....	358	331	27
September .....	290	265	25
October .....	284	257	27
November .....	177	172	5
December .....	160	149	11
	<hr/> 3,367	<hr/> 3,122	<hr/> 245

## Nativity of persons arrested

United States .....	2,540
Foreign Born .....	827

## Number of arrests for 1933

Total number of arrests .....	2,848
Number of arrests (males) .....	2,712
Number of arrests (females) .....	126
Arrests for drunkenness .....	861
Arrests for operating under the influence .....	78
Arrests for violation of liquor laws .....	77

## Number of arrests for 1934

Total number of arrests .....	3,025
Number of arrests (males) .....	2,844
Number of arrests (females) .....	181
Arrests for drunkenness .....	1,168
Arrests for operating under the influence .....	111
Arrests for violation of liquor laws .....	14

## Number of arrests for 1935

Total number of arrests .....	3,063
Number of arrests (males) .....	2,902
Number of arrests (females) .....	161
Arrests for drunkenness .....	1,367
Arrests for operating under the influence .....	125
Arrests for violation of liquor laws .....	5

## Number of arrests for 1936

Total number of arrests .....	3,480
Number of arrests (males) .....	3,247
Number of arrests (females) .....	233
Arrests for drunkenness .....	1,486
Arrests for operating under the influence .....	135
Arrests for violation of liquor laws .....	4

## Number of arrests for 1937

Total number of arrests .....	3,367
Number of arrests (males) .....	3,122
Number of arrests (females) .....	245
Arrests for drunkenness .....	1,367
Arrests for operating under the influence .....	130
Arrests for violation of liquor laws .....	4

## Offences

Assault .....	2
Assault and battery .....	88
Assault on Police Officer .....	2
Assault, felonious .....	1
Auto, using without authority .....	14
Breaking and entering .....	5
Breaking and entering, attempt .....	4
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	15
Breaking glass in building .....	1
Breaking street lights .....	10
Capias, Superior Court .....	6
Carnal abuse, female child .....	9
Causing false alarm of fire .....	3
City ordinance, violating .....	74
Concealing leased property .....	2
Conspiracy .....	2
Contributing to delinquency .....	1
Cruelty to animals .....	1
Default warrant .....	19
Delinquent children .....	1
Disorderly conduct, street .....	25
Disorderly conduct, public place .....	1
Dogs, keeping unlicensed .....	53
Drunkenness .....	1,367
Evading Fare .....	3
Failure to send child to school .....	2
Forgery and uttering .....	1
Fugitive from justice .....	2
Gaming nuisance .....	2
Gaming and present at .....	15
Gaming and keeping implements .....	17
Gaming on Lord's Day .....	15
Gaming, present at .....	11
Habitual absentee .....	12
Idle and disorderly .....	4
Illegitimate child act, violating .....	10
Indecent exposure .....	2
Injury to real estate .....	13
Injury to property .....	21
Larceny .....	128
Larceny, attempt .....	7
Larceny of automobile .....	8
Larceny from building .....	11
Larceny from person .....	11
Lewd cohabitation .....	4
Lewd person .....	12
Liquor laws, violating .....	4
Lord's Day act, violating .....	9
Lottery tickets in possession to sell .....	12

Malicious mischief .....	10
Manslaughter .....	1
Masher act, violating .....	2
Material witness .....	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	889
Murder .....	1
Murder, attempt .....	1
Neglect or desertion of family, non-support .....	24
Neglect of child .....	6
Neglect of parent .....	1
Non-payment of wages .....	6
Obstructing funeral .....	1
Operating to endanger .....	74
Operating under the influence .....	130
Peddling, unlicensed .....	3
Polygamy .....	1
Promoting a lottery .....	18
Railer and brawler .....	2
Rape .....	2
Rape, attempt .....	1
Receiving stolen goods .....	4
Registering horse bets .....	2
Removal of flowers from grave .....	1
Robbery (Armed-hold-up in street-building) .....	2
Robbery (Unarmed-hold-up in street-building) .....	4
Runaway boys .....	7
Runaway girls .....	3
Safe keeping .....	22
Stealing a ride .....	1
Stubborn child .....	5
Suspicious person .....	24
Threats and intimidations .....	1
Tramps .....	8
Trespass .....	3
Unlawful use of boat-sailboat .....	5
Vagrants .....	1
Violation of barber regulations .....	1
Violation of fish and game laws .....	8
Violation of insurance laws .....	3
Violation of labor laws .....	18
Violation of National Guard regulations .....	2
Violation of parole .....	3
Violation of probation .....	19
Violation school rules .....	1
Violation Board of Health rules .....	2

#### Signal System

Wagon calls .....	1,910
Ambulance calls .....	172
Pulmotor calls .....	4

#### Permits Issued

Sunday Labor permits issued .....	117
Sunday Labor permits refused .....	30
Revolver permits issued .....	135
Revolver permits refused .....	25
Miscellaneous permits issued .....	462
Miscellaneous permits refused .....	45

## Notices Served

Snow and sidewalk ordinance .....	25
-----------------------------------	----

## Summary of Arrests

On summons .....	1,049
On Warrants .....	365
Without warrants .....	1,953
Held for trial .....	25
Delivered to other departments .....	42
Released on waiver .....	27
Non-residents .....	873
Discharged on examination .....	313
Drunkness—released .....	521
Juveniles .....	164
Summoned—out of town police .....	859

## Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed .....	7,258
Waiver for four-day law issued .....	752
Waiver for four-day law refused .....	35

## Report of Liquor Department

Inspections .....	7,910
Licenses suspended after investigation .....	8
Licensees given warning .....	5
Inspection and hearings by Commission .....	13
Illegal sale .....	1
Keeping and exposing .....	1

## Miscellaneous

Accidents reported .....	174
Automobiles stolen .....	99
Automobiles recovered .....	96
Buildings found open and secured .....	428
Breaks reported .....	210
Bicycles stolen .....	100
Bicycles recovered .....	57
Cases investigated .....	4,358
Dead bodies found .....	14
Dead animals .....	264
Defective lamps reported .....	3
Defective sidewalks reported .....	202
Defective streets reported .....	812
Defective catch basins and sewers .....	15
Defective hydrants and gates .....	108
Defective signs and sign posts .....	63
Defective wires .....	21
Disturbances suppressed .....	136
Dogs killed .....	61
False alarm of fire given .....	33

Fires reported .....	54
Fire alarms sounded .....	17
Gas leaks .....	6
Houses unoccupied .....	448
Injured and sick persons assisted .....	37
Insane persons cared for .....	5
Lights reported not burning—nov. ....	810
ser. ....	6,590
gas .....	21
Lost children restored .....	149
Missing persons .....	125
Missing persons found .....	122
Obstructions removed from sidewalks & streets .....	25
Panes of glass broken .....	523
Permits to labor on Lord's day .....	117
Persons notified for various causes .....	1,175
Sudden deaths .....	15
Stray animals found .....	1
Streets and subways flooded .....	10
Streets sanded .....	45
Water running to waste .....	122

#### Report of the Traffic Department

Accidents reported .....	622
Accidents investigated ..	724
Persons injured .....	693
Persons killed .....	7
Prosecutions .....	392
Licenses sus.—recom. of this office .....	221
Warnings given to viol. of M. V. Laws by P. O. ....	577
Safety talks at churches, schools, clubs, etc. ....	40

#### Report of the Radio Department

Messages transmitted from headquarters .....	21,156
Messages received at headquarters .....	23,320

#### Report of the Bureau of Investigation

Investigations made .....	1,117
Breaks investigated .....	62
Breaks—attempts .....	20
Horse room and nigger pool complaints .....	31
Attempted suicide .....	4
Deaths .....	21
Missing Persons .....	9
Fugitives .....	2
Extradition cases .....	4
Prisoners printed .....	93
Fires attended .....	7
Insane committed .....	1
Beano games investigated .....	31
Arrests .....	218
Robberies investigated .....	6
Value of property recovered .....	\$ 8,246 53
Value of Automobiles recovered .....	\$35,500 00



### CONCLUSION

There should be a Lieutenant with the rank of Chief Inspector in charge of the Inspector's Office who will be there to receive complaints and keep a check-up on their work.

To persons not familiar with Police Department duties, there is little chance for them to pass fair judgment as to the justification of our claim for additional officers. As the Council has an order for six additional officers to fill in on routes left uncovered on the last half of the night, by reason of the one day off in seven, I can only urge the necessity of the men, believing that the last half detail should be of the same numerical strength as the first.

I recommend that a sum not to exceed \$2500 be set aside for the purchase of a combination Fire and Police boat, said boat to be equipped with a two-way radio and a centrifical pump to be used in case of fires about our large water front. I have seen the folly of going to the scene of a drowning or a pleasure boat overturned in the water with human lives on board, and the Police Department going to the scene in a ten foot skiff. The large number of pleasure craft afloat off our shores represents thousands of dollars of taxable property and the Police up to this year being unable to offer the owners any protection whatsoever. Such a boat should be about 26 feet overall, 8 foot beam and to have a suitable pilot house to offer protection against the elements of the weather. Such a boat would be in service during the months from May to November.

I also recommend that the six motorcycles, now two and three years old respectively, be turned in and new ones bought to replace the old cycles now in service, as provisions have been made to equip them with radio receivers. I believe that the life of any automobile in the Police Department used continually on radio car patrol is one year and urge the replacement of six autos now used in that line of work.

I further recommend the purchase of an ambulance to replace the present Packard ambulance purchased twelve years ago by Mayor Barbour it having seen its best wear and now in need of expensive motor and body repairs. I recommend that a sum not over \$2500 be used for the purchase of a practical ambulance suited to our needs in accident cases only, and the present one be turned in as an exchange towards the purchase of a new one.

In conclusion I wish to thank Mayor Burgin, the City Council, the heads of the various City Departments for their assistance given me. I am also grateful to the District Attorney and members of his staff, to the Justices of the Court, the Probation Officer and members of his staff, to the Clerk of Court and his office staff for their consideration and advice.

To all members of the Department who have worked to reach and maintain a high standard of efficiency, I am sincerely thankful and to assure my appreciation that our best efforts to merit their confidence in the future will be given.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. AVERY,  
*Chief of Police*



# POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT

## Radio Division

---

### Calls Sent by Radio Patrol Cars

Car No. 1 .....	2,301
Car No. 2 .....	2,932
Car No. 3 .....	2,716
Car No. 4 .....	5,426
Car No. 5 .....	3,494
Car No. 6 .....	1,855
Car No. 7 .....	1,421
Car No. 8 .....	241
Car No. 9 .....	181
Total .....	20,567

### Calls Sent by Fire Dept. Cars

Car No. 14 .....	355
Car No. 15 .....	392
Car No. 16 .....	6
Total .....	753

Arrests made by Radio Cars ..... 835  
Miles traveled by Radio Cars ..... 577,782

On April 28, 1937, there was a map placed in the radio room for the convenience of the radio operator in dispatching cars to certain locations without first calling for locations. I believe that if all car operators will cooperate with the dispatcher in the radio room by calling their locations, that the radio can be made more efficient.

In regard to Third Class Licenses I recommend that all members of this Department hold such license, as they may be called to operate a radio car at any time. I can make arrangements with the Radio inspector for an examination to be held here at headquarters so that the men will not have to go to Boston in order to be examined.

MR. JOHN J. AVERY, *Chief of Police*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

In the budget for radio for the coming year there will be noticed an increase over last year's amount, the main reason for this is that there will be a number of changes to be made to the equipment this year, that are required by the Federal Communications Commission.

These changes while not drastic, will cost in the vicinity of \$600 alone, there are certain expenditures that will come with the buying of new cars, this amount does not mean any great outlay of money but must be done every time there is a change in equipment

from an old car to a new one, we do not use the same cables twice as there is liable to be defects in them when they are removed from the old cars.

In order to keep the cars operating at their best it is necessary to use all new parts in new cars. Quincy has a very good record as far as radio equipment is concerned, and is classed second to none for a department of its size.

When our new Transmitter is in operation we will be one city that is up to the highest standard for Police radio communication.

In view of the fact that we have a frequency monitor that is not up to the standard, we will have to construct one that will pass the inspection of the Federal Communications Commission, the one we have is what is known as an electron coupled type using a conventional oscillator, this will have to be replaced by a Crystal type.

To buy one already built would cost about \$500 and we can build one for about \$125. I hope this will help to explain the increase in the amount asked for by the radio division.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN P. DUFFY,  
(Sergt. John P. Duffy.)

#### Calls sent to cars by headquarters

Car No. 1 .....	2,176
Car No. 2 .....	3,318
Car No. 3 .....	2,599
Car No. 4 .....	5,164
Car No. 5 .....	3,443
Car No. 6 .....	1,954
Car No. 7 .....	1,594
Car No. 8 .....	195
Car No. 9 .....	150
Total .....	20,593

#### Calls Sent to Fire Dept. Cars

Car No. 14 .....	230
Car No. 15 .....	268
Car No. 16 .....	65
Total .....	563

#### Equipment Recommendations

In case of failure of the electric power supplying this building, I recommend the purchase of a gasoline driven generator, as you know that when there is no electric light supply the radio will not work as it is supplied from the same source. A unit of this type can be bought for about \$350.

I also recommend the purchase of sirens for the radio cars, with the increase of traffic on our highways and the amount of noise it is impossible for radio cars to get the right of way when an emergency arises.

In regard to car equipment I recommend that all car operators inspect their cars before leaving the garage, and report any defects to the man in charge of the garage on their shift.



## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor, City of Quincy,  
Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

### Personnel of Department

William J. Sands, *Chief of Department*

### Deputy Chiefs

Creedon, Peter

O'Neil, John L.

### Captains

O'Connell, Timothy J.

O'Neil, Edward

### Lieutenants

Avery, Paul  
Barry, Edward  
Byron, John  
Cain, Anthony  
Curtin, William  
Della Lucca, Louis

Fenby, Robert  
Gorman, Thomas  
Hughes, Henry  
Kinniburgh, Matthew  
Murphy, Thomas  
Wholey, William

### Privates

Albee, Lowell  
Anderson, Charles  
Barton, James  
Bennett, James  
Bersani, Thomas  
Bertrand, Ernest  
Buckley, William  
Burns, Matthew  
Callahan, George  
Capiferi, Joseph  
Carroll, William  
Childs, William  
Ciardi, Joseph  
Colligan, James  
Collins, John

Connell, James  
Connolly, Charles  
Cotter, Thomas  
Crozier, Patrick  
Cullen, Frederick  
Daly, James  
Daley, Ambrose  
Decelle, John  
Dorlay, George  
Dorlay, John F.  
Dreyer, Phillip  
Dunlea, Leo  
Dwyer, Edward  
Edwards, Percy  
Egan, William

**Privates**

Frazier, Francis	Morrison, Timothy
Galvin, James	Mullaney, Charles
Genero, Frank	Mullaney, Frederick
Gerry, William	Mullaney, Robert
Glennon, William	Nickerson, Leroy
Hall, Alton	Nimeskern, George
Hannon, Bernard	Noonan, Frederick
Hanrahan, Lawrence	Novelli, William
Hanrahan, Edward	O'Brien, Frederick
Hayford, Arthur	O'Connell, Edward
Hodgkinson, Benjamin	O'Connell, John
Hutchinson, Theodore	Pangraze, Robert
Joyce, Richard	Parker, Michael
Lagerquist, Waldo	Perkins, Charles
Lahey, William	Peterson, Elmer
Landry, Francis	Phelan, George
Lane, Daniel	Phelan, Michael
Lane, Edward	Quinlan, Martin
Lane, Joseph	Quinn, John
Litchfield, Charles	Radley, Daniel
Lynch, Jeremiah	Reinhalter, John E.
MacDonald, James	Rizzi, John
Maguire, Joseph	Rouillard, Frederick
Maloney, Thomas	Runnalls, John
McDonald, Murdock	Sarno, James
McEachern, Alexander	Shay, Albert
McEachern, Allan	Stanton, Patrick
McNeilly, Matthew	Sullivan, John
McNiece, James	Thompson, William
McNulty, Arthur	Tobin, Aloysius
Metcalf, Clarence	Tobin, John
Moran, James	Walsh, Joseph

**Reserve Men**

Buckley, Ambrose	Mullaney, Thomas
Carella, Oriental	Mullen, Joseph
Colligan, Thomas	Murphy, Joseph
Daly, Francis	O'Brien, James
Donovan, Ernest	Pitts, William
Edwards, Frank	Rizzi, Joseph
Egan, Walter	Rogers, Emeric
Faulkner, Ralph	Rouillard, Theodore
Ganzel, John	Salvucci, Arthur
McDermott, John	Spillane, Maurice
McPherson, James	Swanson, Albert
	Walter, Edward

**Men on Pension**

James Gallagher, *Deputy Chief*  
 William Gavin, *Supt. of Fire Alarm*  
 Daniel McNiece, *Captain*  
 Andrew Scully, *Lieutenant*

**Privates on Pension**

Barry, Michael  
Clancy, Onesime  
Creamer, Myles

Curry, John  
Farrell, Edward  
Riepke, William  
Tutton, Samuel

**APPARATUS****Central Station**

One Buick Chief's Car  
One Buick Deputy Chief's Car  
One Seagrave Pumping Engine  
One Seagrave Ladder Truck  
One American LaFrance Combination Hose Truck  
One Chevrolet Supply Truck

**Atlantic Station**

One Seagrave Pumping Engine  
One Seagrave Ladder Truck  
One G.M.C. Special Service Truck

**Quincy Point Station**

One Maxim Pumping Engine

**Wollaston Station**

One Seagrave Pumping Engine  
One Seagrave Ladder Truck

**West Quincy Station**

One Maxim Pumping Engine  
One American LaFrance Ladder Truck

**Hough's Neck Station**

One Maxim Pumping Engine  
One American LaFrance Ladder Truck  
One White Pumping Engine (In reserve)

**Record of Alarms**

Total Alarms for 1937 .....	1,170
Bell Alarms .....	414
Tel. Alarms .....	691
Still Alarms .....	65
False Alarms .....	57
Multiple Alarms .....	11
Reported Fires .....	19
Increase in alarms over 1936 .....	173
Decrease in false alarms .....	7

**RESPONSE TO ALARMS BY COMPANY****Hose 1 (Headquarters)**

Bell Alarms .....	164
Tel. Alarms .....	250
Still Alarms .....	15
Total Alarms .....	429

**Engine 1 (Headquarters)**

Bell Alarms .....	189
Tel. Alarms .....	156
Still Alarms .....	4
Total Alarms .....	349

**Ladder 1 (Headquarters)**

Bell Alarms .....	105
Tel. Alarms .....	105
Still Alarms .....	10
Total Alarms .....	220

**Engine 2 (Atlantic Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	69
Tel. Alarms .....	173
Still Alarms .....	18
Total Alarms .....	260

**Ladder 5 (Atlantic Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	58
Tel. Alarms .....	67
Still Alarms .....	7
Total Alarms .....	132

**Engine 3 (Quincy Point Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	78
Tel. Alarms .....	52
Still Alarms .....	13
Total Alarms .....	143

**Engine 4 (Wollaston Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	128
Tel. Alarms .....	210
Still Alarms .....	19
Total Alarms .....	357

**Ladder 2 (Wollaston Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	68
Tel. Alarms .....	94
Still Alarms .....	8
Total Alarms .....	170



**Engine 5 (West Quincy Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	106
Tel. Alarms .....	109
Still Alarms .....	8
Total Alarms .....	223

**Ladder 3 (West Quincy Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	93
Tel. Alarms .....	14
Still Alarms .....	4
Total Alarms .....	111

**Engine 6 (Hough's Neck Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	54
Tel. Alarms .....	58
Still Alarms .....	29
Total Alarms .....	141

**Ladder 4 (Hough's Neck Station)**

Bell Alarms .....	56
Tel. Alarms .....	13
Still Alarms .....	3
Total Alarms .....	72

**Flood Light Truck Operations from Jan. 1 to Jan. 28**  
**(Old Chevrolet Light Truck)**

Alarms responded to .....	12
Special Calls .....	1
Inhalator used .....	1
1,000 watt light used 3 (Times)	
500 watt light used 6 (Times)	
300 watt light used 5 (Times)	
250 watt light used 2 (Times)	
Generator in operation 9 hours 50 minutes	

**Flood Light Truck Operations by New Special Service Truck**  
**from July 2, to Dec. 31**

Special Service Truck located at Atlantic Station

Total alarms and special calls responded to ..	100
Special Calls .....	14
Inhalator used .....	7
1,000 watt light used 22 (Times)	
500 watt light used 16 (Times)	
250 watt light used 30 (Times)	
Time out of quarters 83 hours 41 minutes	
Generator in operation 53 hours 56 minutes	

Total number feet of hose laid .....	128,600
Hose 1 laid .....	30,150
Engine 1 laid .....	20,100
Engine 2 laid .....	19,450
Engine 3 laid .....	8,250
Engine 4 laid .....	28,100
Engine 5 laid .....	12,750
Engine 6 laid .....	8,300
Engine 7 laid .....	1,500

Engine 7, the reserve engine, was detailed to burn over dangerous vacant lots and used the hose noted above.

Total number feet of ladders raised 7,631.

Total number of hours absent from quarters 2,001-5 minutes.

Engines pumped 117 hours and 46 minutes.

Boosters used 505 times.

Gallons of chemicals used 151 gallons.

Hydrants in use 233 hours and 51 minutes.

Number of pounds of carbon dioxide used 448 pounds.

### Report of Drill Masters

Total number of drill hours by Platoon A ....	80
Total number of drill hours by Platoon B ....	75

### Report of Fire Prevention Bureau

Total number of inspections of buildings .....	6,662
Number of complaints acted on by letter.....	56
Number of complaints acted on by notice .....	17

### Valuations, Insurance and Losses

Value of property involved .....	\$3,402,885	43
Insurance on same .....	3,296,365	43
Loss insured and uninsured .....	142,879	89
Insurance Loss .....	127,467	56

### Fire Loss by Months

Month	Buildings	Contents	Totals
January .....	\$11,757 20	\$4,334 03	\$16,091 23
February .....	21,570 71	2,133 71	23,704 42
March .....	10,397 09	7,239 52	17,636 61
April .....	11,937 77	3,921 69	15,859 46
May .....	10,736 00	3,004 40	13,740 40
June .....	12,545 75	6,271 34	18,817 09
July .....	4,324 00	370 00	4,694 00
August .....	7,601 50	4,113 37	11,714 87
September .....	2,517 50	893 94	3,411 44
October .....	5,864 02	2,683 83	8,547 85
November .....	5,539 10	1,103 10	6,642 20
December .....	1,408 17	612 15	2,020 32
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$106,198 81</b>	<b>\$36,681 08</b>	<b>\$142,879 89</b>
<b>Total fire loss for 1936 .....</b>			<b>\$173,113 47</b>
<b>Total fire loss for 1937 .....</b>			<b>142,879 89</b>
<b>Decrease in fire loss .....</b>			<b>30,233 56</b>

## Fires by Classification

Dwellings .....	227
Stores, offices, etc. ....	158
Automobiles .....	74
Grass, rubbish, etc. ....	508
Miscellaneous .....	165
False .....	57

Total ..... 1,189

(This includes 19 reported fires).

Permits granted for sale of fireworks .....	46
Permits granted for public display of fireworks .....	2
Permits granted fuel oil storage—range burners .....	1,850
Permits granted fuel oil storage—power burners .....	659
Permits granted for outdoor fires .....	832
Cash received from—sale of old tires	
recharging extinguishers	
fireworks permits	
alcohol permits	
sale of old junk .....	\$216 34
	(Paid to City Treasurer)

The fire loss for the year showed a decrease of \$30,233.56 or a decrease of 17.4% under the previous year. This decrease reflects credit on the excellent work of the Fire Prevention Bureau, handicapped as it is, by lack of a full time Captain in charge.

The number of alarms for the year showed an increase of 173 over 1936. This was due to the mild open winter which increased the number of grass and brush fires. March had a record number of alarms mostly grass and brush.

The number of false alarms decreased 7 under that of 1936 although the number of alarms were higher. Credit for this decrease is due in no small part to the splendid cooperation of the Legion Posts who on Halloween guarded the fire boxes throughout the city.

The National Board of Fire Underwriters completed their survey of the City and submitted their report to the Mayor. In order to secure any insurance rate reductions their recommendations must be adopted.

Mr. C. A. Bingham investigated and reported on each department of the city including the fire department. His report of conditions in the fire department was favorable, and his recommendations as far as the budget would permit, have been complied with.

A new Special Service Truck was purchased and placed in operation July 2, 1937. This new truck is a G.M.C. with a custom built steel body and a Kohler Electric Plant. The truck is equipped for fire, accident and emergency. It is probably the finest of its type in the East.

New Akron nozzles were placed on Engine 4, Wollaston. This completes the standardization of nozzles throughout the city.

Two foamite generators and one ton of foam powder were purchased after an oil fire in a building located at the Baker Yacht Basin with which the department was unable to cope. One generator was placed on Hose 1 and the other on Engine 2, Atlantic. These generators will give the department a fighting chance with any oil fire.

A new deck gun was placed on Ladder 5, Atlantic. This places a gun in every station except Wollaston and provisions have been made in this year's budget to purchase another.

1½ inch hose was purchased and placed in service on Hose 1 and Engine 4. Every Engine company now has 500 feet of 1½ inch hose. 1½ inch hose is more mobile and can be easily handled by one man. It also reduces the water damage, cutting the fire loss which is the main objective of the department.

Five belt wheat lights were bought and placed on Engine 4. It is my desire to have a belt wheat light as standard equipment for each man on duty, and I have made provisions in the budget to purchase additional ones. These lights are indispensable in fires at night and cellar fires.

Two all-service masks were bought and placed on Ladder 5, Atlantic. Masks are a necessary part of ladder equipment to enable the crew to ventilate under severe smoke and gas conditions. This ladder company had no masks previously.

Two-way radio sets were installed by Sergeant Duffy of the Police Department on the Chief's car, the Deputy's car and the Special Service Truck. Now they can be in constant touch with Headquarters at all times. It also enables the department officers to broadcast to the Special Service truck en route to a fire and order it to return if the first officer to arrive at the fire location finds the truck is not needed.

The order for the New Central Fire Station was passed by the City Council and signed by the Mayor and work has already begun on its construction.

Booster tanks have been installed on Ladders 2 and 5. Every ladder truck now is equipped with a booster tank. These boosters enable the ladder trucks to extinguish a fire as well as to ventilate.

Lieutenant O'Connell was promoted to Captain and Private Murphy was promoted to Lieutenant. Both men have long and splendid records as firemen and merited their promotions.

One permanent fireman, John Minihan, and four retired men, Patrick Caven, Richard Callahan, John Sullivan and Herbert Griffin, died during the year. The late Private Minihan was one of the oldest active firemen and had a long and spotless record as a fireman. His death is a distinct loss to the department. The four retired men all had excellent records as firemen and their death was noted with sorrow.

On January 29th, while responding to an alarm the old Chevrolet light truck was badly damaged in an accident and the operator, James Daly, was slightly injured. After the Council had passed the order for the new Special Service truck, members of the department reconditioned and repainted the old light truck and placed it in commission as a supply truck. Thus at a small cost the department has a much needed supply truck.

Ladder 1 was painted by members of the department at a minimum cost. This completes the painting of all the Seagraves.

The apparatus of the department is in excellent condition although the Seagraves, all from 11 to 13 years old, are becoming more costly annually to maintain.

In conjunction with the regular fire drill, an American Red Cross First Aid Course is being given to each member of the Department by Private Benjamin Hodgkinson. Each man at the completion of the twenty hour course will receive a certificate from the American Red Cross.

Three girls on a W.P.A. project are bringing the fire records up to date, and listing each mercantile establishment in the city for the fire prevention bureau. The project is not yet complete, but on completion our fire records will be available from 1894 to date, and our fire prevention records will be modern and accurate.

### Recommendations

I wish to make the following recommendations and strongly urge that they be adopted as soon as convenient.

That the Fire Department ordinance be changed to read as follows: One Chief, 2 Deputies, 11 Captains, 10 Lieutenants, and as many privates as may be deemed necessary from time to time by the Mayor and Council. This change has been recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters. It will place a Captain and Lieutenant on every company except 3. It will also place a Captain on full time duty in charge of the Fire Prevention Bureau.

That an aerial ladder be purchased and placed in the new fire headquarters. The present city service ladders are not long enough to reach the top of a number of the newer buildings in the city.

That a building program be mapped out to replace the following stations: West Quincy, Quincy Point and Hough's Neck. They need not all be erected this year but should be done in the next two years. West Quincy must be replaced as soon as possible before it falls apart. It is impossible to repair it and it becomes flooded during the wet and rainy season.

That a mechanic be appointed to maintain the apparatus in perfect condition. Under the present system a mechanic is called in when repairs are necessary; with a mechanic on hand at all times his duties would be to keep the apparatus in perfect running condition at all times.

That the 3 firemen detailed to Fire Alarm as operators be returned to fire duty and regular fire alarm operators under the Superintendent of Fire and Police Signals, be appointed.

In conclusion I wish to express my sincere thanks to His Honor the Mayor, the City Council, the various city departments, and to the officers and men of the fire department who, through their zealous and untiring work have earned my sincere gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SANDS,  
*Chief of Fire Department.*

# FIRE AND POLICE SIGNAL DEPARTMENT REPORT

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,  
*Mayor, City of Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire and Police Signal Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

## Personnel of Department

*Superintendent, Thomas J. Smith.*

## Maintenance Men

George N. Leonard  
Richard Williams

George B. Howie  
Patrick H. Reddington

## Fire Alarm

Nine miles of overhead construction in various portions of the city were completed during the year.

Five thousand feet of multiple conductor lead and loom covered cables were drawn in at various locations to facilitate circuit distribution.

Seven new boxes were added to the system on new locations and seven replacements of obsolete types were accomplished.

Sixty battery units were replaced with new type long reserve capacity spray proof cells.

All boxes were tested periodically and painted, cleaned and oiled.

School systems were maintained with a minimum of financial outlay.

Although a new Central Station and Fire Alarm Sytem has been authorized, I doubt if those in authority realize the quality that we must get in the materials to give a maximum of protection.

One must take into consideration the fact that all Fire Alarm circuits are on utility poles and therefore are exposed to contact in one form or another with extremely high voltages with the added danger of the public using our system under all weather conditions. This situation makes the selection of suitable equipment a grave responsibility and the cost of the same should be of secondary importance.

## Police Signals

One new box has been added to this system and all circuits have been maintained at a high point of performance throughout the



year. My only hope is that we may obtain a new receiving register as the present one has been in service since the present station was opened and is practically worn out.

### Traffic Signals

All traffic signals in the city have been changed over to suit the state regulations on color sequence and seventy-two new lenses were installed in place of marked lenses that were judged illegal. Work has been started to make major changes on various locations but lack of funds halted this highly desirable feature of our program. More controllers must be purchased this year and it would be well to proceed with the long range plan as outlined by the state engineers. All present equipment has been maintained at a high point of performance.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. SMITH,  
*Superintendent.*



# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,  
Mayor of City of Quincy

DEAR SIR:

I herewith submit the thirty-first annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

## TABULATION OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1937

### Ward 1

Permits	Estimated Cost
20 Dwellings .....	\$108,000 00
1 Cottage .....	325 00
4 Mercantile .....	9,200 00
1 Manufacturing .....	300 00
4 Storage .....	475 00
46 Garages .....	12,060 00
250 Alterations .....	164,014 00
13 Removals .....	1,005 00
3 Miscellaneous .....	14,450 00
342	\$309,829 00

### Ward 2

1 Dwelling .....	\$3,000 00
4 Mercantile .....	19,000 00
3 Storage .....	1,290 00
16 Garages .....	51,670 00
116 Alterations .....	44,307 00
13 Removals .....	925 00
4 Miscellaneous .....	650 00
157	\$120,842 00

### Ward 3

14 Dwellings .....	\$79,700 00
3 Mercantile .....	3,400 00
3 Manufacturing .....	2,600 00
2 Storage .....	225 00
19 Garages .....	4,870 00
98 Alterations .....	32,400 00
2 Removals .....	150 00
6 Miscellaneous .....	26,125 00
147	\$149,470 00

## Ward 4

11	Dwellings .....	\$38,600 00	
1	Cottage .....	2,000 00	
1	Mercantile .....	7,000 00	
23	Garages .....	5,195 00	
90	Alterations .....	27,715 00	
5	Removals .....	275 00	
2	Miscellaneous .....	220 00	
<hr/>			
133			\$81,005 00

## Ward 5

27	Dwellings .....	\$141,300 00	
2	Mercantile .....	6,500 00	
47	Garages .....	14,925 00	
136	Alterations .....	55,947 00	
5	Removals .....	1,465 00	
2	Miscellaneous .....	70,200 00	
<hr/>			
219			\$290,337 00

## Ward 6

23	Dwellings .....	\$91,200 00	
1	Cottage .....	1,200 00	
3	Mercantile .....	3,800 00	
2	Manufacturing .....	6,800 00	
3	Storage .....	3,215 00	
43	Garages .....	12,253 00	
122	Alterations .....	43,906 00	
3	Removals .....	335 00	
6	Miscellaneous .....	7,910 00	
<hr/>			
206			\$170,619 00

## Permits Issued

96	Dwellings .....	\$461,800 00	
3	Cottages .....	3,525 00	
6	Manufacturing .....	9,700 00	
17	Mercantile .....	48,900 00	
12	Storage .....	5,205 00	
194	Garages .....	100,973 00	
812	Alterations .....	368,289 00	
41	Removals .....	4,155 00	
23	Miscellaneous .....	119,555 00	
<hr/>			
1204			\$1,122,102 00

**Statement**

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 and paid to the City Treasurer, is as follows:

January .....	\$110 50
February .....	69 50
March .....	148 50
April .....	168 50
May .....	147 50
June .....	95 50
July .....	189 50
August .....	111 00
September .....	160 00
October .....	165 00
November .....	148 50
December .....	80 00

---

\$1,594 00

During the month of April all fire appliances of hotels and lodging houses in the City of Quincy were given an inspection as required by the Department of Public Safety of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Section 47, Chapter 143 of the General Laws.

Respectfully submitted,

ALRICK A. WEIDMAN,  
*Inspector of Buildings.*

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 2, 1938.

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN  
*Mayor of Quincy, Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1937.

## Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed.

Number of permits issued in 1937.....	1,594
Fees received for the above.....	\$980 00
Number of electricians doing work in 1937.....	351
Inspections made as per permits issued.....	2,094
Defects noted on new installations.....	159
Number of unfinished installations.....	18
Number of old installations, reinspected .....	297
Number of defects in old installations.....	311
Reinspections after fires .....	319
Total inspections made during year.....	2,710
Total amount of permits issued to Quincy Electric Light & Power Co. to install service and elec- trical appliances .....	270
Electric ranges installed .....	128
Refrigerators wired for—permanent wiring.....	120
Number of lights wired for.....	5,390
Oil burners and gas burners—wired for.....	233
Signs—wired for .....	199
Motors—wired for .....	411
Total horse power of above .....	1,055½

## Number of Old Buildings Wired

One family houses.....	3
Two family houses.....	2
Three family houses.....	1
Four family houses.....	1
Miscellaneous .....	3
Total .....	10

## Number of New Buildings Wired

One family houses.....	93	
Two family houses .....	2	
Three family houses.....	1	
Four family houses.....	1	
Mercantile buildings .....	2	
Manufacturing .....	2	
Garages .....	1	
Miscellaneous .....	15	
		<hr/>
Total .....		117

## Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

One family houses.....	739	
Two family houses.....	27	
Three family houses.....	8	
Four family houses.....	12	
Mercantile .....	75	
Manufacturing .....	16	
Garages .....	16	
Miscellaneous .....	770	
		<hr/>
Total .....		1663

Very truly yours,

FRANK LINTS,  
*Inspector of Wires.*

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

FEBRUARY 18, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Office of the Mayor,*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1937:

### Financial Statement

Sealing Fees .....	\$1,073 11
Adjusting Charges .....	45 45
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses.....	345 00
Special City Licenses .....	425 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,888 56</b>

### Reweighings

	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread .....	160	78	54	28
Butter .....	127	77	43	7
Coal in Paper Bags .....	14	2	5	7
Coal in Transit .....	8	1	1	6
Confectionery .....	44	44	..	..
Dry Commodities .....	104	104	..	..
Flour .....	46	11	35	..
Fruits and Vegetables.....	63	26	23	14
Ice .....	1	1	..	..
Lard .....	12	12	..	..
Liquid Commodities .....	1	1	..	..
Meats and Provisions .....	89	59	9	21
Wood—Cord .....	1	..	1	..
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>83</b>

### Sealing Scales

	Adj.	Sealed	Not-s.	Cond.
Platforms over 5000 .....	1	38	..	1
Platforms 100 to 5000.....	28	301	4	1
Counters under 100 .....	9	196	2	1
Beam 100 or over .....	1	21	1	..
Spring 100 or over .....	..	42	..	7
Spring under 100 .....	71	433	..	18
Computing under 100 .....	38	385	..	22
Personal weighing .....	..	116	..	12
Prescription .....	..	44	..	..
Jewelers .....	..	1	..	..

**Sealing Weights**

Avoirdupois .....	95	2091	..	..
Apothecary .....	..	515	..	1
Metric .....	..	102	..	2
Troy .....	..	38	..	13

**Capacity Measures**

Vehicle Tanks .....	..	62	..	..
Liquid Measures .....	..	561	..	4
Oil Jars .....	..	146	..	..

**Automatic Liquid Measuring Devices**

Meter Pumps 1-in. Inlet.....	22	448	3	34
Meter Pumps Over 1-in. ....	..	98	..	2
Gasoline Hand Pumps .....	..	45	..	11
Oil Measuring Pumps .....	..	98	178	..
Grease Measuring Pumps .....	..	14	..	2
Quantity Measures on Pumps.....	6	207	..	..

**Linear Measures**

Yard Measuring Sticks .....	..	110	..	2
Cloth Measuring Devices.....	..	3	..	..
Totals .....	271	6116	188	133

**Inspections**

Paper or Fibre Cartons .....	50
Peddlers' Licenses .....	79
Milk Jars .....	20
Coal Certificates .....	8
Marking of:	
Bread .....	78
Food Packages .....	366
Coal in Paper Bags .....	20
Transient Vendors .....	4
Clinical Thermometers .....	451
Peddlers' Scales .....	35
Ice Scales .....	17
Junk Scales .....	2
Ice Cream Cans .....	20
Oil Jars .....	600
Glass Graduates .....	156
Garbage Containers on Trucks .....	2
Mass. Standard Boxes .....	6
Mfrs. Sealed Milk Jars .....	50
Retests of Gasoline Devices after Sealing.....	22
Cilmax Basket .....	1
Total .....	1,987

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,  
*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy*

DEAR SIR:

I herewith respectfully submit the thirty-ninth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

As the work done in this department during the year was so varied, it is impossible to itemize each project or request. This department was called upon by every department connected with the City for engineering service or drafting work to be done. I am, therefore, giving a brief review of the more important requests.

### City Council

The City Engineer attended all meetings of the City Council and Finance Committee and furnished all information requested.

Many requests were received from the Councilors as to proposed projects and costs that do not necessarily come before the Council. These were given immediate attention.

All plans for hearings on streets, playgrounds and schools were prepared by this department, also the orders for the acceptance of same.

### City Clerk

All plans and orders for the acceptance of streets and land takings are furnished by this department to the City Clerk, who in turn places them on record with the Council Order, when passed, at the Norfolk Registry of Deeds.

Copies of all accidents reported to the City Clerk are received by this department and are immediately investigated, and the necessary information prepared for any future action that may be taken against the City.

### City Solicitor

At the request of the City Solicitor, this department prepared plans for releases with descriptions of land takings, sewer and drain easements.

The City Engineer is frequently called to appear in Court to testify in his capacity when action is brought against the City.

### Assessors Department

There were 1,983 transfers of properties as against 2,393 in 1936 and 4,970 for 1935.

The work connected with keeping Assessors' plans up to date required the services of one man the entire year with additional help when this work was at its peak.

### Tax Collector

Requests received by the Tax Collector from attorneys and individuals asking for information regarding betterments and liens number 656. These were referred to, and filled by this department.

Descriptions of 5,683 parcels of land, to be sold for unpaid taxes, were furnished to the Tax Collector.

### Cemetery Department

I, again, wish to call attention to the need of the City to acquire new land for cemetery purposes. At the present rate that the lots are being sold, there remains only enough land for eight years.

The Engineering Department, through a W. P. A. Project, made several studies of proposed new locations for cemeteries. The plans with information secured are on file for future use.

The wall on the Southern Artery side is being extended and will probably be completed in 1938. This work is being done by the W. P. A.

It is my hope that future W. P. A. Projects will extend the wall around Sea Street.

#### Building Department

There were 245 applications for permit to build or move buildings referred to this department.

The City Engineer personally visited each site and established the grade.

#### Park Department

The beautification of Faxon Park still continues under W. P. A. The wall around the property has been completed, together with streets, play areas, ball field and a lookout at the highest point of the land. Also a very appropriate field house of stone has been built. All this work was laid out by this department.

Throughout the City in the various wards, work has been done to improve the parks and playgrounds. At no time have the City parks and playgrounds been in such fine condition.

#### Stadium

On April 12, 1937 the W. P. A. approved a project for the erection of bleachers, to accommodate about 5,000 people, and the erection of a brick wall enclosure.

On April 21, with fitting ceremonies, the first sod was turned at the Pfaffmann Oval, which commenced that long needed improvement, we had all hoped for, in Quincy.

The original project was written up in the amount of \$101,426.98. As the work progressed, it was deemed advisable to change the main entrance design, enlarge the locker rooms and make other improvements to add to the comfort and complement of the project.

Additional projects were approved by the Government for these improvements, bringing the total cost to \$185,180.31, with an estimated cost to the City of Quincy for materials of about \$41,000.00.

The following schedule should prove of interest.

#### Sponsors Funds

Project No.	Trucks				Totals
	Superintendent	Equipment, etc.	Materials	Other Costs	
Wall No. 1	\$ 216 00	\$ 520 00	\$ 5,613 15	\$ 250 00	\$ 6,599 15
Stands No. 1	576 00	3,470 00	12,980 08	600 00	17,626 08
Addition No. 2	900 00	1,584 00	5,146 00	1,080 00	8,710 00
Addition No. 3	1,370 00	2,063 00	3,799 90	825 00	8,057 90
	\$3,062 00	\$7,637 00	\$27,539 13	\$2,755 00	\$40,993 13

#### Federal Funds

	Labor	Materials	Total
Wall No. 1 .....	\$ 18,286 50	\$ 5,460 50	\$ 23,747 00
Stands No. 1 .....	40,516 75	12,938 08	53,454 83
Addition No. 2 .....	30,752 80		30,752 80
Addition No. 3 .....	36,232 55		36,232 55
	\$125,788 60	\$18,398 58	\$144,187 18

Combined Totals		
Wall No. 1	.....	\$ 30,346 15
Stands No. 1	.....	71,080 91
Addition No. 2	.....	39,462 80
Addition No. 3	.....	44,290 45
		<hr/> \$185,180 31

#### Brief Description of Combined Projects

The ornamental brick wall which encloses the field on Hancock Street and the Southern Artery is 1100 feet long and 8 feet high. The remaining portion is enclosed with a chain link fence.

The main entrance is on Hancock Street and consists of an arched effect design with three ornamental iron gates set between large brick posts. There are also three smaller gates on Hancock Street.

On the Southern Artery, at the lower end of the field, is, what may be termed, the secondary entrance, comprising three iron gates in keeping with the main entrance design.

The stands are of reinforced concrete construction, 300 feet long, 65 feet deep and 27 tiers high, accommodating about 5,000 people.

Access to the stands is by a ramp from the main entrance on Hancock Street to the top of the stands, as well as the numerous other entrances around the field, which allow access to the bottom of the stands.

Under the stands are two large locker rooms and public toilets, finished in tile and equipped with the latest designed plumbing fixtures, in keeping with this class of construction.

The heating plant is adjoining the locker rooms. It is an all gas plant. One boiler is for hot water and the other is for heat, each independent of the other.

The entire enclosure is to be graded and landscaped to complete the setting of this beautiful field.

In the construction of the stands, the City of Quincy has been complimented by the W. P. A. Officials for the simplicity and yet the completeness of the whole design.

I wish to extend my thanks and appreciation for the interest shown and co-operation given by Ruel O. Jefferson, Supervisor for the W. P. A. and Armando Gasparri, who acted as Resident Engineer for the City of Quincy.

#### Sewers

All sewers that are constructed in the City are planned and laid out by this department. During the year 1.95 miles of main sewers were constructed.

A large 300 scale plan showing all sewer lines, manholes, sizes, kinds of pipes and direction of flow was completed by men in this department and was turned over to the Sewer Department.

All construction work was done under the direction of Walter S. McKenzie, Superintendent of Sewers.

For a list of sewers constructed during the year, see attached schedule.

#### Surface Drains

The work of cleaning, straightening and widening of Furnace Brook and Town Brook was continued under a W. P. A. Project. Old walls were repaired and many feet of new walls built. The granite used in the walls came from the Quarries being operated by a W. P. A. Project.

Under a W. P. A. Project a survey of the drainage system was completed.

There were 416 tracings made showing locations, sizes, kinds of pipes, all manholes and catch basins, together with a profile of the street and pipe line.

There was also a large 300 scale map of the whole City, showing the entire drainage system.

This was one of the many worth while projects where the City was able to take advantage of the Government money. It has given the Engineering Department, in a short space of time, data and information which would have taken years to assemble.

For schedule of location with lengths and sizes of drains built, see attached list.

#### **Accepted Streets**

During the year the City Council accepted a number of streets. As some of these streets were accepted in the latter part of the year, they will not be constructed until 1938.

See schedules for accepted streets and accepted streets constructed.

#### **Street Rebuilding**

Considerable work was done rebuilding accepted streets. The amount available for this work was \$296,017.52 which was divided as follows: Street Loans \$250,000.00, Budget \$32,500.00, Willard Street—Chapter 90 \$8,618.95 and Balance 1936 \$4,898.57. Of this amount \$270,913.02 was expended.

The program was laid out at the beginning of the year and was carried on with very few changes.

For the first time in many years, the City was able to receive money from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 90, and the City, acting as a contractor with its own labor and material, started to reconstruct Willard Street, from the Milton Town Line to Furnace Brook Parkway.

The project was started too late to be completed during 1937, and the work will carry over into 1938.

#### **Curbing**

The W. P. A. Curbing Project was carried over from 1936, and the work was done in conjunction with the street building program.

The granite curb was supplied by a W. P. A. Project.

During the year 20,835 lineal feet of granite curbing was laid in various parts of the City.

For location of curbing placed, see attached schedule.

#### **Granolithic Sidewalks**

For the sixth consecutive year there was no appropriation for this type of work.

#### **Asphalt Sidewalks**

This type of sidewalk is becoming more popular each year. Under the W. P. A. \$13,964.29 was expended for this work.

In conjunction with the street rebuilding program, many new sidewalks were built.

For itemized list and location, see attached schedule.

#### **Conclusion**

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to His Honor the Mayor, Members of the City Council, Department Heads and W. P. A. Officials for their co-operation, also for the loyalty shown and co-operation extended to me by the personnel of the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

GERHARD F. SCHAFER,

*City Engineer*

**SCHEDULE NO. 1**  
**Sewers Constructed During 1937**

Street	Location	8"	10"	12"	Manholes
Blanchard Rd. ....	Quincy Ave. to Faxons Lane .....	231.0	—	—	0
Chase St. ....	Cleaverly Ct. to Chubbuck St. ....	596.0	—	—	4
Delano Ave. ....	State St. to Utica St. ....	400.0	—	—	3
Faxons Lane ....	Blanchard Rd. to Faxon Park Rd. ....	870.0	—	—	7
Ford St. ....	Moffat Rd. to Homer Rd. ....	240.0	—	—	1
Forest Ave. ....	Grove St. to Private Ways .....	793.0	—	—	5
George Rd. ....	Morgan Rd. to Newport Ave. ....	155.0	—	—	1
Grove St. ....	Minihans Lane to Forest Ave. ....	359.5	—	—	1
Harbor View St. ...	Main Sewer to Bay Shore .....	90.0	—	—	1
Island Ave. ....	Sea Ave. to turn opp. Met. Pump. Sta.	985.8	—	—	7
Jordan St. ....	Randlett St. to Morse St. ....	264.0	—	—	2
Morgan Rd. ....	Douse Rd. to George Rd. ....	213.6	—	—	1
Oak Rd. ....	Shelton Rd. to End Westerly .....	360.2	—	—	2
Passageway .....	Island Ave. toward Mears Ave. ....	107.6	—	—	1
Quincy Shore Blvd. .	Bay State Rd. to near Atlantic St. ...	732.0	857.0	—	8
Robertson St. ....	Ballou St. Westerly .....	150.0	—	—	1
Sea St. ....	Manet Ave. to Rock Island Rd. ....	779.65	—	—	4
Sea St. ....	Thomas St. to Ratchford St. ....	505.85	149.0	—	5
State St. ....	Palmer St. to Delano Ave. ....	190.2	—	—	1
Stoughton St. ....	Newton St. to Winthrop St. ....	—	—	1,251.0	6
		8,023.40	1,006.0	1,251.0	61
		Total 10,280.4 = 1.95 Miles			



# SCHEDULE NO. 2

## Drains Constructed During 1937

Street	Location	Type	6"	8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	24"	30"	36"	Total	Catch Man- Basins	holes
Arlington St. . .	Wilson Ave. to Hobart St. . . . .	Met.	—	—	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	573	—	2
Botolph St. . .	Near Clive St. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bowdoin St. . .	North of Wilson Ave. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	72	—	—
Buckley St. . .	At Arthur St. . . . .	Conc.	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	1	—
California Ave. .	Near Bates Ave. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	—
Cleaves St. . .	Copley St. East . . . . .	Conc.	—	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	2	—
Clifton St. . .	Merrymount Rd. South . . . . .	Conc.	—	22	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	2	1
Copeland St. . .	At Willard St. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	97	—	2
†Dewson Rd. . .	Adams St. to Grenwood Rd. . . . .	V.C.	—	127	132	28	—	—	—	—	—	287	8	1
†Federal Ave. . .	Presidents Ave. to Goddard St. . .	Conc.	—	—	151	410	—	—	—	—	—	561	5	1
†Forest Ave. . .	Grove St. West . . . . .	Conc.	—	—	13	—	120	—	—	—	—	133	1	2
†Grenwood Rd. .	Adams St. to Dewson Rd. . . . .	V.C.	200	23	—	495	—	—	—	—	—	718	4	—
Grossman St. . .	—	Conc.	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	4	—
Grove St. . .	Minihan's Lane to Forest Ave. . . .	Conc.	—	—	82	—	482	—	—	—	—	564	6	4
Hancock St. . .	Cor. W. Squantum St. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
Hancock St. . .	Cor. Cottage Ave. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Newport Ave. . .	Cor. Brook St. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1	—
N. Central Ave. .	At Elmwood Ave. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Palmer St. . .	Through Baker Playground . . . . .	Met.	—	—	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	331	1	1
Phipps St. . .	Near N. Payne St. . . . .	Conc.	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	—
Pond St. . .	At Monroe Field . . . . .	Conc.	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	—
Presidents Ave. .	Near Independence Ave. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	119	—	—
Private Land . .	Through Grossmans to Town Brook	Met.	—	—	—	627	—	—	—	—	—	671	2	2
Private Land . .	Stedman St. to Willard St. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	479	—	567	—	3
†Quincy Ave. . .	At Southern Artery . . . . .	Conc.	—	—	360	—	—	—	—	—	—	360	2	1
Roberts St. . .	At Water St. . . . .	Conc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	80	—	1
Rock Island Rd. .	Cor. Marine St. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sixth Ave. . .	Chubbuck St. South . . . . .	Conc.	—	95	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	4	1
Stadium . . .	Hancock St. to Blacks Creek . . . .	Met.	—	12	170	—	432	280	—	—	—	894	—	5
Station St. . .	McDonald St. West . . . . .	Conc.	—	—	67	307	—	—	—	—	—	374	3	3
Whitwell St. . .	At Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
*Willard St. . .	Near Milton Line . . . . .	Conc.	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	1
*Willard St. . .	Copeland St. South . . . . .	Conc.	—	—	49	307	112	—	—	—	—	468	4	3
			200	490	1,794	2,238	1,953	280	17	565	196	7,733	59	38

\*Chapter 90

†Private Contractor

‡Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1.5 Miles

**SCHEDULE NO. 3**  
**Accepted Streets Constructed During 1937**

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Width	Date of Acceptance	Construction Work Done
Greene Street .....	Fenno St. to Meadowbrook Rd. ....	5	615	40	Aug. 1937	Subgraded With Gravel
Shawmut Street ...	Argonne St. to Milton Line.....	4	275	40	July 1937	Bituminous Macadam
			890			

**Streets Accepted by City Council During 1937**

Name	Location	Ward	Width	Date of Acceptance
Delano Avenue ....	Sea Street to Utica Street .....	1	40	October, 1937
Greene Street .....	Fenno Street to Meadowbrook Road .	5	40	August, 1937
Pontiac Road .....	Samoset Avenue to Squanto Road ...	1	40	October, 1937
Shawmut Street ...	Argonne Street to Milton Line .....	4	40	July, 1937
Sherman Street ...	Elmwood Avenue to Piermont Street .	5	40	October, 1937



SCHEDULE NO. 4  
Streets Rebuilt During 1937

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type of Construction
Arlington Street	Brook St. to Beale St.	5	400	Macadam
Billings Road	Felton St. to Faxon Rd.	6	1,070	Penetration Base—Type I Top
Buckley Street	Copeland St. to Morton St.	4	475	Macadam
Colby Road	Milton Rd. Westerly	6	300	Tar & Gravel
Cranch Street	Whitwell St. to South of Klondike St.	1	1,000	Macadam
Curlow Road	Pelican Rd. to Petrel Rd.	1	600	Tar & Gravel
E. Squantum Street	Airport to Lansdowne St. Ely Half	6	3,600	Macadam
Faxon Lane	Faxon Pk. Rd. to Blanchard Rd.	2-3	800	Macadam
Faxon Park Road	Quincy Ave. to Phipps St.	2-3	1,600	Macadam
Fayette Street	Elmwood Ave. to Beale St.	5	875	Macadam
Federal Avenue	Presidents Ave. to Goddard St.	3	400	Macadam
Franklin Avenue	Copley St. to Rice Rd.	5	1,050	Macadam
Franklin Street	Water St. to Independence Ave.	3	1,050	Type I Top
Goddard Street	Federal Ave. to Independence Ave.	3	450	Type I Top
Graham Street	Southern Artery to Moore St.	2	275	Macadam
Granite Street	Hancock St. to Whitwell St.	1	825	Penetration Base—Type I Top
Hancock Street	Neponset River to Walnut St.	6	990	Macadam
Mill Street	Washington St. to Pond St.	2	900	Macadam
Milton Road	Quincy Shore Blvd. to Edwin St.	6	665	Tar & Gravel
Monroe Road	Dimmock St. to Glendale Rd.	1	980	Macadam
Moore Street	Near Baxter Ave. to near Southern Artery	2	250	Macadam
Newbury Avenue	Billings St. to Atlantic St.	6	275	Macadam
Newport Avenue	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to Douse Rd. Wly. Side	5	1,350	Macadam
Newport Avenue	Lincoln Ave. Nly. 150 feet	5	150	Type I Top
N. Central Avenue	Elmwood Ave. to Brook St.	5	410	Macadam
Oakland Avenue	Newport Ave. to Cedar St.	5	525	Macadam
Phipps Street	Pearl St. to Kendrick Ave.	3	1,500	Macadam
Plymouth Street	Verechild St. to Independence Ave.	3	600	Macadam
Pond Street	Washington St. to Southern Artery	2	1,320	Macadam
Presidents Avenue	Federal Ave. to Independence Ave.	3	530	Macadam
Sachem Street	Quincy Shore Blvd. to Landers Rd.	5	350	Macadam
Sea Street	West of Shelton Rd.	1	300	Macadam
Silver Street	Moore St. to Hill St.	2	550	Macadam
South Street	Elm St. to Scammell St.	2	1,535	Macadam
Whitwell Street	Roselin Ave. to Farrell St.	1	900	Macadam
Willard Street	Milton Line to Crescent St. Chap. 90	4	3,500	Macadam

32,250 = 6.1 Miles

**SCHEDULE NO. 5**  
**Streets Oiled During 1937**

Street	Location	Ward	Type	Length
Albatross Road	Whole	1	Tarvia B	1,800
Anderson Road	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to Willow Ave.	5	Tarvia B	350
*Ash Street	Whole	6	45%	180
*Bartlett Street	Whole	3-4	45%	500
*Bay State Road	Whole	6	45%	900
Bay View Avenue	Whole	1	Tarvia B	1,500
Beale Street	Old Colony Ave. to Greenwood Ave.	5	K.P.	350
Belmont Street	Holbrook Rd. to W. Squantum St.	6	Tarvia B	250
California Avenue	Whole	4	Tarvia B	675
*Casco Street	Whole	1	45%	450
*Central Avenue	Whole	1	45%	150
*Chapel Street	Whole	1	45%	350
*Charles Street	Whole	1	45%	1,500
Cleverly Court	Raycroft St. to Washington St.	2	Tarvia B	500
Cummings Avenue	Billings Rd. to Eustis St.	5-6	Tarvia B	1,200
*Doane Street	Whole	1	45%	675
Elmwood Avenue	N. Central Ave. to Norfolk St.	5	Tarvia B	500
Faxon Avenue	Hancock St. to Woodward Ave.	1	Tarvia B	625
Forest Avenue	Whole	4	45%	450
Franklin Avenue	Copley St. to Sachem St.	5	K.P.	350
*Gannett Road	Whole	1	Tarvia B	700
Gordon Street	Granite St. to Water St.	3	Tarvia B	450
Hamilton Avenue	Harvard St. to End	6	45%	1,450
*Hancock Terrace	Whole	5	45%	250
Harriet Avenue	W. Squantum St. 400 ft. Nly.	6	Tarvia B	400
Hatherly Road	Whole	5	45%	600
Highland Avenue	Whole	1	45%	400
Hodgkinson Street	Whole	1	45%	1,400
Homestead Street	Whole	1	45%	275
*Huckins Avenue	Bellevue Rd. Ely.	6	Tarvia B	600
Huntley Road	Whole	1	Tarvia B	900
*Island Avenue	Whole	1	45%	1,575
Kittredge Avenue	Whole	2	Tarvia B	375
*Littlefield Street	Whole	1	45%	1,200

Street	Location	Ward	Type	Length
Macy Street .....	Darrow St. to End .....	1	45%	550
Montclair Avenue .....	W. Squantum St. to Pope St. ....	6	Tarvia B	250
*Mount Vernon Street .....	Whole .....	4	Tarvia B	500
Myrtle Street .....	Whole .....	6	45%	1,300
Newton Street .....	Babcock St. to Manet Ave. ....	1	45%	200
*North Central Avenue ..	400 Ft. Sly. from Sherman St. ....	5	Tarvia B	400
Oswego Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	200
*Parkhurst Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	800
Parking Space .....	Granite St. ....		45%	
Parking Space .....	Quincy Square .....		45%	
*Ratchford Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	975
River Street Ext. ....	Southern Artery to Water .....	2	45%	450
Royal Street .....	Whole .....	5-6	Tarvia B	950
*Sampo Place .....	Whole .....	3	45%	400
School Street .....	Marsh St. Wly. about 300 Ft. ....	1-3	Tarvia B	300
Sea Street .....	Car Tracks—Whole .....	1	45%	12,700
Shed Street .....	Sargent St. to Doane St. ....	1	45%	700
Sixth Avenue .....	Clevery Ct. to Raycroft St. ....	2	Tarvia B	1,050
Southern Artery .....	Quincy Ave. to South St. Ely. Side ..	2	Tarvia B	1,600
Turner Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	1,300
Water Street .....	Franklin St. to Phipps St. ....	3	Tarvia B	700
West Squantum Street ..	R. R. Bridge to Fayette St. ....	6	Tarvia B	550
Weymouth Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	450
*Wilson Court .....	Whole .....	6	Tarvia B	300
Winthrop Place .....	Whole .....	1	45%	250
Winthrop Street .....	Whole .....	1	45%	3,000
*W. P. A.				Total ..53,705 (10.2 Miles)

**SCHEDULE NO. 6**  
**Streets Treated With Tar and Gravel**  
**Or Pea Stone During 1937**

Street	Location	Ward	Length
Billings Street .....	Newbury Ave. to Atlantic St. ...	6	1,300
Coddington Street ....	Washington St. to Spear St. ....	1	300
E. Squantum Street ...	Faxon Rd. to Conant Rd. ....	6	1,700
Faxon Road .....	Billings Rd. to E. Squantum St. .	6	1,800
Kendrick Avenue .....	Franklin St. to Phipps St. ....	3	1,250
Mill Street .....	Washington St. to Pond St. ....	2	900
North Payne Street ...	Whole .....	3	750
Quincy Avenue .....	Scammell St. to Charlesmount Ave.	2	2,000
Reardon Street .....	Whole .....	4	600
Saville Avenue .....	Whole .....	1	620
			11,220
			(2.1 miles)

SCHEDULE NO. 7  
Unaccepted Streets Constructed During 1937 Under W. P. A.

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type of Construction
Edgewater Drive .....	Darrow St. to Bell St. ....	1	1,150	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Manet Avenue .....	Babcock Street to Babcock St. ....	1	2,800	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Park Avenue .....	Mayflower Rd. to Huckins Ave. ....	6	1,250	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Pratt Road .....	Dorchester St. to Standish Rd. ....	6	1,050	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Ratchford Street .....	Sea St. to Bay View Ave. ....	1	1,000	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Seaway Road .....	Park Ave. to Pratt Rd. ....	6	210	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Shepard Street .....	Waumbeck St. to Moon Island Rd. ....	6	300	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Shoreham Street .....	Standish Rd. to Monmouth St. ....	6	260	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
Waumbeck Street ... ..	Standish Rd. to Border St. ....	6	150	Tar and Gravel—Gravel Sidewalk
			8,170 =	1.5 Miles

SCHEDULE NO. 8  
Granite and Concrete Curb Installed During 1937

Street	Side	Location	Straight	Curved	Total	Block Corners
*Beach Street	East	Gould St. to Quincy Shore Blvd. ....	1,525		1,525	42
*Billings Road	West	Cummings Ave. to Billings Rd. ....	510		510	12
Bradford Street	North	Faxon Rd. to Vassall St. ....	1,080		1,080	18
Bradford Street	South	Franklin St. to Endicott St. ....	465	25	490	10
*†Colby Road	North	Franklin St. to Endicott St. ....	255		255	10
*†Colby Road	North	Faxon Rd. to Sharon Rd. ....	265	10	275	2
*†Colby Road	South	Faxon Rd. to Sharon Rd. ....	275	10	285	5
*East Elm Avenue	West	Quincy Shore Blvd. to Huntington Sq. ....	1,650		1,650	59
*East Elm Avenue	East	Quincy Shore Blvd. to Wendell Ave. . .	1,575		1,575	44
*Edgewater Drive	East	Darrow St. to Rogers St. ....	850		850	
Elm Street		At South St. ....	200		200	
Federal Avenue		Corner Presidents Ave. ....	102	125	227	
*Flynt Street	West	Billings Rd. to Albion Rd. ....	855		855	13
*Flynt Street	East	Billings Rd. to Albion Rd. ....	800		800	18
*Jct. East Elm Avenue and West Elm Avenue			58		58	
*Linden Street	South	Hancock St. to Berlin St. ....	325		325	3
Richie Road	South	Franklin St. Easterly ....	215		215	2
*Russell Park	North	Hancock St. to Woodward Ave. ....	1,115	35	1,150	14
*Russell Park	South	Hancock St. to Woodward Ave. ....	1,120	35	1,155	16
*Sea Street	North	Fensmere Ave. to Manet Ave. ....	2,050	200	2,250	41
Whitwell Street	North	Roselin Ave. to Farrell St. ....	710	10	720	13
. Willard Street	East	Crescent St. to Robertson St. Chap. 90	1,730	35	1,765	44
. Willard Street	West	Milton Line to Robertson St. Chap. 90	1,130	10	1,140	24
*Woodward Avenue	East	Greenleaf St. to Edgewood Circle . .	700	95	795	18
*Woodward Avenue	West	Greenleaf St. to Edgewood Circle . .	685		685	15
*W. P. A. †Concrete			20,245	590	20,835	423
						(3.9 Miles)



**SCHEDULE NO. 9**  
**Amiesite Sidewalks Constructed During 1937**

Street	Location	Ward	Side	Length	Width
Des Moines Road .....	East Howard Street to Winter Street .....	2	South	625	6.0
East Squantum Street .....	Holyoke Street to Atlantic Street .....	6	West	700	6.0
Fayette Street .....	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue .....	5	West	500	5.0
Fayette Street .....	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue .....	5	East	500	5.0
Federal Avenue .....	Corner Presidents Avenue .....	3	East	219	6.0
Greystone Street .....	Station Street to End .....	4	North	450	5.0
Greystone Street .....	Station Street to End .....	4	South	460	5.0
Hill Street .....	McDonald Street to End .....	4	North	250	5.0
Hill Street .....	McDonald Street to End .....	4	South	260	5.0
Hobart Street .....	At Harvard Street .....	5	South	75	6.0
Middlesex Street .....	Bellevue Road to Bayside Road .....	6	North	830	5.0
Middlesex Street .....	Bellevue Road to Bayside Road .....	6	South	800	5.0
Mill Street .....	Washington Street to Pond Street .....	2	West	800	6.0
Mill Street .....	Washington Street, Northerly .....	2	East	350	6.0
Nightingale Avenue .....	Roberts Street, Easterly .....	4	North	510	6.0
Nightingale Avenue .....	Roberts Street, Easterly .....	4	South	400	5.0
Norfolk Street .....	Exeter Street to near Granger Street .....	5	West	525	5.0
Norfolk Street .....	Exeter Street to opposite Acton Street .....	5	East	525	5.0
Randlett Street .....	Franklin Avenue to Jordan Street .....	5	West	700	5.0
Randlett Street .....	Franklin Avenue to Jordan Street .....	5	East	700	5.0
Ridgeway Street .....	Franklin Avenue to Wendell Avenue .....	5	West	600	5.0
Ridgeway Street .....	Franklin Avenue to Wendell Avenue .....	5	East	600	5.0
Roberts Street .....	At Nightingale Avenue .....	3	East	150	6.0
Whitwell Street .....	Farrell Street to Klondike Street .....	1	South	1,225	6.5
				12,754=2.4 Miles	



## REPORT OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,  
*Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:

We herewith submit the twenty-third annual report of the City Planning Board.

Several meetings were held during the year.

In the 1935 Report certain recommendations were made. First, the Quincy Adams Overpass, which has been completed, and second, the elimination of the dangerous underpass on Centre Street. Work has been started in Braintree towards this end.

In 1938 the City of Quincy expects to receive money from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 90 to reconstruct Centre Street. The City Council accepted and passed the taking of certain lands in conjunction with this Project.

It is gratifying to know that there is enough interest shown in our recommendations to see them carried through.

Respectfully submitted,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*,  
WALTER W. HOLLAND,  
JAMES C. HORNE,  
JOHN A. SANDISON,  
GUSTAF E. WESTHRIN.

GERHARD F. SCHAFER, *Clerk*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SURVEY

---

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,  
*Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:

We herewith submit the twenty-second annual report of the Board of Survey.

There were several meetings held during the year and a number of hearings on petitions for new street layouts.

The Board received and approved for layout Grenwold Road and Dewson Road in Ward One.

A hearing was held on a petition for a layout on George Road Extension and Morley Road, Ward One. These were tentatively approved.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS F. R. LANGELIER, *Chairman*,  
SAM WOOD,  
JOHN J. MANNING.

GERHARD F. SCHAFER, *Clerk*

## REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DIVISION

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit herewith the report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
General Maintenance .....	\$195,000.00	\$194,933.57	\$ 66.43
Pensions .....	12,492.56	12,492.56	....
Garage & Stable .....	10,800.00	10,766.72	33.28
Miscellaneous Activities .....	25,000.00	24,988.29	11.71
Street Lighting .....	112,000.00	111,506.92	493.08
New Equipment .....	11,043.62	9,346.27	1,697.35

Reference is made to the City Auditor's report for a more detailed statement of expenditures.

The snowfall for the year was light and the sum of \$13,352.85 was expended for snow removal.

A survey of sidewalk conditions was made during the year, and an effort made to repair the many defects existing. The sum of \$13,857.04 was expended for this purpose.

Street cleaning was done by the ward crews and one Elgin Sweeper used on the main streets during the nighttime. The sum of \$68,412.70 was expended for this work.

### GARAGE AND STABLE

The new garage, built last year, has aided greatly to increase the efficiency of the Highway and Sanitary Divisions.

At the present time the City owns only a few horses, and it is proposed to close the City Stable during the early part of 1938.

### MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

This item covers all activities of the Department not chargeable to Highway Maintenance.

The many street parks have been maintained by the Forestry Department and charged to this account. The sum of \$5,833.85 has been expended for this purpose.

Street signs and the painting of traffic lines have cost \$8,510.30.

Many other activities, including the moving of the granite ball from City Hall to the traffic circle at Fore River Bridge have been charged to this account.

### STREET LIGHTING

The survey of street lighting in the City, begun last year, has been continued during this year, and many changes have been made to improve lighting conditions.

There are at present the following street lights:

100—	1,000 C. P.
380—	600 C. P.
143—	400 C. P.
635—	250 C. P.
2,250—	60 C. P.

### NEW EQUIPMENT

The Department has purchased two four-wheel drive trucks equipped with plows for snow removal which have proved very satisfactory. One caterpillar tread sidewalk plow was purchased, and more should be purchased each year until the Department has at least sixteen sidewalk plows.

### STREET CONSTRUCTION

The sum of \$270,913.02 has been expended this year for street construction, and approximately 6.10 miles of streets have been rebuilt. A complete list of streets so constructed will be found in the report of the City Engineer.

This year for the first time the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has granted to the City funds under Chapter 90 for street construction. Willard Street from the Milton line to Furnace Brook Parkway, on which work was begun last year, will be completed under this grant.

### PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expended: Maintenance .....	\$20,558.99
Salaries and Wages .....	6,742.53

Buildings maintained by this department are as follows:

City Hall and Rented Offices  
Six Fire Stations  
Police Station  
Community Building, Atlantic  
Commissary and Welfare Offices  
City Home  
Dispensary

The construction of the Quincy Hospital Administration Building has been completed this year and the building turned over to the Hospital Board. The architects were Paul and Carrol Coletti of Quincy and the contractor, M. Slotnick of Boston. The building was constructed under a P. W. A. grant and cost with furnishings approximately \$165,000.

### SANITARY DIVISION

#### Expended

Salaries and Wages .....	\$110,247.22
Pensions .....	5,556.05
Equipment Rental .....	1,998.50
Equipment Maintenance .....	9,938.10
Care of Dumps .....	7,438.99

Regular collections of rubbish and garbage have been made through the year over the entire City.

The amount of rubbish collected is constantly increasing and great difficulty is encountered in finding suitable dumps.

The price of garbage has been increased this year to \$1.00 per cubic yard. The demand has exceeded the supply.

The receipts for the sale of garbage has amounted to \$12,463.75 for the year.

Three hundred seven cesspools and thirteen vaults have been cleaned and the receipts have amounted to \$1,317.50.

### GYPSY MOTH

#### Expended

Salaries and Wages .....	\$13,914.89
Supplies .....	1,497.92
Equipment Maintenance .....	1,152.25
New Equipment .....	1,333.00

This department is very ably supervised by Mr. Andrew M. Stewart and its work has been very satisfactory.

All the plants for the numerous flower beds in the city have been raised at the City Greenhouse.

The new traffic circle at the Fore River Bridge was planted and maintained by this department.

Tree Trimming required by the Quincy Electric Light & Power Company has been done by City labor and paid for by the Company.

Many new trees have been set out and old ones have been removed.

The Trees throughout the City are, as a rule, in excellent condition.

### WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

#### Expended

Administration .....	\$ 17,305.56
Materials and Equipment .....	147,202.29
Federal Claim .....	3,566.80

During the year 1937, the Federal Government expended about \$890,000 for wages in Quincy.

The expense of administration, cost of materials and equipment have been borne by the City.

Many projects have been completed during the year, others begun will be carried to completion this year.

The principal projects undertaken are as follows:

- Municipal Stadium
- Birch Street Playground
- O'Neil Field
- Skating Pond at Squantum
- Cemetery Wall
- Curbing Project
- Sidewalks Project
- Street Construction
- Street Signs
- Quarry Project
- Town and Furnace Brooks and many others.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEWER DIVISION OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

MAY 13, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Office of the Mayor,*  
Quincy, Massachusetts.

DEAR MAYOR BURGIN:

I respectfully submit herewith the annual report of the Sewer Department for the year 1937.

Respectfully yours,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*

For financial statement see Auditor's Report.

Tabulations in connection with this report will show the location and other particulars about sewer construction accomplished during the year 1937, the total mileage of the System with lengths and sizes installed each year from the beginning of the System. A record of the Particular Sewers or house connections is also shown. A schedule of surface and storm drainage work performed by this department may be found with the report of the City Engineer.

## Construction

Approximately two miles of sanitary sewers of average size but not of average character were built this year. For several reasons the work was slow and expensive. On some of the work unstable ground conditions made necessary the use of piling and reinforced concrete foundations, and on others, the quantity of ledge encountered slowed up construction.

## Particular Sewers

During this year there were 292 buildings connected with the sewer in wards as follows:

Ward 1 .....	90	Ward 4 .....	36
Ward 2 .....	21	Ward 5 .....	62
Ward 3 .....	16	Ward 6 .....	67

The total number of feet laid in these connections was 13,799 at a cost of \$14,037.16, thus making the average cost per foot \$1.02.  
Average length per connection .....47.3 feet  
Average cost per connection .....\$48.07

Buildings were connected as follows:

Single houses .....	245	Courthouse .....	1
2-family houses ....	15	Recreation .....	2
3-family houses ....	2	Sub-station .....	1
4-family houses ....	5	Business .....	21

**Storm Drainage**

Besides the construction of new storm and surface drain lines, a considerable amount of repair work was done to existing pipe lines and catch basins for the Highway Division.

**Maintenance**

On account of the limited funds for sewer maintenance, sewer cleaning and flushing was confined to those sections of the system absolutely requiring attention.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. McKENZIE,  
*General Foreman, Sewer Division.*



## 1937 SEWER EXTENSIONS

Ward	Street	Location	Manholes	Size	Length
2	Blanchard Road .....	Quincy Avenue to Faxon Lane .....	1	8"	231.00
2	Chase Street .....	Chubbuck Street to Cleverly Court .....	4	8"	596.00
1	Delano Avenue .....	State Street to Utica Street .....	4	8"	400.00
2	Faxon Lane .....	Blanchard Road to Faxon Park Road .....	6	8"	870.00
1	Ford Street .....	Homer Road to Moffat Road .....	1	8"	240.00
4	Forest Avenue .....	Grove Street East and West .....	4	8"	792.40
6	George Road .....	Morgan Road to Newport Avenue .....	1	8"	155.00
4	Grove Street .....	Private Way to Forest Avenue .....	2	8"	359.50
4	Harbor View Street .....	Squantum Main Sewer Easterly .....	1	8"	90.00
6	Island Avenue .....	Pumping Station North to Sea Avenue ..	7	8"	985.80
1	Jordan Street .....	Randlett Street to Patten Street .....	2	8"	264.00
5	Morgan Road .....	Douse Road to George Road .....	1	8"	213.40
1	Oak Road .....	Shellton Road Southerly .....	2	8"	360.00
1	Passageway .....	Island Avenue Easterly .....	1	8"	107.60
1	Quincy Shore Boulevard ..	Bay State Road to North Street .....	1	10"	857.00
6	Quincy Shore Boulevard ..	North Street Westerly .....	6	8"	732.00
6	Robertson Street .....	Ballou Street Westerly .....	1	8"	150.00
4	Sea Street .....	Manet Avenue to Rock Island Road .....	4	8"	779.30
1	Sea Street .....	Thomas Street to Shennun Street .....	1	10"	149.00
1	Sea Street .....	Shennun Street to Ratchford Street .....	4	8"	505.85
1	State Street .....	Delano Avenue to Palmer Street .....	0	8"	190.20
1	Stoughton Street .....	Newton Street to Winthrop Street .....	6	12"	1,251.00
			61		10,279.05

Total constructed during 1937—10,279.05 feet or 1.946 miles

CITY OF QUINCY SEWER DEPARTMENT  
LENGTH OF SEWERS BUILT TO JANUARY 1, 1938

Year	No. M.H.	Pipe Sewers								Brick Sewers			Total
		5'-6"	8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	24" x 36" 30" x 45"		
1897	71		5,645.50	948.10									17,696.90
1898	284		57,359.40	4,560.70									72,454.00
1899	133		19,835.86	3,440.57	4,281.60	1,705.90	1,095.40	3,451.00					31,779.30
1900	30		6,886.70		3,267.12	1,486.30	3,749.45						6,886.70
1901	99		16,801.83	1,224.97	1,701.20		1,359.70	1,825.40					22,913.10
1902	156		26,429.08	5,411.90	1,521.25	2,751.94	879.33						36,993.50
1903	110		11,743.20	1,533.00	938.00	1,072.90	49.50	8,624.20					23,960.80
1904	109	6"318.90	17,295.00	1,319.90	2,359.90	3,294.92	1,988.30						26,576.92
1905	18		1,598.10			585.70	1,800.86						3,984.66
1906	25	5"182.55	3,228.89	537.65	569.85	462.20							4,981.14
1907	33		6,378.30	667.30	1,391.40								8,437.00
1908	79		12,656.83	2,542.05	1,630.85	2,438.96							19,268.69
1909	88	5" 50.00	13,738.81	1,621.67	3,009.40		667.80						18,419.88
1910	122		18,752.56	4,052.35	1,270.00								24,742.71
1911	81		14,893.63			899.20							15,792.83
1912	82	6"750.00	12,393.83	3,402.35	66.85		890.00						17,503.03
1913	62	6"203.10	11,577.34	1,093.50									12,873.94
1914	86		15,907.26	1,725.68		795.20							18,428.14
1915	54	6"132.90	10,680.88	1,750.00									10,988.78
1916	69		12,589.00	1,582.00	431.00								14,602.00
1917	61		12,331.85	1,253.15									13,585.00
1918	11		1,281.50			760.00							2,041.50
1919	93		16,199.42	936.92	672.50	1,283.38	1,825.00						20,917.22
1920	58	6"166.90	10,752.65	756.80									11,676.35
1921	101	6"134.90	16,454.35	3,662.30	885.65	987.25							22,124.45
1922	37		8,412.75										8,412.75
1923	48		6,446.60	1,649.50									8,096.10
1924	126		26,120.43	2,634.00	100.00								28,854.43
1925	113		16,881.60	1,765.60	986.05	1,830.10							21,463.35
1926	118		13,447.00	6,167.78	1,203.00	2,880.00							23,697.78
1927	145		20,026.25	4,358.60	1,267.70	1,230.30							26,882.85
1928	208		29,318.08	4,262.40	5,026.80	1,406.65							40,013.93

## LENGTH OF SEWERS BUILT TO JANUARY 1, 1938 (Continued)

Year	No. M.H.	Pipe Sewers							Brick Sewers			Total
		5"-6"	8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	24" x 36" 30" x 45"	
1929	163		28,620.35	2,063.50	454.78	926.05						32,064.68
1930	127		21,572.60	5,290.90	904.50							27,768.00
1931	125		23,114.70	595.00	1,176.85	660.80						25,547.35
1932	100		13,141.00	3,315.00	84.00	456.00	802.90					17,798.90
1933	92		9,741.75	2,786.42	3,496.83	763.80						16,788.80
1934	188		22,714.30	1,827.45	341.00		2,285.00	870.10	2,091.00	233.00		30,361.85
1935	81		11,738.80	1,226.20	1,546.60	108.50	344.00	531.70				15,495.80
1936	48		6,911.40	394.50	1,514.00							8,819.90
1937	61		8,022.05	1,006.00	1,251.00							10,279.05
	3,865	1,939.25	619,641.43	81,790.71	43,349.68	28,786.05	17,737.24	15,302.40	3,151.30	233.00	8,965.80	821,974.06

Year	Sewers Abandoned					Sewers Built But Not in Use				Total
	5"-6"	8"	10"	12"	Total	Year	No. M. H.	8"	10"	
1910	50.00	1,109.40			50.00	1934	12	1,702.25	1,146.25	2,848.50
1922				200.60	1,109.40					
1929			400.75		200.60					
1936					400.75					
	50.00	1,109.40	400.75	200.60	1,760.75					

Total Feet of Sewer Built to January 1, 1938..... 821,974.06  
 Total Feet of Sewer Abandoned..... 1,760.75  
 Total Feet Built but not in Use..... 2,848.50  
 Net Feet of Sewer in Use, January 1, 1938..... 817,364.81  
 Total Miles of Sewer Built to January 1, 1938..... 155.67  
 Net Miles of Sewer in Use, January 1, 1938..... 154.8

# REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1938.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:

Following is the report of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*

## Water Rates 1937

Total commitments for the year 1937 .....	\$414,052 63	
Recommitments .....	165 62	
		\$414,218 25
Collections .....	\$359,195 20	
Abatements & Adjustments .....	2,391 54	
Water Liens to Tax Collector .....	46,909 37	
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....	5,722 14	
		\$414,218 25

## Water Rates 1936 and Prior

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .....	\$66,705 55	
Recommitments .....	2,724 56	
		\$69,430 11
Collections .....	\$46,732 94	
Abatements & Adjustments .....	795 46	
Water Liens to Tax Collector .....	17,358 42	
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....	4,962 12	
		\$69,430 11

## Water Service Connections

Commitments 1937 .....	\$11,020 66	
Adjustments .....	64 11	
Outstanding December 31, 1936 .....	3,877 35	
		\$14,962 12
Collections .....	\$10,604 41	
Abatements .....	67 17	
Liens to Tax Collector .....	1,257 71	
Outstanding December 31, 1937 .....	3,032 83	
		\$14,962 12

**Water Liens**

Commitments .....	\$67,945 00	
Adjustments .....	1,525 65	
Outstanding December 31, 1936 .....	45,492 18	
	<hr/>	\$114,962 83
Collections .....	\$30,942 28	
Abatements .....	6,007 00	
Tax Titles .....	15,611 13	
Uncollected .....	62,402 42	
	<hr/>	\$114,962 83

**Water Reserve**

Appropriations .....	\$208,999 00	
State Assessments .....	211,680 14	
Adjustments .....	1,627 90	
Council transfers .....	14,000 00	
Deficit 1937 .....	24,081 59	
Surplus as of December 31, 1937 .....	3,293 83	
	<hr/>	\$463,682 46
Water Collections .....	\$416,532 55	
Water Lien Collections .....	30,942 28	
Water Liens on Tax Title .....	15,611 13	
Balance of 1937 Appropriations .....	596 50	
	<hr/>	\$463,682 46

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS**

**Population.** Estimated on July 1, 1937 ..... 79,500

**Consumption**

Total consumption of water in gallons for the year  
1937 ..... 1,689,402,500  
Average daily consumption of water in gallons for  
the year 1937 ..... 4,628,500  
Gallons per capita per day ..... 58  
Gallons per day per tap ..... 272

**Main Pipe**

Leaks repaired in mains ..... 26  
Main pipe laid in the year 1937 in feet ..... 8,984  
Main pipe total in miles ..... 196.1  
Main pipe taken up or abandoned in feet ..... 1,747

**Fire Hydrants**

New hydrants installed in 1937 ..... 21  
Total hydrants now in use ..... 1,833  
Hydrants changed ..... 17  
Hydrants moved ..... 2  
Hydrants broken by automobiles ..... 20  
Hydrants discontinued ..... 1

**Gate Valves**

New Gates installed in 1937 .....	42
Gates abandoned in 1937 .....	7
Gates packed in 1937 .....	118
Total number now in use .....	3,188

**Service Pipe**

New services laid in 1937 in feet .....	4,738
Total length of services now in use (feet) .....	782,474
Number of taps made during the year .....	103
Number of services now in use .....	17,073
Services frozen .....	0
Services cleaned on account of poor pressure .....	348
Services renewed .....	127
Service leaks repaired .....	619
Services discontinued at main .....	62
Average length of service (feet) .....	46
Number of services for fire purposes only .....	54

**Meters**

Number of meters installed in 1937 .....	103
Number of meters now in use .....	17,019
Per cent of services metered .....	100%
Meters taken out for repairs and test .....	2,039

## WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
6	Arlington St.....	Wilson Ave. northerly.....		2 8"	—	—	—	582	—	—
6	Bay St.....	Extension easterly.....		3 8"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Crabtree Rd.....	E. Squantum St. westerly.....		2 6"	—	—	—	630	—	—
				1 6"	—	—	—	218	—	—
6	Dundee Rd.....	Mayflower to Meadow.....		3 6"	—	—	—	472	—	—
1	Edgewater Drive.....	Charles to Darrow.....		3 6"	—	—	—	40	—	—
6	Exeter St.....	Sonoma Rd. southerly.....		3 8"	—	—	—	493	—	—
3	Faxon Park Rd.....	Quincy Ave. to Faxon Lane.....		3 8"	—	—	—	398	—	—
1	Furnace Brook Pky.....	Bailey St. easterly.....		2 8"	—	—	—	237	—	—
1	Furnace Brook Pky.....	Hudson to Putnam.....		2 8"	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Green St.....	Cor. Elm Ave.....		1 6"	—	—	—	75	—	—
2	Harkins St.....	Main St. easterly.....		1 6"	—	—	—	300	—	—
6	Hodges Ave.....	Extension to E. Squantum St.....		1 6"	—	—	—	162	—	—
1	Hancock St.....	Corner Bridge St.....		1 12"	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Hopedale St.....			1 6"	—	—	—	270	—	—
1	Hudson St.....	Corner Furnace Brook Pky.....		1 6"	—	—	—	62	—	—
3	Lark St.....	Granite St. to South Junior Terrace.....		2 6"	—	—	—	215	—	—
6	Meadow St.....	Extension to Dundee Rd.....		1 6"	—	—	—	120	—	—
5	Merrymount Park.....	Near Stadium.....		1 6"	—	—	—	998	—	—
3	Knollwood Rd.....	Sonoma Rd. easterly.....		2 8"	—	—	—	590	—	—
6	Penn St.....	Extension southerly.....		1 4"	—	500	—	—	—	—
5	Sewall St.....	Wendall Ave. easterly.....		1 6"	—	—	—	315	—	—
6	Sonoma Rd.....	E. Squantum to Knollwood.....		1 10"	—	—	—	—	200	—
6	Sonoma Rd.....	Ashworth to Essex.....		2 8"	—	—	—	240	—	—
6	Sumac Rd.....			1 2"	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Turner St.....	Edgewater Drive to Macy.....		2 6"	122	—	—	425	—	—
1	Sea St.....	Shelton Rd. to Hibbard St.....		2 12"	—	—	—	—	—	790
				1 10"	—	—	—	—	—	—
					122	500	4,202	3,170	200	790



## WATER PIPES TAKEN OUT OR ABANDONED IN 1937

Ward	Street	Location	Gates	2"	4"
6	Bay St.....	Easterly end.....	—	170	—
1	Edgewater Drive.....	North of Darrow.....	1 2"	202	—
5	Green St.....	Corner Elm Ave.....	1 4"	—	75
2	Harkins St.....	From Main St.....	1 2"	300	—
3	Lark St.....	From Granite.....	1 2"	215	—
4	Hopedale St.....	.....	1 4"	—	270
5	Sewall St.....	Near Wendall.....	1 2"	315	—
1	Turner St.....	Near Edgewater.....	1 2"	200	—
				1,402	345

## WATER PIPES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1937

When Laid	Hy- drants	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1936.....	1,813	18,694	61,128	454,217	256,676	102,513	83,813	35,648	15,542	1,028,231
Laid in 1937.....	21	122	500	4,202	3,170	200	790	—	—	8,984
Abandoned in 1937.....	1	1,402	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,747
In use Dec. 31, 1937.....	1,833	17,414	61,283	458,419	259,846	102,713	84,603	35,648	15,542	1,035,668
										196.1 Miles

## GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1937

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1936.....	98	210	1,405	749	301	284	100	6	3,153
Laid in 1937.....	1	1	19	16	2	3	—	—	42
Abandoned in 1937.....	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
In use Dec. 31, 1937.....	94	208	1,424	765	303	287	100	6	3,188

## NEW FIRE HYDRANTS SET IN 1937

Ward	Street	Location	Make
1	Butler Road .....	Corner Hancock St. ....	Corey
6	Crabtree Road .....	Opposite Ashworth .....	Corey
6	Crabtree Road .....	Opposite Essex .....	Corey
6	Crabtree Road .....	Opposite Landsdown .....	Corey
2	Curtis Ave. ....	Opposite Hanna St. ....	Corey
6	Essex St. ....	Corner Sonoma Road ....	Corey
1	Edgewater Drive .....	Near corner of Turner St. ....	Corey
3	Faxon Park Road .....		Corey
3	Faxon Park Road .....		Corey
2	Harkins St. ....	East of Main St. ....	Corey
1	Hudson St. ....	Corner Furnace Brook Pky. ....	Corey
6	Knollwood Rd. ....	Opposite Hillcrest Rd. ....	Corey
6	Knollwood Rd. ....	At bend in road .....	Corey
5	Merrymount Park .....	At Stadium .....	Corey
5	Hancock St. ....	Opposite No. 849 .....	Corey
1	Parkhurst St. ....	Corner Bay View Ave. ....	Corey
1	Russell Park .....	Corner Hancock St. ....	Corey
2	Southern Artery .....	Corner Edison St. ....	Corey
6	Sumac Rd. ....		Corey
6	Trevore Rd. ....	Corner E. Squantum St. ..	Corey
1	Turner St. ....	Opposite No. 77 .....	Corey

Total, 21 Hydrants.

## HYDRANTS DISCONTINUED IN 1937

1	Washington St. ....	At Traffic Circle .....	Corey
---	---------------------	-------------------------	-------

Total, 1 Hydrant.

## FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1937

Make	Public				Private		Public and Private
	2-way	3-way	4-way	Total	2-way	3-way	
Chapman.....	11	65	—	76	—	7	83
Coffin.....	1	330	9	340	—	21	361
Corey.....	7	1,089	—	1,096	—	8	1,104
Kennedy.....	—	—	—	—	—	36	36
Ludlow.....	7	217	—	224	—	5	229
Mathews.....	—	—	—	—	2	3	5
Pratt & Cady.....	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
Walker.....	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Totals.....	26	1,705	9	1,740	12	81	1,833

## HYDRANTS CHANGED IN 1937

Ward	Street	Location	Taken Out	Set
6	Arlington St.	Near Pneumatic Scale Corp.	Chapman	Corey
6	Becket St.	.....	Coffin	Corey
6	Billings Rd.	.....	Chapman	Corey
1	Chickatabot Rd.	.....	Ludlow	Corey
6	E. Squantum St.	.....	Coffin	Corey
2	Edwards St.	.....	Walker	Corey
2	At Southerly end	.....	Corey	Corey
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	.....	Coffin	Corey
5	Gilmore St.	.....	Corey	Corey
6	Hancock St.	.....	Coffin	Corey
5	Marlboro St.	Opposite Hunt St.	Ludlow	Corey
6	Royal St.	.....	Chapman	Corey
1	School St.	.....	Ludlow	Corey
6	Shepard St.	Corner Gay St.	Chapman	Corey
5	Taylor St.	At end	Coffin	Corey
3	Water St.	Corner Elmwood	Ludlow	Corey
4	Willard St.	Near Summer	Coffin	Corey
4	Willard St.	Corner Robertson	Ludlow	Corey
4	Willard St.	Corner Bates Ave.	Ludlow	Corey

## PRIVATE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1937

	Corey	Chapman	Coffin	Ludlow	Kennedy	P. & C.	Mathews	Total
Boston Gear Works.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
City of Boston.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Eastern Mass. St. Ry.....	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	5
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co.....	3	3	15	3	7	11	—	42
Granite Railway.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grossman & Sons.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hale Rubber Co.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Old Colony Crushed Stone.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Quincy Lumber Co.....	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	4
Sailors Snug Harbor.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tubular Rivet & Stud Co. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Victory Plant.....	—	—	—	1	28	—	—	29
Total.....	8	7	21	5	36	11	5	93

## WATER METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1937

Make	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/4"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crest.....	—	—	—	—	3	5	3	2	2	—	15
Empire.....	792	81	8	—	7	14	3	—	—	—	905
Federal.....	986	21	11	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	1,026
Gen.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8
Hersey.....	8,212	49	47	17	46	41	17	3	1	2	8,435
King.....	270	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	280
Lambert.....	154	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
Nash.....	1,996	53	13	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	2,075
Trident.....	279	29	20	—	14	9	—	—	—	2	353
Watch Dog.....	2,098	15	8	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	2,130
Worthington.....	1,593	16	12	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	1,635
Totals .....	16,380	273	121	17	90	102	23	5	3	5	17,019

## REPORT OF CEMETERY DIVISION

---

JANUARY 2, 1938.

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy,*  
*Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

The Commissioner of Public Works respectfully submits the following financial report of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

### Receipts

Care of lots .....	\$ 1,704 00
Sale of lots .....	6,940 00
Interments .....	8,824 00
Foundations and Grading .....	3,183 36
Perpetual Care .....	11,395 00
Perpetual Care Fund—Interest.....	8,567 25
Other Trust Funds—Interest .....	95 21
	<hr/>
	\$40,708 82

### Expenditures

Clerk—Salary .....	\$700 00
Supplies and Expense .....	2,499 73
Equipment—Maintenance and Operation.....	749 53
Labor—including Foremen .....	35,410 89
	<hr/>
	\$39,360 15

In 1937 there were five hundred thirty-seven (537) burials and eighteen (18) removals.

A statement of the Perpetual Care Fund investment will be found in the City Treasurer's report.

Very truly yours,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*



## HARBOR MASTER'S REPORT

---

FEBRUARY 23, 1938

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *City Hall, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

The report of the Harbor Master of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1937 is herewith submitted.

Receipts by water for the year were as follows:

City Fuel Company.....	15 Barges, 13,286 tons coal
J. F. Sheppard & Sons.....	No coal
Fore River Coal Company.....	17 steamers, approximately 65,975 tons coal
Standard Oil Company.....	42 steamers and motor barges, carrying 175,631 bbls. range oil, 280,182 bbls. fuel oil, and 662,255 bbls. gasoline.
Quincy Lumber Company.....	6 schooners, 1,133,058 ft. lumber (approximate cost, \$50,000)

The waters off the Fore River Plant were patrolled during the following launchings at the request of company officials:

Feb. 25 .....	U. S. Torpedo Boat Craven
Aug. 24 .....	U. S. Dredge Goethals
Sept. 23 .....	Trawler Yale
Sept. 23 .....	Trawler Annapolis
Sept. 23 .....	Trawler West Point

The Quincy Dry Dock & Yacht Corporation had 287 steamers, barges, fishermen, and yachts in for overhauling and repairs.

There were 272 yachts stored in the boat yards on Town River besides many others stored on Neponset River and elsewhere in the city.

The Fore River Bridge had 452 openings.

Made 22 trips with power boat going to the aid of yachts in distress, aground, and capsized.

Reported various beacons extinguished and buoys out of position.

Called Coast Guard several times while my boat was out of commission.

Attended hearings in the State House on Breakwater project off Houghs Neck.

Would recommend having the pier at the Public Landing, Houghs Neck, built out 120 feet so that the float will be in water at all tides; and the street drain at the foot of Sea Street carried out 100 feet so that it will not fill in the channel and basin.

New firms located on Town River:

American Hydraulic Dredging Company, 86-100 River Street.

Mattie Boat Company, Southern Artery.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. M. NASH,  
*Harbor Master.*

## REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

DECEMBER 31, 1937

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy, Massachusetts*

DEAR SIR:

During the past year the City Solicitor has carried on the work of the Law Department of the city in accordance with the requirements of the statutes and ordinances in relation thereto.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. SMITH,  
*City Solicitor.*

## REPORT OF CITY CLERK

---

To HIS HONOR, *the Mayor of the City of Quincy*:—

I have the honor to submit the forty-ninth annual report of the department, being for the year ending December 31, 1937.

### RECEIPTS

#### Licenses:

Pool and billards .....	\$440 00
Victuallers .....	740 00
Junk .....	325 00
Job Wagon .....	1 00
Auctioneer .....	24 00
Hackney .....	18 00
Public Halls .....	165 00
Theatre—Annual .....	305 00
Theatre—Sunday .....	2,578 00
Motor Sales .....	960 00
Lord's Day .....	865 00
Gas and renewals .....	3,183 00
Liquor .....	63,560 00
Department Refunds .....	60 00
All others .....	566 00

#### Permits:

Marriage .....	1,450 00
All others .....	.....

#### Miscellaneous:

Recording .....	2,289 75
All others .....	165 75
	<hr/>
	\$77,695 50

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions issued in 1937 .....	730
Number of marriages recorded in 1937 .....	837
Number of births recorded in 1937 .....	1,281
Number of deaths recorded in 1937 .....	888

The number of dogs licensed in 1937 was 2,493 males; 342 females; 794 spayed, for which the sum of \$8,384.00 was collected. The sum of \$7,657.40 was paid to the City Treasurer for the use of the County and the sum of \$726.00 was paid to the City Treasurer for the use of the city. The sum of \$3,589.25 was collected for hunter's licenses. The fees amounting to \$418.25 were paid to the City Treasurer and the balance to the Commonwealth.

Annexed are the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1937 and the election returns.

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1937

Date	Name and Residence of Bride and Groom
Jan. 1.	Eugene Richard Plancon of Quincy and Miriam Elizabeth Childs of Springfield.
Jan. 1.	Harold Elmore Sprague of Quincy and Avis Virginia Walker of Milton.
Jan. 1.	George Henry Ryther of Quincy and Winifred Pierce Chapman of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	George William Lehto of Quincy and Salmi Helena Tenhunen of Quincy.
Jan. 2.	Paul Howard Hollinshead of Quincy and Ruth Koeller of Quincy.
Jan. 2.	Clifton Thomas Williams of Quincy and Dorothy Drew Dimock of Quincy.
Jan. 2.	Gerard Edward Reed of Quincy and Monica Patricia Ash of Quincy.
Jan. 2.	Henry DiCroce of Quincy and Adele Adelaide Appoloni of Quincy.
Jan. 4.	Samuel Paul Cohen of Boston and Eleanor Grossman of Quincy.
Jan. 5.	John Timothy Shea of Quincy and Mary M. Tardif of Braintree.
Jan. 6.	Joseph Edward Cullen of Quincy and Elizabeth Violet West of Quincy.
Jan. 8.	Paul Hackett Nottage of Quincy and Ruth Minard Lothrop of Quincy.
Jan. 11.	Clyde William Bonyman of Quincy and Dorothy Mary Dickson of Quincy.
Jan. 14.	Toivo Sam Hokkanen of Quincy and Aili Nummelin of Brookline.
Jan. 14.	W. Preston R. Duff of Quincy and Jeannette Theresa Peckerman of Boston.
Jan. 15.	Gordon Bruce Stephens of Quincy and Mae Henrica Storin of Pawtucket, R. I.
Jan. 16.	William Rauschal, Jr. of Hillsboro, N. H. and Zella Janette Peterson of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	Thomas Joseph Spellman of Quincy and Martha Holloran Erwin of Braintree.
Jan. 16.	Paul Bernard Plouff of Natick and Margaret Hannah McKinnon of Boston.
Jan. 16.	Gunnar Erick Sundstrom of Brockton and Catherine Agnes O'Brien of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	Robert James Koritsky of Quincy and Mary Phyllis Gould of Brookline.
Jan. 16.	Wesley Everett Kyller of Quincy and Frances Gould of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	James B. Laing, Jr. of Quincy and Pauline F. Ekdahl of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	Joseph Harrison Douglas of Weymouth and Edna Dorothy Litchfield of Norwell.
Jan. 17.	Thomas Richard Callahan of Shorewood, Wis. and Edith Elizabeth Foley (Wall) of Quincy.
Jan. 17.	Harold Otis Buzzell of Boston and Mary Eleanor Patterson of Quincy.

- Jan. 18. Maurice Joseph Harrington of Quincy and Eleanor Frances Freeman of Quincy.
- Jan. 18. Joseph Salvaggi of Quincy and Dorothea Virginia Andresen of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. William Diamond of Quincy and Ida Sarah Knaiger of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Frederick E. Voelker of Milton and Bauha A. Wegelius of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Albert Frederick Kleps of Quincy and Althea Frances Warshauer of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Thomas T. Gallant of Quincy and Yvonne Marion Doucette of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Eino Axsell Kujanpaa of Quincy and Dorothy Marie Keenan of Boston.
- Jan. 23. Samuel Francis Perkins, Jr. of Boston and Marie Anne Young of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Dominic William Gratta of Quincy and Virginia Alena Calvi of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Richard Bruno Mazzola of Quincy and Elizabeth Brown Harvey of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Francis Ramon Burke of Quincy and Mary Stuart Merritt of Quincy.
- Jan. 24. Floyd Willrose Hayward of Quincy and Albina Bernice Warkalis of Quincy.
- Jan. 24. Richard Deady of Quincy and Anne Patricia Flaherty of Quincy.
- Jan. 25. Pearce Melber Leyland of Quincy and Eleanor Elizabeth Frisk of Quincy.
- Jan. 25. Michael Lawrence Sullivan of Quincy and Helen Stunkel of Quincy.
- Jan. 27. Louis Adam Levesque of Quincy and Matilda Lempinen of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. Elton James Ross of Milton and Ethel Marie Goodoak of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. Francis George Daggett of Quincy and Muriel Jean Mundy of Quincy.
- Jan. 31. Joseph Vincent Cahill of Boston and Dora Gwendolin Clements of Quincy.
- Feb. 1. Alfred Adams Keith of Quincy and Barbara Elizabeth Russell of Quincy.
- Feb. 1. William Montuori of Quincy and Helen Eluise Stockton of Bellingham.
- Feb. 4. Otis Sargent Sturks of Weymouth and Dorothy Helena Boisclair of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Arthur James Cooke of Quincy and Althea Herrett of Milton.
- Feb. 6. John Skeldon of Quincy and Mary Louise Porter of Boston.
- Feb. 6. Charles Ernest Odell of Quincy and Catherine Mary Coffey of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Gordon Henderson Waterman of Quincy and Catherine Agnes McDonald of Dedham.
- Feb. 6. Charles Henry Jaeger of Quincy and Edna Rose Doyle of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Donald Barry Coolen of Cambridge and Olive Isabelle Gardner of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Cornelius Francis Crowley of Boston and Mary Malvesti of Quincy.

- Feb. 7. Richard Henry White of Quincy and Vivian Louise White of Wakefield.
- Feb. 7. Theodore Joseph Morin of Quincy and Marion Catherine Quinn of Quincy.
- Feb. 7. William Conway Briggs of Milton and Anna Margaret Duffy of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Edward Brais of Boston and Laura Reid of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. John Jacob Ross of Quincy and Katherine Irene Jones of Cambridge.
- Feb. 11. John McGonigal Logan of Quincy and Dorothy Louise Sherman of Quincy.
- Feb. 13. Filippo Salvaggi of Quincy and Mary Emma Scannell of Quincy.
- Feb. 13. Carl Edwin Johnson of Braintree and Ethel Ellen Grossi of Quincy.
- Feb. 15. Freeman Wesley Lewis of Quincy and Anna Martha Hesselbarth of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Angus Gilmore of Quincy and Myrtle Elizabeth Skinner of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. Charles Walker TenBroeck, Jr. of Bangor, Me. and Annah Cushman Philippi of Cloquet, Minn.
- Feb. 20. Alfred E. Chute of Boston and Edith E. Gildart of Boston.
- Feb. 20. Edmund Russ Dearborn of Quincy and Nellie Elizabeth Locke of Norwood.
- Feb. 20. Abram Standish Pigeon of Boston and Mary Willie Bowley of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. George Weinfeld of Boston and Doris Kapsis of Quincy.
- Feb. 23. Myer Kaplan of Quincy and Rose Cooperman of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Mahlon C. Kennedy of Quincy and Florence O. Gamache of Lynn.
- Feb. 24. Frank Freeman of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Fowler of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Richard Phillips Moffatt of Quincy and Katherine Theresa Bakos of E. Haven, Conn.
- Feb. 27. Frank Hutchison Bigelow of Dedham and Ella Marie Olson of Westwood.
- Feb. 27. Clarence R. Beckman of Quincy and Mildred Riley of Boston.
- Feb. 28. William Maynard Goodwin of Brockton and Etta May Pierce of Whitman.
- Mar. 1. Richard Noel Priestley of Quincy and Ella Defieux Barnes of Quincy.
- Mar. 4. Wilbur Cartnell Shoemaker of Quincy and Helen Katherine Condon of Boston.
- Mar. 5. John Lamberton of Arlington and Anna Calder Bennett of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. Daniel Hope Farquhar of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Gies of E. Bridgewater.
- Mar. 6. Robert Campbell Mossman of Boston and Elizabeth Blanchard of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Victor Rollin Kinney of Quincy and Alice Agnes Ellis of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Van Cunningham of Winchester and Edna Florence Cox of Quincy.
- Mar. 13. Guido Antonelli of Quincy and Esperanza Lastra of Quincy.
- Mar. 13. Peter Daniel Beaton of Quincy and Millicent Lucy MacPhee of Quincy.



- Mar. 13. Walter Malinsky of Woburn and Alice May Donovan of Braintree.
- Mar. 13. David James Baxter of Quincy and Marie Dorothea Cameron of Weymouth.
- Mar. 17. Kenneth Chandler of Quincy and Inez Grasso of Quincy.
- Mar. 18. Frank Scarpaci of Boston and Angelina Cantelli of Quincy.
- Mar. 19. Edwin Francis Cameron of Boston and Mary Simonovich of Woburn.
- Mar. 20. John Fryar Keating of Quincy and Jennie Tovirainen of Providence, R. I.
- Mar. 20. Axel Edwin Nelson of Quincy and Judith Ingeborg Johansson of Quincy.
- Mar. 20. Robert Thomas Monroe of Quincy and Ruth Elizabeth Paylor of Medford.
- Mar. 22. George C. Hale of Quincy and Wanda Woitkiewicz of Dedham.
- Mar. 23. Edward Osmus Brown of Quincy and Margaret Fairweather of Everett.
- Mar. 27. Gordon Alexander Emslie of Los Angeles, Cal. and Melvina Allen Smillie of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. John Arnold Edmondson of Braintree and Ellen Irene Karhu of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. Eric Wilhelm Peterson of Quincy and Anna Viola Asker of Brockton.
- Mar. 28. Winthrop Olmstead Cook of Quincy and Marietta Chapin Ewald of Monclair, N. J.
- Mar. 28. Theodore Charles Ahola of Quincy and Alice Veronica Shea of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. William Felix Cameron of Quincy and Genevieve Anastasia O'Donnell of Somerville.
- Mar. 28. Frederick Richard Morris of Quincy and Eva Marie Zirpolo of Somerville.
- Mar. 28. Andrew Joseph Ryan of Boston and Nettie Elizabeth Flood of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. John Cornelius Murphy, Jr. of Quincy and Frances Ellen Strahin of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. Charles Jerome O'Neil of Braintree and Anna Marie O'Brien of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. George Leonard Sadlier of Quincy and Lillian Eleanor Goulart of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. Edwin Spencer Swanson of Quincy and Annie M. Taylor of Weymouth.
- Mar. 28. Thomas Francis McAuliffe of Quincy and Gertrude Nina Crotty of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. James Thomas Hughes of Quincy and Evelyn Gertrude McCarthy of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. Edward James Ryan of Quincy and Kathryn Marguerite Keneally of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. George Frederick Plant of Quincy and Della Theresa DiBona of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. George Forest Mason of Quincy and Pauline Frances Lusteck of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. Frank Anthony Kranefuss of Quincy and Dorothy Clare McPhilomy of Arlington.
- Mar. 29. Henry Lawrence Maurer of Quincy and Gertrude Frances Kelley of Quincy.



- Apr. 1. John Angus Pitts of Quincy and Agnes Mary Landry of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. Ernest Aron O. Hagburg of Quincy and Hazel Eugenis Robertson of Boston.
- Apr. 2. James Renwick McGregor, Jr. of Quincy and Evelyn Dorothy Winlock of Quincy.
- Apr. 3. Walter Forrest Chubbuck of Brockton and Florence Viola LaFranchise of Quincy.
- Apr. 3. George Waldemar Korpela of Quincy and Taimi Lahja Wirta of Quincy.
- Apr. 3. George Alfred Morris of Quincy and Helen Virginia Coburn of Quincy.
- Apr. 3. Francis Joseph Rull of Quincy and Helen Mary Feener of Gloucester.
- Apr. 3. Thomas James Carey of Quincy and Helena Margaret Cullen of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. John Johnston of Braintree and Louise Margaret Billings of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Arthur William Hunt, Jr. of Boston and Virginia Marie Galvin of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Frederick Walker of Quincy and Evelyn Loud of Boston.
- Apr. 4. Ralph Christopher Marini of Quincy and Leonora Frances Sferruzza of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Joseph Benedict Murphy of Quincy and Eileen Josephine Ryan of Weymouth.
- Apr. 5. Austin Herbert Dillon of Brownville, Maine and Ella Elizabeth Berry of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. John Edmund Carlson of Pawtucket, R. I. and Louise Frances White of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Stanley Cook Snow of Provincetown, and Dorothea Lindsay Linton of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Harry Leon Hannaford of Hull and Agnes Elizabeth Wayland of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. George Tex Jones of Quincy and Mildred Dorothy Gillespie of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Maurice William Mitchell, Jr. of Westboro and Katherine Esther Donnelly of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. John Allander of Quincy and Mary Hester Greene of Quincy.
- Apr. 10. Arnold C. Childs of Needham and Rita Violet Neal of Boston.
- Apr. 11. Arthur Louis Hanson of Quincy and Julia Mary Molinaro of Quincy.
- Apr. 13. Donald Elkinton Hussey of Quincy and Louise Lanfair of Quincy.
- Apr. 13. Aimo Walfred Hill of Quincy and Marion Ruth Pearce of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. Clifton Scott Leake of Quincy and Carrie Bent Hill of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. John Williamson Laing of Quincy and Madelyn Elliott Schroeder of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. James Patrick Broderick of Quincy and Helen Mary Annable of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Leonard Lamson Wing of Braintree and Aurora Regina Volpi of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. John Hugh MacKinnon of Braintree and Mary Miriam Kogoy of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Raymond P. Allen of Methuen and Lillian Thebeau of Quincy.

- Apr. 17. Thomas Francis Lynch, Jr. of Weymouth and Sarah Jane Elder of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Kenneth Joseph Ryan of Avon and Hazel Evelyn Meyer of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. John A. Furlong of Quincy and Jeanne Hodgins of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. James Gilbert Shepherd of Quincy and Muriel Brooke Bowen of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. John Kenneth Donnelly of Falmouth and Elleanor Pauline Lints of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Teobaldo Angelo Valentino Berrini of Quincy and Mary Louise Palestrini of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Hugh Francis McGlone of Brockton and Adeline Pearl Bogni of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Forrest William Nickless of Quincy and Eleanor Isabel Paradise of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Malcolm Gillis of Quincy and Mary Frances MacDonald of Boston.
- Apr. 18. William Arthur Reardon of Boston and Gladys Louise Rogers of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. George Richard Kenney of Boston and Katherine Joan McGuigan of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Joseph Rinaldi of Quincy and Anna Rinaldi of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Emilio Biagini of Quincy and Josephine Magnarelli of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. John Daniel Cronin of Quincy and Gertrude Esther Fortier of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Peter Joseph Chiminiello of Quincy and Mary Ellen Ingenuo of Rockland.
- Apr. 18. Charles Joseph Cannata of Quincy and Mary Loretta Bella of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Herbert Woodward of Quincy and Lucy C. Darney of Brockton.
- Apr. 19. Thomas Francis Quirk of Quincy and Mary Josephine Broderick of Belmont.
- Apr. 19. George William Dahlquist of Quincy and Kathleen Agnes Cail of Newton.
- Apr. 21. Charles Oscar Wilbas of Quincy and Muriel Elizabeth Flint of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. William Francis Kelley of Quincy and Pearl Carrie Higgins of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Gerald Harry Preston, Jr. of Quincy and Frances Ethel Reed of Boston.
- Apr. 24. Howard Leslie Flett of Quincy and Evelyn Mae Nadell of Weymouth.
- Apr. 24. Donald James Robbie of Quincy and Barbara Knowles of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. Louis Earle Melanson of Boston and Frances Marie Bogan of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. William Henry Collins of Braintree and Mary Josephine Black of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. Lloyd Irving Toye of Braintree and Ida Mary Arnold of Braintree.
- Apr. 26. Andrew Patrick McEvoy of Quincy and Rita Maria Dugan of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Norman Elliot Whittaker of Framingham and Alfreda E. Carlson of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Jeremiah Joseph Crowley of Quincy and Alyce Mary Fenton of Quincy.

- May 1. George Henry Eddy, Jr. of Quincy and Evelyn Beatrice Wilson of Quincy.
- May 1. Herbert Benson of Quincy and Emma Helen Menhinick of Quincy.
- May 1. Vincent DePaul Kane of Providence, R. I. and Mary Ellen O'Brien of Quincy.
- May 1. Donald Ewen MacKay of Quincy and Barbara Isobel Dailey of Boston.
- May 2. Harry Charles Hague of Hollis, N. H. and Grace Margaret Hetherington of Quincy.
- May 2. William Domenick Natale of Weymouth and Margaret Lydia Winquist of Quincy.
- May 2. William Ernest Pitts of Weymouth and Florence Catherine Veno of Quincy.
- May 2. Kenneth Lloyd Blackman of Boston and Mary Theresa Sebastini of Quincy.
- May 3. Charles Edward Walker of Quincy and Barbara Morgan of Quincy.
- May 3. Emil Lahti of Quincy and Alma Wilhelmina Harju of Quincy.
- May 4. Vincent Ernest Todd of Quincy and Helen Catherine Murphy of Quincy.
- May 4. Sulo Wehter of Quincy and Helen Lillian Lennerton of Quincy.
- May 7. John Gibb Whyte of Quincy and Sybil Irene Pamplin of Quincy.
- May 7. James Winslow Harris of Quincy and Irene Sylvia Phillips of Hingham.
- May 8. Joseph Duxbury of Malden and Eileen Louzon of Quincy.
- May 8. Harry Alan Gregg, Jr. of Nashua, N. H. and Anne Ten Broeck of Quincy.
- May 9. Arthur Pierce Thomas of Quincy and Hazel Florence Foley of Quincy.
- May 9. Raymond Edward Lyons of Quincy and Dorothy Mae Scannell of Quincy.
- May 11. John Paul Chamberlain of Dedham and Phyllis Louise Donahue of Quincy.
- May 12. Leo Walsh of Boston and Loraine Norman of Boston.
- May 14. John Emanuel Johnson of Quincy and Verna Eulalia Miles of Boston.
- May 15. Waldo E. Lloyd of Milton and Katherine G. Hammond of Milton.
- May 15. Celon Eli Sherman of Quincy and Aili Marie Kontio of Quincy.
- May 16. Roger Linwood Johnson of Quincy and Evelyn Webster Dunfey of Quincy.
- May 16. Victor Spera of Braintree and Elizabeth Mary Reynolds of Montello.
- May 16. Lawrence Austin Cody of Quincy and Ellen Mary O'Brien of Newton.
- May 17. Andrew Watt of Quincy and Zaida Dorothy MacGregor of Quincy.
- May 19. Edward William Nelson of Winchester and Edna Carolyn Chapman of Natick.
- May 19. George Hale Ryder of Quincy and Sarah Margeson of Quincy.
- May 20. Donald Reid Blake of Quincy and Melva Enid Ingham of Quincy.

- May 21. Frank Joseph Doyle of Quincy and Gertrude Josephine Bride of Cranston, R. I.
- May 21. John Richard Egan of Quincy and Eugenie Barbara Wade of Quincy.
- May 21. Thomas Francis vonBerg of Quincy and Ruth Bernice Baker of Boston.
- May 21. Wilbur Berkeley Bowen of Quincy and Alberta Ann Kardokas of Boston.
- May 21. Daniel Frederick Tinney of Quincy and Lucetta Frances Noble of Quincy.
- May 22. William Pringle Rainey of Quincy and Winifred Blatt of Quincy.
- May 22. Francis Stilphen Graves of Quincy and Ruth Marguerite Dailey of West Hartford, Conn.
- May 22. Carl A. Swanson of Lynn and Karin Olson of Lynn.
- May 22. William Thomas O'Byrne of Quincy and Ethel Meibah Jones of Quincy.
- May 22. Henry Peter McDonald of Quincy and Mary Helen Diskin of Waltham.
- May 22. Daniel Peter Brown of Boston and Virginia Leila Tarbell of Quincy.
- May 23. Vincent David McAskill of Quincy and Thelma Christine Chamberlain of Weymouth.
- May 23. Grenville Scott Dodge of Rowley and Catherine White of Quincy.
- May 25. Robert Brooks Graham, Jr. of Quincy and Barbara Jean Dawber of Quincy.
- May 27. Harold Paul Hilstrom of Quincy and Bessie Ellen French of Quincy.
- May 28. John Stanley Breckenridge of Quincy and Helen Nickerson of Quincy.
- May 28. Alfred Michael Brophy of Weymouth and Lucille Agnes Gilbody of Quincy.
- May 29. Paul Edward Kjellander of Braintree and Genevieve Marcucci of Quincy.
- May 29. Tage Benjamin Torgerson of Quincy and Irma Alice Virginia Wennberg, of Quincy.
- May 29. James Arthur Calnan of Belmont and Laura Emily McKown of Cambridge.
- May 29. Samuel Scott of Quincy and Winifred Ann Gill of Quincy.
- May 29. William R. Cline of Quincy and Evelyn A. Huntoon of W. Concord.
- May 29. Thomas Hamilton of Somerville and Nellie Ruth Freeman of Lexington.
- May 29. William Francis McCarthy of Boston and Violet Louise Brown of Quincy.
- May 29. Martin Thomas Walsh of Quincy and Hester Clara Biggin of Quincy.
- May 30. William Cohen of Quincy and Minnie Litzerman of Haverhill.
- May 30. Nathan Machlin of Braintree and Rose Swartz of Quincy.
- May 30. George Carl Mencke, Jr. of Braintree and Margaret Agnes Hughes of Quincy.
- May 30. James Henry Hill of Quincy and Doris Mary Turner of Foxboro.
- May 30. Henry Gordon Hyslop of Quincy and Florence Cecelia Roach of Quincy.

- June 1. Walter Seppala of Quincy and Barbara Irene Chambers of Braintree.
- June 1. George Sjogren of Quincy and Maude Shedd of Billerica.
- June 3. Elliott Bancroft Pratt of Somerville and Mildred Mary Hottlemann of Quincy.
- June 3. Paul Carr Duffy of Quincy and Eloise Ann McKinnon of Milton.
- June 4. Donald Perry Spencer of Worcester and Edith Wakeman of Quincy.
- June 4. Ivar Johanson of Quincy and Ingrid Linnea Tapper of Quincy.
- June 4. Charles Stanley Tierney of Quincy and Marion Doris Cobb of Quincy.
- June 4. Martin Luther Lord of Medford and Christina Bainbridge Uzzell of Quincy.
- June 5. Donald F. Porter of Quincy and Hazel Beausang of Quincy.
- June 5. Henning M. Soneson of Boston and Elsa V. Gustafson of Boston.
- June 5. Robert Grant Douglass of Quincy and Dorothy Maude Newman of Quincy.
- June 5. Leslie Robert Olson of Quincy and Leah VanCampen of Lynn.
- June 5. Norman William Cutler of Boston and Eileen Cecelia Flaherty of Quincy.
- June 5. Donald MacKenzie Mitchell of Quincy and Ann Atkinson of Quincy.
- June 5. Clemente Cardarelli of Quincy and Clementina Elenora Tocci of Quincy.
- June 6. Alfred Patrick Cicchese of Weymouth and Elda Armida Nereo of Quincy.
- June 6. Roland Francis McCann of Sanford, Maine and Margaret Finlay Gallagher of Quincy.
- June 6. Thomas Aylward Mulvaney of Quincy and Ruth Marie Schall of Boston.
- June 6. John Robert Bianchetti of Boston and Mary Theresa Grundy of Quincy.
- June 6. Italo Charles Bagnaschi of Quincy and Angelina Rosa Ferrazzi of Quincy.
- June 6. Kenneth McCormack Noone of Quincy and Gertrude Louise Mahon of Quincy.
- June 6. Frank Mathew Chiango of Hingham and Marguerite Nancy Scavo of Quincy.
- June 7. George Morris Davy of Quincy and Lorraine Rewalt Stevens of Quincy.
- June 8. Newell R. Kelley of Rockyhill, Conn. and E. Maude Armstrong of Quincy.
- June 9. Walter Sigurd Winquist of Quincy and Emily Martha Harvi of Boston.
- June 10. Andrew MacWalter of Quincy and Dorothy May Hayden of Quincy.
- June 12. Robert William Dibble of Braintree and Mary Lillian O'Jennos of Quincy.
- June 12. Louis E. Cubi of Quincy and Mellie Fabiani of Quincy.
- June 12. Carlton Arthur Jensen, Jr. of Quincy and Esther Josephine Noyes of Quincy.
- June 12. Frank Albert Young of Quincy and Marion Frances Conlon of Dedham.



- June 12. John Manet Osterman of Quincy and Honora Daley of Quincy.
- June 12. Robert Thomas Mahoney of Quincy and Anastatia Louise Donovan of Milton.
- June 12. Richard Lee Bonnell of Orleans and Sylvia Swensen of Quincy.
- June 12. George Sterling Moody of Quincy and Dorothy Ellsworth Smith of Framingham.
- June 12. Gilbert Lewis Crofts of Quincy and Helen Esther Hodgkinson of Quincy.
- June 12. Donald Lott DeNyse of Mamaroneck, N. Y. and Anne Dunlavy of Quincy.
- June 13. Dino DiCesare of Quincy and Angie Mary Scolamiero of Quincy.
- June 13. Reno Brian Marini of Quincy and Edna May Curtin of Quincy.
- June 13. Irving Liser Ucran of Boston and Sophie Edith Marentz of Quincy.
- June 13. Paul Dale Berry, Jr. of Quincy and Eunice Loud of Quincy.
- June 13. Joseph Alexander Sullivan of Boston and Charlotte Marie Glynn of Quincy.
- June 13. Gordon Nelson Lyons, Jr. of Quincy and Elizabeth Putnam Atkinson of Quincy.
- June 16. Alfred Vincent Mahoney of Quincy and Frances Claire McKenna of Boston.
- June 16. Damon Clements of Boston and Jessie Montgomery of Quincy.
- June 16. Jesse Pierce Bent of Quincy and Mabel Tippet of Quincy.
- June 17. Real Emil Bolduc of Quincy and Rolande Simonne Paquette of Lowell.
- June 17. George Benjamin Sabeau of Quincy and Louise Ethel Milliken of Quincy.
- June 17. Charles Benson Watts of Quincy and Dorothy Elizabeth Bergeron of Quincy.
- June 17. Carli Spaulding Clark of Quincy and Irene Louise Heald of Shrewsbury.
- June 17. Harry Earl Lantery of Quincy and Marion Agnes McAuliffe of Quincy.
- June 17. William Benjamin Rogers of Quincy and Margaret Evangeline Slavin of Quincy.
- June 17. Benjamin Booth Ross of Lawrence and Harriet Gifford Steele of Quincy.
- June 17. Ernest Walter Urann of Quincy and Ethel Victoria Anderson of Brockton.
- June 17. John Thomas Moody of Quincy and Helen Claire Dempsey of Boston.
- June 18. Allen Stanley Rydwell of Quincy and Laura Hazel Levens of Newport, R. I.
- June 18. Howard Whitmore, Jr. of Newton and Henrietta Marr of Quincy.
- June 18. Earl Henry Peterson of Quincy and Esther Elizabeth Fowler of Quincy.
- June 18. Charles Henry Walsh of Randolph and Evelyn Mabel Gillis of Quincy.

- June 18. Theodore O. Olson of Quincy and Dorothy McKenna of Quincy.
- June 19. John Keith Mortimer Dunnam of Washington, D. C. and Hazel Astrid Nelson of Quincy.
- June 19. Gustav Valdemar Magnuson of Woburn and Nany Cecelia Nelson of Boston.
- June 19. Martin Joseph Walsh, Jr. of Worcester and Sarah Elizabeth McGeoghegan of Quincy.
- June 19. Henry Hewson of Chelsea and Lillian Cox of Chelsea.
- June 19. William Ellis McTear of Quincy and Florence Isabel Dickenson of Boston.
- June 19. Mortimer John Murphy of Quincy and Mary Bridget Buckley of Brookline.
- June 19. John Louis Marini of Quincy and Gloria Claire Giovannangeli of Quincy.
- June 19. Philip Howard Callan of Stoughton and Alice Louise Norris of Quincy.
- June 19. John Charles Hayward of Hampton, Va. and Maine Helena Linder of Quincy.
- June 19. Joseph Patrick McGeoghegan of Quincy and Camilla Mary Ferguson of Quincy.
- June 20. Pompeo DiBona of Quincy and Olga Cangiano of Somerville.
- June 20. Albert Eino Saari of Quincy and Edna Frances Swanson of Quincy.
- June 20. John Cecil Ready of Quincy and Doris Beatrice Norton of Boston.
- June 20. Edmund James McAdam of Quincy and Dorothy May Robertson of Quincy.
- June 20. Louis Joseph Gagnon of Quincy and Annie Frances Henshon of Boston.
- June 20. Edward James Soraghan of Quincy and Edna May Regan of Quincy.
- June 20. John Joseph Travis of Quincy and Dorothy Helen Feeney of Boston.
- June 20. George Everett Andrews of Quincy and Evelyn Hutchins of Quincy.
- June 20. Joseph Benjamin Grossman, 2nd. of Quincy and Jean Rose Alexander of Brookline.
- June 20. Frank DelMonico of Quincy and Edith Cedrone of Quincy.
- June 20. Eugene Francis Morin of Quincy and Agnes Ann Wilson of Quincy.
- June 20. Lawrence Eugene Brown of Quincy and Verna Isabelle MacBeth of Quincy.
- June 20. John Edmond Marcou, Jr., of Quincy and Anora Caroline Ferguson of No. Andover.
- June 21. Nathan Merritt Chase of Pembroke and Barbara Mae Fuller of Bryantville.
- June 21. William Virgil Peck Fullerton of Quincy and Sophie Helen Wolak of Boston.
- June 22. Perry Batson of Lawrence and Mildred Gertrude Shea of Quincy.
- June 23. George Evarts Gove of Quincy and Jean Marie Koval of Boston.
- June 23. Frank Joseph Fallon of Quincy and Irene Veronica Mullen of Quincy.



- June 24. Eugene Caverly Vinal of Wrentham and Marion Johnson of Quincy.
- June 25. Wallace Evans Sadlier of Quincy and Muriel Grace Harris of Quincy.
- June 25. Thomas Scott of Quincy and Helen Augusta Johnson of Quincy.
- June 25. Thomas Lawrence Pitts of Quincy and Priscilla Ann Williams of Quincy.
- June 26. Charles Edward Bina of Quincy and Amelia Mary Monti of Quincy.
- June 26. Howard Pierce Wilkins of Malden and Florence Elizabeth Cooke of Quincy.
- June 26. Stanley John Slater of Quincy and Jessie Stanton Mitchell of Milton.
- June 26. Oswald DiBona of Quincy and Nellie Wilhelmina Erickson of Quincy.
- June 26. Eugene Malloy of Lynn and Esther Louise Young of Quincy.
- June 26. Vincent William Anastasia of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Roger of Quincy.
- June 26. James Joseph O'Donnell of Quincy and Mary Evelyn Foley of Beverly.
- June 26. Roland Joseph Cloutier of Quincy and Marianne St. Pierre of Salem.
- June 26. Paul Ralph Clemente of Quincy and Elsie Alden of Quincy.
- June 26. James Ferris Hartley of Quincy and Carol Annette Knight of Quincy.
- June 26. Wallace Spencer Trevains of Quincy and Ruth Lillian Sten of Quincy.
- June 26. Edward Joseph Sullivan of Medford and Edna Mae Shrizze of Quincy.
- June 27. Leslie Harold Reed of Montague City and Margaret Emily Holden of Quincy.
- June 27. Paul Thomas Schroeder of Quincy and Alice Evelyn Sullivan of Arlington.
- June 27. Attilio Marinelli of Quincy and Rose Cisira Volpini of Quincy.
- June 27. James Edward McGrath of Braintree and Agnes Josephine Smith of Quincy.
- June 27. John Gilroy of Newton and Ruth Anne Hussey of Quincy.
- June 27. George Henry Bradley of Quincy and Helen Mary O'Donnell of Quincy.
- June 27. Angelo Anthony Christiano of Quincy and Ramona Ann Giaconozzi of Quincy.
- June 27. Guy Vincent Fantucchio of Quincy and Rose Mary Carubba of Maynard.
- June 27. Guy Thomas Pasqualino of Wakefield and Anna Eleanor Capone of Quincy.
- June 28. Joseph Howard Ferraguto of Quincy and Ilene Marie Bouchie of Weymouth.
- June 28. Edward A. Lee of Malden and Agnes E. McLaughlin of Malden.
- June 28. Raymond F. McLaughlin of Malden and Elizabeth L. Johnson of Everett.
- June 28. George Warren Allison of Quincy and Margaret Edith Leuchte of Quincy.

- June 29. Emanuel Francis of Waltham and Victoria Lulejian of Quincy.
- June 29. George Arthur Kelsey of Hingham and Catherine McCormack Brown of Quincy.
- June 29. Francis Waite Preble of Quincy and Margaret Magner of Lynn.
- June 29. John S. Harris of Revere and Grace E. Simpson of Revere.
- June 29. Charles Watson Coy, Jr., of Quincy and Winifred Pearl White of Quincy.
- June 30. John Harold Skidmore, Jr. of Weymouth and Norma Ciampi of Quincy.
- June 30. Donald Arthur Miles MacDonald of Quincy and Helen Virginia Burman of Quincy.
- June 30. Wilfred Leo McGuire of Quincy and Lillian Florence Dennison of Boston.
- June 30. Robert William Sullivan of Braintree and Mary Grace Sullivan of Quincy.
- June 30. John Lawrence Norris of Quincy and Patricia Stella MacCready of Quincy.
- June 30. Carl Folke Nelson of Quincy and Mildred Maria Olivia Johnson of Quincy.
- June 30. George Everett MacPherson of Quincy and Mildred Elizabeth Porter of Quincy.
- June 30. George Ernest Sawyer of Quincy and Ethel Kathryn Smoots of Quincy.
- June 30. John Francis Crimmins of Stoughton and Leonora Aida Colombo of Quincy.
- July 1. Ray Clark of Norwell and Annie Roman of Norwell.
- July 1. Edwin Francis Kerrigan of Quincy and Helen Eunice Kaartinen of Quincy.
- July 2. Wilbur Rhodes of Quincy and Hope Robinson of Quincy.
- July 2. John J. MacLennan of Quincy and Daisy Electa MacPherson of Newtonville.
- July 2. Henry J. Madden, Jr., of Braintree and Helen V. Minihan of Braintree.
- July 2. Alton Reynolds Johnson of Quincy and Vivian Jean LaBouisier of Quincy.
- July 2. Carl Lennart Golbranson of Quincy and Evelyn May Winship of Quincy.
- July 2. Walter James O'Brien of Quincy and Helen Frances Murphy of Quincy.
- July 2. Paul Francis Kehoe of Cambridge and Helen Veronica Barry of Quincy.
- July 3. William W. Burchell of Randolph and Eva A. Lokitis of Randolph.
- July 3. Leo Benjamin Santerre of Quincy and Lucian Caroline Smith of Boston.
- July 3. Joseph Patrick Weetman of Quincy and Lillian May Holden of Quincy.
- July 3. William Ellis Maxwell of Quincy and Hazel Dorothy McDonald of Quincy.
- July 3. Robert Biggert Noyes of Quincy and Jane Patricia Twomey of Brookline.
- July 3. Arthur Edwin Stenberg of Braintree and Nan Arnold Keast of Braintree.

- July 3. Henry Charles Herdegen of Quincy and Dagmar Jacobson of Weymouth.
- July 3. Charles A. Wheeler of Leominster and Geraldine Ide of Boston.
- July 3. Walter Robert Cain of Quincy and Barbara Kingston Burr of Boston.
- July 3. Francis William Gilmore of Boston and Mary Elizabeth Blackwood of Quincy.
- July 4. Thomas H. Blacklock of Quincy and Elva A. Rogers of Arlington.
- July 4. Sylvester Passamonti of Quincy and Frances Theresa Monahan of Brookline.
- July 4. Francis Anthony Perry of Quincy and Mary Genevieve Concannon of Chelsea.
- July 4. Robert John McWha of Everett and Gertrude Henrietta Ludden of Quincy.
- July 5. John Joseph White of Boston and Marguerite Mary McShane of Quincy.
- July 5. Timothy William Sullivan of Quincy and Elizabeth Agnes Grady of Boston.
- July 6. Ira Job Champlin of Quincy and Mabel Jones of Quincy.
- July 7. George Nelson Duncklee of Middleboro and Carol June Wiley of Quincy.
- July 8. Harold Joseph Westaway of Boston and Adela Dupont Fillion of Quincy.
- July 9. Kenneth Duncan McLellan of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Marr of Quincy.
- July 9. Lynwood Littlefield, Jr. of Quincy and Elva Aichholz of Lionville, Pa.
- July 10. G. Kenneth Nickerson of Quincy and Virginia McCole of Allston.
- July 10. Edwin Fuller of Abington and Lillian Amy Vining of Abington.
- July 10. Cornelius Joseph Sullivan of Quincy and Marie Louise Hansen of Boston.
- July 10. Joseph Francis Mullen of Quincy and Margaret Ellen McPherson of Quincy.
- July 10. Laurence James Webber of Braintree and Frances Bertha Raymond of Quincy.
- July 10. Earl Bertram Webb of Revere and Blanche Carrington Shea of Quincy.
- July 11. Prentice Woodward Brown, Jr. of Newton and Dorothy May Dyer of Quincy.
- July 1. Leonard Joseph Angelo of Quincy and Rose Pandolfo of Boston.
- July 11. Lawrence Nicholas Sassone of Quincy and Marjorie Shay of Boston.
- July 11. John Gikas of Weymouth and Elizabeth Alexander of Weymouth.
- July 11. Americo Batista Costa of Quincy and Filomena May D'Alessandro of Quincy.
- July 11. James Young of Quincy and Doris Louise Phillips of Brookline.
- July 12. John George Gandolfi of Milford and Josephine Virginia Monti of Quincy.
- July 16. Alfred D. Becker of Quincy and Beatrice Latourneau of Ludlow.

- July 17. Angelo John Grazioso of Quincy and Valerie Charnoska of Quincy.
- July 17. John Francis Mulligan of Quincy and Odile Chandonais of New Bedford.
- July 18. Ralph L. Allen of Salem and Lillian L. Deans of Quincy.
- July 18. Fred Alfred Tocchio of Quincy and Anna Louise DeLazzaro of Quincy.
- July 18. Charles Webster Fuller, Jr. of Bristol, Conn., and Marjorie Rose Pettipas of Quincy.
- July 18. William Edwin Lambert of Quincy and Mary Alice Pitts of Watertown.
- July 20. John George Nicklas, Jr. of Quincy and Alexina Lozier of Quincy.
- July 20. Edgar Thomas Marchand of Quincy and Eleanor Christie McGrath of Quincy.
- July 21. Lorimer Sabean of Quincy and Alice Haskins of Quincy.
- July 22. James A. R. Mitchell of Quincy and Ellen Craig of Weymouth.
- July 23. Carl Rogers Sheppard of Quincy and Gertrude Joan Alexander of Quincy.
- July 23. Pio Stanchina of Quincy and Norina Maria DeLongo of Quincy.
- July 24. Clementino Giagrando of Quincy and Hazel Smith of Boston.
- July 24. Carroll Cheverie of Quincy and Virginia Howard of Quincy.
- July 24. Robert Frank Beck of Boston and Barbara Hull of Quincy.
- July 24. Thomas John McCabe of Quincy and Mary Althea Wright of Quincy.
- July 24. James S. Caverly of Quincy and Florence O. Brown of Quincy.
- July 24. George Francis French of Delmar, N. Y. and Helen Mae French of Quincy.
- July 24. Henry Joseph O'Brien of Quincy and Fulvia Tamborini of Quincy.
- July 25. Martin Daniel Faherty of Quincy and Evelyn Minnietta Piller of Quincy.
- July 25. Daniel Krantz of Quincy and Elsie Swart of Boston.
- July 26. Jerry Carifio of Boston and Lena Abate of Boston.
- July 26. Michael Early Martin of Quincy and Claire Louise Ganey of Boston.
- July 26. George Edward MacDonald of Brockton and Marjorie Louise Barron of Quincy.
- July 28. Harvey Edwin Frost of Somerville and Vera Marguerite Faulds of Quincy.
- July 28. Francis William Abbott of Quincy and Lulu Margaret Mitten of Quincy.
- July 29. Howard Carlton Bourdon of Boston and Edna Astrid O'Jennos of Quincy.
- July 30. Sherburne Holmes Brann of Quincy and Fay Elizabeth Loring of Quincy.
- July 31. Nicholas E. Manikas of Stamford, Conn., and Doris Edna Polson of Stamford, Conn.
- July 31. Carroll Boynton Fowler of Quincy and Truth Mary Hemenway of Holden.

- Aug. 2. Walter Dormitzer Abbott of Cambridge and Lilla Grace Mignault of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. Michael Salvaggi of Quincy and Grace Eleanor Smith of Braintree.
- Aug. 6. Harold Miller Wilson of Quincy and Mary Frances Alward of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Edward Warren Capiferri of Quincy and Elsie May Larsson of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Samuel MacLeod of Quincy and Dorothy Beraqua Coffin of Malden.
- Aug. 7. Marshall Allen Smith of Quincy and Laura Theresa Ronca of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Richard D. Small of Quincy and Evelynne C. Stevens of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Irving James Dorley of Quincy and Hattie Virginia Sanders of Marietta, Ga.
- Aug. 7. John E. Young of Boston and Janet T. Grimshaw of Boston.
- Aug. 8. Enrico Henry Pagnano of Newton and Christina Mary DiBona of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. James Joseph Neary of Boston and Anna Rita Hayes of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Israel Bearon of Boston and Muriel Castleman of Quincy.
- Aug. 9. Harry Vivian Classon of Quincy and Mildred Wilhelmina Peterson, of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. Joseph D. Noris of Milton and Margaret H. Tuttle of Boston.
- Aug. 10. Donald Wright Nogueira of Quincy and Phyllis Loretta Trott of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. John B. Shapleigh of Duxbury and Edith F. Williams of Duxbury.
- Aug. 13. Andred Clarence Carlson of Quincy and Bertha Lois Lennox of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. George David Gordon of Malden and Pauline Novick of Malden.
- Aug. 14. John Erwin Beck of Quincy and Edith Rose Purdy of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. Roy Olson of Boston and Dorothy Linnea Anderson of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. Joseph Gatto of Boston and Dorothy Patterson of Boston.
- Aug. 14. Nicholas A. Averinos of Quincy and Josephine Rossi of Boston.
- Aug. 15. Gordon Brooks Read of Quincy and Martha Louise Roberts of Malden.
- Aug. 15. Henry Angelo Bizzozero of Quincy and Rose Estelle Jones of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. Albert Carl Bersani of Quincy and Anna Marie Kelly of Boston.
- Aug. 15. Thomas Joseph Grishey, Jr. of Boston and Kathleen Marie Medros of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. Domenico Grazioso of Quincy and Emily Davis of Boston.
- Aug. 15. Joseph Santagata of Quincy and Eva Cecelia Bernier of Weymouth.
- Aug. 5. John Denis Gutro of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Kirrane of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. Ernest Christopher Zimmerman of Quincy and Mary Ann Gill of Quincy.



- Aug. 15. Francis Paul Hallock of Gardner and Catherine Theresa Saville of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. James Dennis Somers of Braintree and Mary Jane Kennedy of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Homer Ulysses Bowyer of Quincy and Helen Hawthorne Walker of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Joseph Peter Bridge of Latrobe, Penn. and Laura May Wilson of Youngwood, Penn.
- Aug. 17. Joseph George Bishara of Quincy and Estelle Lucia Caggiano of Arlington.
- Aug. 17. Philip J. O'Rourke of Arlington and Anna N. Bishop of Randolph.
- Aug. 17. John Andrew Knapper of Weymouth and Mary Wood of Boston.
- Aug. 17. George Stephen Allen of Quincy and Margaret Mary Dolan of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Charles Edwin Thrasher, Jr. of Quincy and Grace Carlyle Doull of Milton.
- Aug. 22. Walter Henry Worsdell of Quincy and Mary Louise Dermody of Boston.
- Aug. 22. Fauthal Hassan of Quincy and Mary Omar of Quincy.
- Aug. 22. William Wallace Malcolm of Cambridge and Evelyn Frances Stewart of Cambridge.
- Aug. 22. Erling Esbjorn Norlin of Boston and Ebba Marete Galberg of Quincy.
- Aug. 22. Philip Michael Caramanica of Braintree and Anna Louise Grautstuck of Quincy.
- Aug. 22. Everard Gardiner Richardson of Quincy and Marie Pearl Alexander of Dedham.
- Aug. 22. John Francis McKinnon of Quincy and Eugenia Alice Giles of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Francis Aloysius Frawley of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Tate of Boston.
- Aug. 23. Charles Joseph Dunn of Boston and Mary Catherine Connors of Quincy.
- Aug. 24. William F. Thayer of Cohasset and Roberta Baldwin of Cranston, R. I.
- Aug. 24. Edwin John Langford of Littleton, N. H., and Margaret Frances Gillis of Littleton, N. H.
- Aug. 25. Thomas Leander Brophy of Gloucester and Agnes Teresa Reardon of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Hugh James Shannon of Boston and Ann Adeline Col-dewy of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. John Benjamin Newton of Quincy and Esther Sutton of Needham.
- Aug. 27. Otis Wendell Rogers of Quincy and Doris May Clark of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Robert J. Chesebro of Boston and Ethel M. Edwards of Boston.
- Aug. 28. Edwin Nylander of Weymouth and Mabel Juliet Amundsen of Weymouth.
- Aug. 28. Edward Orchard of Boston and Marion E. MacClellan of Boston.
- Aug. 28. Joseph Jeremiah Mullen of Quincy and Mary Agnes McAleer of Boston.
- Aug. 28. Lindsay Ellis Libby of Quincy and Madeline Beatrice Burgess of Newton.

- Aug. 29. Joseph Louis Mazzucchelli of Boston and Lillie Velia Bendinelli of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. William Carroll Mousley, Jr. of Weymouth and Helen Marie Doherty of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Earle Stanton Swartwout of Boston and Anne Barbara Willis of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Leo Bryant Fraser of Quincy and Katherine Regina Harrold of Boston.
- Aug. 29. Edward Everett Eldridge of Boston and Rose Leonore Tierney of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Thomas Patrick McNeice of Quincy and Madeline Rebecca Kane of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. Wesley Gale Angell of Quincy and Katherine Midwood Brown of Everett.
- Aug. 30. Joseph Amadeo Varraso of Quincy and Beatrice H. Somers of Boston.
- Aug. 30. Alfred Wanner Satterthwaite of Cambridge and Kathleen Costello of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. George R. Ford of Boston and Marie F. Goguen of Boston.
- Aug. 30. Herbert Asbury Collier of Quincy and Ada Lincoln Whitten of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. John Quinn of Quincy and Helen O'Neill of Quincy.
- 
- Sept. 1. David Sherwood of Boston and Myrtle Grant of Milton.
- Sept. 1. William Ferrazzi of Quincy and Dorothy Katherine Maule of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Francis Joseph Cannon of Boston and Elizabeth Estelle Sweeney of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. James Francis Fay of Boston and Mary Josephine Murphy of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Joseph Zaporetski of Quincy and Louise Wing of Milton.
- Sept. 2. James Edward Connor of Quincy and Mary Keane of Boston.
- Sept. 2. Clayton Irving Whitcomb of Quincy and Elgina Ashmore Tiley of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Ervin Vernon Church of Quincy and Ruth Evelyn Foster of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Gordon Emmons Drake of Quincy and Vera Celesta Bezanson of Weymouth.
- Sept. 3. Ralph Arthur Manneros of Quincy and Margaret Hilda Wells of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. William Arthur Wuori of Quincy and Margaret Josephine Cannon of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. John William Monahan of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Murray of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Paul Leopoldo Buonfiglio of Quincy and Elsie Louise McCarthy of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Ernest Quinton Spencer of Somerville and Ada Caroline Urquhart of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Conrad Leon Zisk of Cambridge and Edna Benson of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Patrick Joseph Donohue of Quincy and Mary Loretta Kelly of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. William Eric Larson of Quincy and Elsie Doris Sass of Quincy.



- Sept. 4. Paul Walker Littlefield of So. Berwick, Me. and Doris B. G. Ferguson of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Robert Dexter Moran of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Evelyn Vera Weymouth of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Ernest Francis Baldovin of Quincy and Clara Rose Guido of Boston.
- Sept. 4. James Joseph Short of Quincy and Rita Mary Tape of Boston.
- Sept. 4. Merrill Ernest Crockett of Quincy and Emma Gertrude Hodgman of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Albert Rudolph Pearson of Quincy and Emily May Streiferd of Braintree.
- Sept. 4. William Robert Dresser of Quincy and Ruth Hollins of Winchester.
- Sept. 4. Arthur Harold Holmes of Boston and Emma Elizabeth Knight of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Guido Bernard Youdis of Quincy and Carmella Marie Giacobbe of Stoughton.
- Sept. 5. A. H. Paradis of Quincy and Elizabeth Schmorrow of Gloucester.
- Sept. 5. Roy Harold Elliott of Braintree and Doris Robert Taylor of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Peter Gangi of Quincy and Anna Helen Cassese of Weymouth.
- Sept. 5. William Francis Hagan of Boston and Mary Monica Alfano of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. John Hugh O'Neill of Weymouth and Margaret Mary Keniley of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Kieren Francis McManus of Quincy and Gertrude Marie McLaughlin of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Robert Hamill, Jr. of Quincy and Laura Thiboutot of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Trifone DiTommaso of Boston and Yolanda Gentile of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Kenneth Joseph Edward Walsh of Quincy and Mary Alice Christiano of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Francis Joseph Egan of Quincy and Irene Viola DiBona of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Frederick Richard Steward, Jr. of Quincy and Esther DeAngelis of Braintree.
- Sept. 5. Joseph William Cluff of Revere and Marguerite Helen Farrenkopf of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. George Paul O'Heron of Quincy and Evelyn Dacey of Braintree.
- Sept. 5. Angelo Carinci of Quincy and Mary Chella of Quincy.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Francis Shea of Quincy and Helen Mabel Carroll of Quincy.
- Sept. 6. Joseph John Botelho of Cambridge and Emma Frances Gill of Quincy.
- Sept. 6. George R. Bascom of Quincy and Mildred J. Lucas of Boston.
- Sept. 6. Daniel Lauria, Jr. of Braintree and Mary Emily Russo of Quincy.
- Sept. 6. Charles Robert Snyder of Quincy and Mary Margaret Calnan of Weymouth.
- Sept. 6. Frank Carra of Quincy and Nancy Marie Zona of Quincy.

- Sept. 8. Louis Joseph St. Peter of Quincy and Bernice Amelia Alward of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Wesley Frink Davis of E. McKeesport, Pa. and Jean Scott McBurney of Canonsburg, Pa.
- Sept. 8. Russell Melville Palmer of Quincy and Laura Violet Jones of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. Henry Joseph Lally of Quincy and Alta Caroline Cleaves of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. James Elroy Nicholls of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Martell of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. William Richard Corbin of Quincy and Marguerite Helen MacDonald of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Samuel Hatch Lombard of Quincy and Marion Eliot Rich of Somerville.
- Sept. 11. Irving John Boyes of Quincy and Gladys Rebecca Evans of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. William Richard Thissell of Quincy and Addie May Wingate of Lawrence.
- Sept. 11. Foster Barker Cleveland of Quincy and Florence Belcher Stahr of Winthrop.
- Sept. 11. Carl Louise Malquist of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Winifred Muriel Bernadine VanRaalte of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Leon Benton Prior of Quincy and Katherine Mary Pater-son of Boston.
- Sept. 11. James Joseph Devlin, Jr. of Quincy and Ruth Alwilda Pease of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Victor Eugene Whitehouse of Quincy and Helen Marie Barstow of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. John Michael Hayes of Somerville and Eleanor Marie Gilmartin of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Francis Joseph LoSciuto of Quincy and Sarah Marie Palermo of Boston.
- Sept. 12. Fausto Battistini of Quincy and Olga Martha Aspesi of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Robert Antoon George of Quincy and Tillia Adeline Caldarone of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. John Francis Whalen of Hartford, Conn. and Emma Berha Woodtke of Meriden, Conn.
- Sept. 15. George Robert Mowbray of Quincy and Doris Alma Nason of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Harold Frederick Tonsing of St. Louis, Mo. and Verda Edythe Benn of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Adam Ernest Lambert of Quincy and Mildred Margaret Diack of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Robert Ewart Gilchrist of Lynn and Yvonne Blanch Edgren of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. George Wallace Sherman of Quincy and Katherine Marion Farrell of Whitman.
- Sept. 18. George A. Matthews of Nantucket and Ethelyn P. Eaton of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Paul Record of Braintree and Mary Agnes Mullarkey of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Kristian Solber of Quincy and Helen Young Breed of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. George Malcolm Hixon of Braintree and Virginia Green-leaf Abercrombie of Quincy.

- Sept. 18. Ralph Leon Carmichael of Quincy and Clara Janet Serafinelli of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Robert Edward Desmond of Quincy and Maude Catherine Hughes of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Edson Ernest deCastro of Plainfield, N. J. and Barbara Elizabeth Butt of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Peter Joseph Killelea, Jr. of Boston and Anna May Corbett of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Edward Everett Simpson of Quincy and Barbara Frances Brintnall of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Theodore Waldemar Johnson of Boston and Nellie Amelia Hutchinson of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Ralph Erastus Nelson of Watertown and Muriel Helen Sabeau of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Cecil Lindley Robinson of Quincy and Ethel Louise Beausang of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. John Richard Mellish of Quincy and Jacqueline Hazel Peters of Falmouth.
- Sept. 18. Alexander Marr Smith of Weymouth and Mary Jane Baynes of Weymouth.
- Sept. 19. Robert Joseph Burns of Quincy and Margaret Muriel Coughlin of Quincy.
- Sept. 19. Samuel Cappola, Jr. of Quincy and Ada Mary Loretta DiNicola of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Robert James Girvan of Quincy and Emily Newton of Revere.
- Sept. 22. Carl Henry Johnson of Brockton and Hazel Elizabeth Jackson of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Albert Middleton Gray of Quincy and Eudora Pflaumer of Weymouth.
- Sept. 25. Theodore Blair Dimock of Quincy and Rose Russo of Boston.
- Sept. 25. John Vincent Freeman, Jr. of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Reardon of Milton.
- Sept. 25. John C. Thompson of Quincy and Nellie Cooper of Lowell.
- Sept. 25. Harold Inman of Quincy and Eleanor Gertrude Hounam of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. George Benjamin Lewis of Quincy and Adeline Blanche Hoyt of Quincy.
- Sept. 26. Ralph Waldo Higgins of Quincy and Edith Viles McCombei of Quincy.
- Sept. 26. Francis Robert Belliveau of Milton and Louise Victoria Ciardelli of Quincy.
- Sept. 27. Walter Vinal Forbes of Quincy and Minnie Louise Lawlor of Chelsea.
- Sept. 27. Russell Robert MacFawn of Quincy and Ann Augusta Johnson of Quincy.
- Sept. 27. Philip Bertram Harmon of Quincy and Dorothy Vida Walker of Boston.
- Sept. 28. Michael Albert Conway of Quincy and Frances Ednah Reynolds of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Arthur Ellsworth Linnell of Quincy and Jessie Robbins of St. Petersburg, Florida.

- Oct. 1. Arvo Victor Honkonen of Quincy and Louva Frances Cogswell of Somerville.
- Oct. 1. Clarence Dillingham Brockway of Plainville and Alma Gertrude Reeves of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Cornelius McGillicuddy of Quincy and Florence Catherine Wilson of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Robert Joseph Maxwell, Jr. of Quincy and Aino Tervo of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Irving Brimmer Grant of Quincy and Margaret Edith Nelson of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. George Joseph Norris of Quincy and Edith Impy Rautio of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Joseph Eugene McAuliffe of Quincy and Bernadette Johanne McWeeney of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Richard Knowles Morton of Rockland and Dorothy Gertrude Dixon of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Americo Joseph Zacchine of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Keenan of Boston.
- Oct. 2. John Peter Nelson of Quincy and Julia Finneran of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Henry Lemieux of Quincy and Mary Louise O'Donnell of No. Abington.
- Oct. 3. Emmett Ray Smith, Jr. of Quincy and Gladys Genevieve Gebhardt of Roslindale.
- Oct. 4. James Edward Healy of Quincy and Sylvia Rhea Chandler of Quincy.
- Oct. 7. Charles Henry Holm, Jr. of Boston and Margaret Charlotte Pemberton of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Patrick Little of Quincy and Dorothy Martha Norton of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Lester Spear Robinson of Brockton and Evelyn Florence Foote of Brockton.
- Oct. 8. LeRoy John MacDonald of Quincy and Stella Emma LaBelle of Avon.
- Oct. 9. William Frank Dixon of Quincy and Marjorie Matilda Caffrey of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Fred Sidney Sparrow of Quincy and Lillian Agnes Thayer of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. John Joseph Keefe of Quincy and Gertrude Frances Loud of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Chester Bowles Polson of Braintree and Mildred Linnea Swanson of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Fiorino Fred Giacomozzi of Quincy and Santina Elizabeth Lautzi of Fitchburg.
- Oct. 9. William Bullivant of Brockton and Leora M. Gage of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Milton Marois Sevigny of Quincy and Alvira May Stevens of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Walter Rowell Pleadwell of Quincy and Grace Hutchinson Absalom of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Harry Leslie Wilson of Quincy and Catherine Anne Nissen of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Walter Albert Austin of Quincy and Yolanda Ardelle Bersacola of Medford.
- Oct. 9. John Peter Moe of Weymouth and Doris Kelsey of Quincy.

- Oct. 10. Howard Allen Hollis of Quincy and Stella Helen Suslovich of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Harold Merrilees of New York City and Cecelia Margaret Cormier of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. William I. Peterson of Boston and Virginia V. Atwood of Boston.
- Oct. 10. Robert Ronald MacDonald of Quincy and Katherine Louise Richardson of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. John Chester Guglielmi of Quincy and Josephine Theresa Rosanna of Braintree.
- Oct. 10. John Albert Traynor of Quincy and Meta Davidson of Braintree.
- Oct. 10. Paul John Williams of Boston and Frances Louise Kelly of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Charles Ross MacDonald of Quincy and Mary Louise Demers of Amesbury.
- Oct. 10. Angelo Vespaziani of Quincy and Loretta Marie Pellegrini of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Webster Thrasher of Quincy and Katherine Ellen Hayes of Whitman.
- Oct. 10. Harold Robert Titus of Watertown and Evelyn Elizabeth Leach of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Gordon Bennett Merchant of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Howe of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. William James Knott of Quincy and Jane C. Harvey of Boston.
- Oct. 11. Christian August Peterson of Quincy and Flora Rowena Dexter of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Henry Joseph McLarnon of Quincy and Bridget Grady of Boston.
- Oct. 12. Paul Francis Driscoll of Weymouth and Ruth Alice Murphy of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. George Oliver Deehan of Quincy and Dorothy Marie Burke of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Edmund Francis Boyland of Quincy and Agnes Gertrude McGinn of Boston.
- Oct. 12. Walter Franklin King of Taunton and Edith Thelma Bernice Riggs of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Thomas Joseph McCarthy of Boston and Helen Anna Maria Meda of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Daniel Alfred Preble of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Burke of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Arthur Phillips Brooks of Quincy and Dorothy Code Robbins of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Amasa Coleman Sherman of Weymouth and Isabelle Perkins of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. John Arne Lindfors of Quincy and Beulah Avis Nickerson of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Urho Joel Nykanen of Templeton and Dagny Evelyn Aronson of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Walter Herbert Jenkins of Quincy and Marion Parker McCobb of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. John Elmer Luxton of Quincy and Sarah Elizabeth Sargent of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Cesidio DiBona of Quincy and Rose Puca of Norwich, Conn.



- Oct. 16. John Charles Cormier of Quincy and Lillian Etta Chandler of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Walter Hiram Stewart of Quincy and Florence Moran Blake of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Henry Peter Haverly of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Collins of Quincy.
- Oct. 18. Louis Thomas Caldarone of Quincy and Della Brodlo of Central Falls, R. I.
- Oct. 18. Salvatore Joseph Pollara of Quincy and Rose Sabine Russo of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Enare Urho Ahola of Quincy and Emily Bell Rand of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Richard Archie Martell of Quincy and Doris Lorraine Rioux of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Clifford Milton Cox of Quincy and Genevieve Louise Ochs of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. William Joyce Medlock of Newton and Blanch Hilda Bemister of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Harry Clifton Small of Chatham and Ruth May Hinckley of Hyannis.
- Oct. 22. Kenneth Davis Cahoon of Quincy and Ruth Thelma Edson of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Francis C. T. Berry of Boston and Emilie C. Bergstahler of Boston.
- Oct. 23. James MacMillan of Quincy and Alma Maria Makie of Norwood.
- Oct. 23. Richard Charles Tosi of Augusta, Maine and Jennie Eleanor Anderson of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Arthur August Mackey of Quincy and Isabel Ann Cerro of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Selig A. Garner of Boston and Helma Heimlich of Brookline.
- Oct. 23. Richard Henneberry of Braintree and Hilda Evelyn Beal of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Thomas Lindsay, Jr. of Quincy and Doreen Coats Robertson of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. Louis Leighton Hipson of Quincy and Christine Harriet Sawyer of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. Raymond Willard Dow of Bangor, Maine and Mildred Bradbury Dow of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Ewen Goodwill MacMellon of Quincy and Pearl Jessie MacNevin of Brookline.
- Oct. 25. Walter Leonard Peterson of Braintree and Florence Ann Cummings of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Frank Alvin Cheever, Jr. of Quincy and Mildren Olga Kidston of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Hugh Dan MacAskill of Boston and Florence Blanche Hird of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Robert Alexander Bissett of Quincy and Sarah Ann Lydon of Boston.
- Oct. 26. Dexter Samuel VanBibber of Quincy and Dorothy Adelle Lewis of Quincy.
- Oct. 29. Derwood Carvell Wadleigh of Quincy and Constance Elizabeth Radford of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. David Kinghorn Jr. of Cleveland, Ohio and Dorothy Morrison of Quincy.

- Oct. 30. William Ervin Reed, Jr. of Quincy and Mary Isabel Butts of Milton.
- Oct. 30. John Raymond McGilvray of Quincy and Catherine Frances McGrail of Boston.
- Oct. 30. Brainerd Aldrich Nims of New London, Conn. and Frances Miriam Palmer of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Frank Peter Riley of Quincy and Mildred Bernadette Callahan of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. William Francis Bellow of Quincy and Irene Marguerite Walter of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Gordon Demarest Carr of Quincy and Dorothy Evelyn Erikson of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. George William Darling of Quincy and Anita Heckman Donovan of Wellesley.
- Oct. 30. Lawrence Perry Radley of Quincy and Andrea Francina Getchell of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. James Henry Glidden of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Dempsey of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. Edward Joseph Streeter of Quincy and Mary McLean of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. John Patrick Cooke of Quincy and Winifred Mary Gallagher of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. James William Rodgers of Quincy and Emma Bernadette Poirier of Cambridge.
- Oct. 31. Charles MacLaren of Quincy and Lillian Beatrice Johnston of Boston.
- 
- Nov. 3. Neilo Anderson of Bourne and Celia Maki of West Wareham.
- Nov. 3. Herbert William Meara of Quincy and Vesta Estelle Trafton of Brookline.
- Nov. 4. Charles Lawrence Brimigion of Stonington, Maine and Dora Carlotta Greene of Stonington, Maine.
- Nov. 4. Charles William Swain of Randolph and Edna Frances Connell of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. Bernard Winfield Gove of Quincy and Frances Lakin Morrison of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. John Guy Anderson of Quincy and Doris Elizabeth Gannon of Quincy.
- Nov. 6. Joseph John Caravaglio of Waltham and Florence Mary Bertonni of Quincy.
- Nov. 6. William Elwood Ela of Portland, Maine and Mereiel Grace Lillian Howe of Portland, Maine.
- Nov. 6. Edward Joseph Rhodes of Quincy and Gertrude Ingebord Peterson of Waltham.
- Nov. 6. Carl Reuben Mattson of Quincy and Dorothy Catherine Moore of Boston.
- Nov. 7. Renato Ottavio Granai of Quincy and Irene Helen Deste of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Armand Omer Bellanger of Sharon and Louise Swenson of Sharon.
- Nov. 7. Leo Jerome Brennan of Quincy and Claire Frances Valley of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Joseph Ralph McKenna of Randolph and Eleanor Mary Stevens of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. James Francis Kearney of Quincy and Dorothea Louise Mera of Quincy.



- Nov. 8. William Edwin McDade of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Taylor of Quincy.
- Nov. 8. Carl I. Anderson of Quincy and Kathryn Murphy of Newton.
- Nov. 8. Edward John Sylvester of Boston and Doris Marie Edwards of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Harvey Carter Miller of Quincy and Mildred Florence Tinney of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. George Randall McGrath of Quincy and Edna Emily White of Boston.
- Nov. 11. Sabestino Volpe of Quincy and Ethel Elizabeth Doyle of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Leonard Wright of Quincy and Elynor Christine Nielson of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Trueman Joseph Northrop of Quincy and Flora Mae Ross of Boston.
- Nov. 11. Joseph Ephram Simmons of Randolph and Rose Catherine Barnett of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Irving Leslie Smith of Quincy and Helen Marie Ranaghan of Cohasset.
- Nov. 14. Joeph Norman Lee of Quincy and Helen Eileen Routston of Weymouth.
- Nov. 14. Carroll Elmer Neese of Boston and Helen Stuart Patterson of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Frank Burtis Jolly of Quincy and Helen Alice Dickens of Ashland.
- Nov. 14. Frederick Loring Hayden of Quincy and Lydia Mary Rintamaki of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Harold Alexander Thurston of Quincy and Frances Bryan of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Kenneth Gerald Leavitt of Quincy and Bertha Mae Gauthier of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Rosario Joseph Tellier of Nasonville, R. I. and Rosanna Mary Dauteuil of Nasonville, R. I.
- Nov. 18. John Glencross of Quincy and Annie Lorraine Whitehouse of Braintree.
- Nov. 19. Roy Herbert Walker of Quincy and Hazeldean Borden of Brookline.
- Nov. 19. Joseph Cirillo of Quincy and Margaret Keohane of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Samuel Joseph Chiacchia of Quincy and Grace A. Alose of Braintree.
- Nov. 20. Arthur Raymond Ayer of Quincy and Marion Pershake of Boston.
- Nov. 20. Wesley Harvey Frost of Quincy and Pearl Elizabeth Mulholland of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. Hyman Millen of Boston and Rose Ruth Levine of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. Douglas John Power, Jr. of Quincy and Ruth Muriel Ballam of Boston.
- Nov. 21. Gordon Bain Emslie of Quincy and Thelma Anna Belle Petrie of Weymouth.
- Nov. 21. Louis Joseph Beronzi, Jr. of Quincy and Claire Ursula Hyder of Boston.
- Nov. 21. William Roland Humphrey of Boston and Margaret Helen Pynny of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. Thomas Andrew Banks of Quincy and Rose Alice Frazier of Quincy.

- Nov. 22. Robert Wilfred Sevigny of Quincy and Annabel Hennessey of Quincy.
- Nov. 22. William Lawrence Lutes, Jr. of Quincy and Katherine Elizabeth Duggan of Boston.
- Nov. 24. John Thomas Maguire of Watertown and Helen Mary Pitts of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. John Thomas Griffin of Fairhaven and Jacqueline Mary Perucic of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Thomas E. Shea of Hull and Julia Albert of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Walter Bartlett Robbins of Braintree and Eva Katherine Scarborough of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Cowan Rankin MacKinnon of Boston and Lempi Syvanin of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. William Armas Rintamaki of Quincy and Doria Julia Goldsworthy of Weymouth.
- Nov. 24. Stephen Leo Conroy of Quincy and Verna Marie Coughlan of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Thomas Joseph Doucette of Braintree and Jeanette Clarinda Bowles of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Joseph Patrick McAuley of Quincy and Dorothy Theresa Dorley of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Edward Francis Curry of Quincy and Marie Louise Morse of Malden.
- Nov. 25. Gordon Stuart Donnan of Hilton Village, Va. and Carolyn Elizabeth Bunker of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Finn Nicholas Follum of Quincy and Mildred Linnea Lindgren of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Kai Lykke Benny Mortensen of Kingston and Anna Elizabeth Nielsen of Kingston.
- Nov. 25. Robert Samuel Leith of Quincy and Audrey Mary Ann Clark of Boston.
- Nov. 25. Thomas Edward Barker of Weymouth and Dorothea Frances Menchin of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Vernon LeRoy Eldridge of Barnstable and Elizabeth Brodie of Barnstable.
- Nov. 25. Edward Salvatore Papile of Quincy and Louise Elizabeth Machado of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Vernon Hibbert Dauphinee of Quincy and Grace Louise Nicholson of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Raymond Bernard Daigle of Quincy and Ann Jean Holmes of Boston.
- Nov. 25. George Lindsay Fraser of Quincy and Anastacia Theresa Zaneski of Boston.
- Nov. 25. Ralph Joseph Bamford of Quincy and Mary Catherine Mitchell of Boston.
- Nov. 25. Kenneth Cody of Quincy and Helen Luella Nix of Boston.
- Nov. 25. John Anthony Zottoli of Quincy and Dorothy Mae Ciardi of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Gerald Timothy Horrigan of Quincy and Isabella Barbara McMenany of No. Easton.
- Nov. 27. John Joseph Moran of Weymouth and Irene Gladys Glavin of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Norman Dwight Schulze of Quincy and Ragna Marie Christensen of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. George Henry Landry of Stamford, Conn. and Mary Elizabeth Jellow of Quincy.

- Nov. 28. Robert E. Adams of Quincy and Florence Lorraine Donnelly of Boston.
- Nov. 28. William Joseph Curley of Lynn and Edith Ellen O'Hare of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Lawrence Theodore Butler of Quincy and Bernadine Elsie Bujarsky of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Edward Wentworth Goodwin of Brockton and Louise Alvena Holbrook of Rockland.
- Nov. 30. Vincent James Pontolilo of Quincy and Theresa Veronica Gallagher of Boston.
- Dec. 1. Domenico Galante of Quincy and Dorothy Ruth Hutchins of Everett.
- Dec. 1. John Joseph Kolson of Quincy and Irene Gertrude Donnellan of Quincy.
- Dec. 2. Peter McCoy of Boston and Mary Nagle of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. Joseph Kermit Perry of Quincy and Mary Eunice MacKinnon of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. Wesley George Mitchell of Quincy and Irene Clara Ricca of Rockland.
- Dec. 4. Ernest Arthur Robertson of Quincy and Dorothy Lewis Thomas of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. John Ernest Birnie of Quincy and Marjorie Bassett of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. Charles Joseph Fish of Quincy and Mary D'Amico of Quincy.
- Dec. 5. Earl Frederick Haskell of Bridgewater and Bertha Frances Chamberlain of Quincy.
- Dec. 5. Nathan Kuperman of Quincy and Sally Proman of Quincy.
- Dec. 6. Clifton T. Fleet of Boston and Mary Smyth of Boston.
- Dec. 6. George Jordan Fisher of Pawtucket, R. I. and Irene Lucy Starratt of Quincy.
- Dec. 7. James Sandomato of Quincy and Lillian Mary Kamppila of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Alfred Jerome Tinson of Quincy and Anne Dacko of Norwood.
- Dec. 8. Walter Moses Flint of Plymouth, N. H. and Ethel Ballard of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Alfred Boyle of Quincy and Nora Wells of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Archie LeRoy Rivers of Quincy and Violet Marie Lambert of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Gilbert Labadie Barstow of Quincy and Dorothy Catherine Ela of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Enos Twedo Reggiannini of Quincy and Rita Leona Jerard of Somerville.
- Dec. 12. William Gabriel Cowen of Quincy and Esther Berman of Quincy.
- Dec. 12. Herbert Blodgett Driscoll of Quincy and Rose Florence Mattina of Quincy.
- Dec. 12. Flavio John Durante of Quincy and Antoinette Mary Cinquegrano of Braintree.
- Dec. 12. James Walter Wright of Braintree and Eva Margaret Ryan of Braintree.
- Dec. 13. James Almon Sawyer, Jr. of Canton and Mary Ethel Crandall of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Charles Frank Wilmore of Quincy and Janet Young Kearney of Quincy.

- Dec. 15. Raymond Joseph Hendick of Boston and Mary Catherine Cormier of Quincy.
- Dec. 16. Per Gillis Emanuel Pettersson of Woodland, Me. and Anna Erickson of Woodland, Me.
- Dec. 18. Sigfred Nelson Nelson of Braintree and Clara Lillian Georgette of Quincy.
- Dec. 18. Charles Ustupas of Quincy and Mary Warkalis of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. Ira Francis White of Quincy and Jeanette Marie Brousseau of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. Sidney Jordan Resnick of Quincy and Eleanor Rose Turin of Newton.
- Dec. 22. Roger Freeman Vinson of Weymouth and Ruth Eleanor Whitcomb of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. John Samuel Miller of Quincy and Mae Christine Frederickson of Cranston, R. I.
- Dec. 22. Norman James Ramsay of Quincy and Helen Ruth Maurer of Quincy.
- Dec. 23. Arthur Augustus Calderwood of Quincy and Cora Grace Roberts of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Robert Frederick MacAllister of Weymouth and Rose Margaret Comi of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Robert Rumsey Johnson of Quincy and Mary Ellen Aherne of Boston.
- Dec. 24. Walter Blair Thompson of Quincy and Ellen Elizabeth Stackhouse of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Ralph Samuel Fernald of Quincy and Florence Margaret Roche of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Clarence Wilhelm Carlson of Somerville and Lillian Johnson of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Ricco Henry Feroli of Quincy and Gertrude Alice Davidson of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Isodore Rodensky of Boston and Esther Spector of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Gordon Francis Healey of Quincy and Helen Hogg Murdoch of Needham.
- Dec. 26. Joseph Phillip Kishkofsky of Quincy and Barbara Ann Mattson of Quincy.
- Dec. 27. Joseph Alfano of Quincy and Helen Dorothy Young of Quincy.
- Dec. 27. Daniel Joseph Donovan of Boston and Marguerite Virginia Leary of Quincy.
- Dec. 30. Matthew Frederick Reera of Quincy and Frances Eliza Frisbee of Boston.
- Dec. 31. Thomas Michael Galvin of Boston and Margaruite Claire Johnson of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Neil Burgess Stewart of Boston and Charlotte Frances Potter of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Francis Stanley Neptune of Weymouth and Jacqueline Maude Dowling of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Ivar Julian Wifholm of Quincy and Gunborg Sigrid Elizabeth Munck of Quincy.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1937

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 1	Sheila Dugan .....	Henry and Mary
Jan. 1	James Francis Swain .....	Alexander and Anna
Jan. 1	John McCall Wuerpel, Jr. ....	John and Florence
Jan. 1	Audrey Mae Campbell .....	Warren and Ethel
Jan. 2	Donald Joseph Rich .....	Joseph and Elsie
Jan. 2	Noreen Mae Clement .....	Donald and Luna
Jan. 2	Annette Palardy .....	Andrew and Emily
Jan. 3	Katherine Frances McMillan ..	Ralph and Margaret
Jan. 3	Peter Francis Caliri .....	Peter and Lillian
Jan. 3	Carol Elizabeth Sandstrom ...	Carl and Helen
Jan. 4	Theodore Remer Davison, 3rd ..	Theodore and Alice
Jan. 4	Charles Martin Jackson .....	Carl and Florence
Jan. 4	Edmond William Elrick .....	William and Ellen
Jan. 5	Eleanor Angelora .....	Salvatore and Mary
Jan. 5	Evelyn Eva Leaman .....	William and Julia
Jan. 5	James Leonard Pickett, Jr. ...	James and Elinor
Jan. 5	August Williams Noponen ....	Uno and Elsie
Jan. 5	Marie Louise DiBona .....	Domenico and Carmela
Jan. 5	Mary Elizabeth Nigro .....	Frank and Jennie
Jan. 5	Joan Marie Driscoll .....	Michael and Esther
Jan. 6	Donald McKearney .....	Norboth and Gertrude
Jan. 6	Donald George Butman (Twin) ..	Elmer and Ellen
Jan. 6	David John Butman (Twin) ..	Elmer and Ellen
Jan. 6	Harry Sumner Kemp-II .....	John and Frances
Jan. 6	Nancy Jean Main .....	Timothy and Margaret
Jan. 7	Ralph William Rosseel, Jr. ...	Ralph and Minnie
Jan. 6	Marie Ann Kennedy .....	John and Ethel
Jan. 7	Jean Elizabeth Nightingale ...	Percy and Agnes
Jan. 7	Nancy Louise Foy .....	Joseph and Geraldine
Jan. 7	Stillborn .....	_____
Jan. 7	Janet Ann Donovan .....	Cornelius and Ethel
Jan. 7	James Henry Veneau .....	Simon and Catherine
Jan. 7	Pauline Elliott Nelson .....	Sven and Vera
Jan. 8	John Edward Radcliffe, Jr. ...	John and Florence
Jan. 8	Herbert Dana Mathewson ....	Wilfred and Margaret
Jan. 8	William Clark Spargo .....	Edgar and Katherine
Jan. 8	Nancy Jane Sarkisian .....	Vahan and Rose
Jan. 8	Ann Mulqueeny .....	Augustine and Margaret
Jan. 8	Ann Regina Guthrie .....	James and Mary
Jan. 8	Anne Marie Fandel .....	George and Elizabeth
Jan. 10	Grace Marie Salvaggio .....	Salvatore and Lucy
Jan. 10	Robert Francis Krabisch .....	Paul and Helen
Jan. 19	Patricia Mullarkey .....	James and Kylikki
Jan. 11	Catherine Elizabeth Colligan ..	James and Ida
Jan. 11	Louise Josephine Leone .....	Guiseppa and Antonietta
Jan. 11	Suzanne Parker .....	Leonard and Doris
Jan. 11	_____ Gallant .....	Charles and Ruth
Jan. 11	Sheila Ethel Allman .....	Harry and Pauline
Jan. 11	Marilyn Vesta Wheeler .....	Stanley and Bertha
Jan. 12	Joan Francis Maglio .....	Francis and Mary
Jan. 12	Stillborn .....	_____



Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 12	Beverly Gibbs .....	Alexander and Charlotte
Jan. 12	Sally Joyce MacCracken .....	Jack and Edith
Jan. 13	John Raymond Ryan .....	Joseph and Isabel
Jan. 13	Donna Grace Lucason .....	Adam and Grace
Jan. 14	Richard Anthony Lyons .....	Joseph and Mary
Jan. 14	Richard Paul Nikander .....	Weikko and Ina
Jan. 15	Joyce Barbara Connors .....	Thomas and Thelma
Jan. 15	Virginia Densberger .....	Harry and Kathryn
Jan. 15	— Higgins .....	Andrew and Abbie
Jan. 16	Dorothy Millicent Craig .....	Bennison and Margaret
Jan. 16	Stanley John Sepka .....	Stanley and Helen
Jan. 17	Dorothy Ann Mollins .....	Frank and Dorothy
Jan. 17	Margaret Edna Newell .....	Robert and Margaret
Jan. 17	Ronald Anthoney Giacobbe ..	Anthoney and Esther
Jan. 17	Ann Mary Williams .....	George and Mary
Jan. 17	David Warren Vancura .....	William and Rose
Jan. 18	Paul Healy McDonald .....	William and Helen
Jan. 18	Janet Edith Ward .....	J. Moran and Ruby
Jan. 18	Beatrice Jane Spear .....	Joseph and Beatrice
Jan. 18	Elaine Roberta Pepi .....	Sebastion and Enes
Jan. 18	John Francis Hayden .....	John and Emma
Jan. 19	Evelyn Joan McLennan .....	William and Evelyn
Jan. 19	Craig Proctor Fickling .....	Guy and Effie
Jan. 20	Frederick Kevin Francis ....	Frederick and Veronica
Jan. 20	Geraldine Leary .....	Edward and Mary
Jan. 20	Robert Hall Stearns Boczar ..	Stanley and Anna
Jan. 20	Margaret Jean Giles .....	Henry and Mary
Jan. 21	Arthur Call Monson, Jr. ....	Arthur and Carol
Jan. 21	Anne Maslen .....	Frederick and Catherine
Jan. 22	Stanley Franklin Melville, Jr. .	Stanley and Mary
Jan. 22	Anne Rose Demaggio .....	Joseph and Lena
Jan. 23	Charles Francis Landry (Twin)	Simon and Sarah
Jan. 23	Leo Landry (Twin) .....	Simon and Sarah
Jan. 23	Carol Patricia Tobin .....	George and Bessie
Jan. 23	Dennis Charles Borek .....	Stanley and Bertha
Jan. 24	Marilyn Ann Lewis .....	Elmo and Lois
Jan. 24	Carolyn Anna Erickson .....	Arthur and Anna
Jan. 24	Stillborn .....	—
Jan. 24	Mary Louise Martin .....	James and Marie
Jan. 25	Robert Trotman .....	Wilfred and Muriel
Jan. 25	Stillborn .....	—
Jan. 25	Donald Andrew Trimble ....	Samuel and Dorothy
Jan. 26	Patricia Belle Johnson .....	Albert and Francina
Jan. 26	David Arthur Peat .....	John and Alice
Jan. 26	Herbert Stanley Williams, Jr. .	Herbert and Norma
Jan. 27	Kenneth Stanley Gosselin ....	William and Gladys
Jan. 27	Mary Gertrude Pine .....	Roger and Lucille
Jan. 27	James Earl Papkey.....	Earl and Lillian
Jan. 27	Marion Hennebury .....	John and Edith
Jan. 27	Paul Landry .....	Charles and Florence
Jan. 27	Paul Frederick Hicks .....	Charles and Mildred
Jan. 28	Judith Graham Crittenden ...	Donald and Rachel
Jan. 28	Anne Marie Plake .....	John and Esther

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 28	Ralph Vincent Gurney, Jr. ....	Ralph and Lillian
Jan. 28	Robert Knight .....	Charles and Viola
Jan. 29	Mary Hughes .....	Henry and Susan
Jan. 30	Paul Anthony Scolamiero....	Anthony and Anna
Jan. 30	Victoria Anne Beasty .....	Frederick and Anne
Jan. 30	Raymond Franklin Hoitt, Jr. ..	Raymond and Virginia
Jan. 30	John William MacKinnon ...	John and Elizabeth
Jan. 30	Ernest William Fitts.....	Clarence and Barbara
Jan. 30	Theresa Martha Finn.....	Paul and Theresa
Jan. 31	James Edward Rogan .....	Charles and Marjorie
Jan. 31	John Drew Morrissey.....	John and Dorothy
Jan. 31	Charles Hermann Shaw.....	Charles and Wilhelmina
Jan. 31	Robert Holder Fay, Jr. ....	Robert and Helen
Jan. 31	Francis Joseph Curran.....	Francis and Josephine
Feb. 1	Eileen Mary Hallsen.....	John and Evelyn
Feb. 1	Robert Earnest MacDonald...	Lauchie and Elva
Feb. 2	Marie Teresa Kelly .....	John and Mary
Feb. 2	Frances Elizabeth Brenton...	James and Norma
Feb. 2	Donald Brewster Beaton ....	Norman and Katherine
Feb. 2	John Francis Keefe .....	William and Louise
Feb. 2	Rudolph James Alec Vissa ..	Rudolph and Mary
Feb. 2	Kenwood Allen Poulin .....	Kenneth and Grace
Feb. 3	Daniel Seabert Sanford .....	Joseph and Erna
Feb. 3	Patricia Louise Keene .....	Albert and Dorothy
Feb. 4	Gail Jean Ribas .....	Edmund and Jean
Feb. 4	Richard Loren MacDonald ...	Neil and Katherine
Feb. 4	Jeanne Barbara Burke .....	Wendall and Virginia
Feb. 5	Stillborn .....	-----
Feb. 5	Alfred Louis Girard .....	Alfred and Marguerite
Feb. 6	Donald William Koegler ....	John and Mildred
Feb. 6	Gail Ann Monson .....	Chester and Mary
Feb. 6	Eleanor Christine Collins ....	Daniel and Mary
Feb. 6	Robert James Buckini .....	Louis and Clara
Feb. 6	Joyce Ann Bavolocke .....	John and Anna
Feb. 7	Frances Laurice Nenna .....	Frank and Laurice
Feb. 7	Mary Concetta DiNardo .....	Lawrence and Concetta
Feb. 7	James McAuley .....	Thomas and Anna
Feb. 7	Valerie Jean Norris .....	Harold and Hope
Feb. 7	Jane Lundberg .....	Morris and Madelyn
Feb. 8	Nancy Anne Palmer .....	Leo and Elsie
Feb. 8	Helen Gloria D'Andreo .....	Manuel and Helen
Feb. 8	Donald Roy Kidder .....	Harold and Beulah
Feb. 9	Norma Elaine McNeil .....	Francis and Katherine
Feb. 9	Jane Alison Ross Foote .....	Donald and Dorothy
Feb. 9	Ellen Elizabeth Todd .....	Frederick and Loretta
Feb. 10	Marjory Ann Lemieux .....	George and Marjory
Feb. 10	Beryl Jean Keyser .....	Robert and Harriett
Feb. 11	Claire Elizabeth Delaney .....	James and Catherine
Feb. 11	George Joseph Miller .....	Vincent and Helene
Feb. 11	Laurice Marion Babbitt .....	Theodore and Alice
Feb. 11	Norma Lee Hoyt .....	Raymond and Lee



Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 12	Caroline Elizabeth Pratt	Bancroft and Irene
Feb. 12	Mary Assunta Sacchetti	Charles and Elisa
Feb. 13	Walter Joseph McCarthy, Jr.	Walter and Bridget
Feb. 13	Patricia Ward	James and Victoria
Feb. 13	Thomas Wellington Tucker	Arthur and Dorothy
Feb. 13	Raymond David Ayers	David and Lillian
Feb. 13	Julius Digaetano	Michael and Ida
Feb. 14	Roger Howard Smith	Howard and Ruth
Feb. 14	Carl Gustaf Lindahl, Jr.	Carl and Dorothy
Feb. 14	Mary Virginia Riley	Edward and Mary
Feb. 14	Loraine Eleanor Avitabile	Louis and Rose
Feb. 14	Bradford Alan Benson	H. Raymond & A. Mildred
Feb. 15	William Essek MacLeod	Essek and Myra
Feb. 15	Donald Kenneth Crawford	James and Agnes
Feb. 15	Martha Lee Leavitt	Stanley and Lillian
Feb. 15	Mary Pauline Spillane	Maurice and Thelma
Feb. 16	Stillborn	
Feb. 16	Kalmin Donald Lerner	Samuel and Sylvia
Feb. 16	Carolyn Marie Nelson	Paul and Gertrude
Feb. 17	Carol Jean Stoddard	Raymond and Eleanor
Feb. 17	Gerard Henry Boyle	Henry and Mildred
Feb. 18	Patricia Jean Holland	James and Marguerite
Feb. 18	Ina Jessie Russell	John and Jessie
Feb. 19	Murray Britton Watt	Robert and Dorice
Feb. 19	William Stephen Thompson	William and Ethel
Feb. 20	Martin James Hennebury	Martin and Sadie
Feb. 20	Marcella Cellini	Anthony and Ida
Feb. 20	Rosalie Josephina Caloia	Joseph and Rosalie
Feb. 21	Linda Silenzi	David and Mary
Feb. 21	Frances Jean Iovanna	John and Rose
Feb. 21	Mary Elaine Costanza	Fred and Clara
Feb. 22	Elizabeth Ann Gorham	Richard and Ida
Feb. 22	Carol Ann Schuerch	Robert and Clara
Feb. 22	Louise Ryan	Thomas and Frances
Feb. 22	Nancy Ann Fairbanks	Ernest and Verna
Feb. 23	Anita Louise Ellis	Robert and Mae
Feb. 23	Priscilla Ann Nowe	Edmund and Ethel
Feb. 23	John David Lewandoski	Thomas and Elizabeth
Feb. 23	Sewell Corliss Rose, Jr.	Sewell and Adeline
Feb. 23	John Franklin Burke	John and Dorothy
Feb. 23	—— Pitman	Paul and Marion
Feb. 23	Robert F. Pinkham	Temple and Catherine
Feb. 24	Charlotte Isabelle Ross	Alexander and Elizabeth
Feb. 24	Beverly Ann Beeler	Myrton and Helen
Feb. 24	Van Carlton Elliott	Russell and Ida
Feb. 25	Nancy Alice Hall	Arnold and Kyllikki
Feb. 25	Brenda Louise Fernald	Charles and Frances
Feb. 26	John Charles Holmes (Twin)	Thomas and Margaret
Feb. 26	Eleanor Ann Holmes (Twin)	Thomas and Margaret
Feb. 26	Carlton Arthur Nelson	Arthur and Ruth
Feb. 26	John Patrick Lyons	Peter and Helen
Feb. 26	Florence Lorraine Soule	Kenneth and Florence
Feb. 26	Murray Earle Britton	Edgar and Burla

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 27	Stillborn .....	
Feb. 27	Charles Henry Levesque ....	Alphonse and Aurore
Feb. 27	Frederick Milton Slayter ....	Donald and Minnie
Feb. 27	Marguerite Mary Nee .....	Martin and Marguerite
Feb. 28	Judith Ann Bullard .....	John and Mary
Feb. 28	Bruce Wilbert McCulloch ....	William and Esther
Mar. 1	Eugene Arthur Backlund ....	Gustave and Loretta
Mar. 1	Mary Louise Burgess .....	Edward and Louise
Mar. 2	Sheila Anne McWalters .....	George and Marie
Mar. 2	Dorothy Eileen Veno .....	David and Jessie
Mar. 2	Janice Merrill .....	William and Velma
Mar. 2	Merelyn Jean Arthur .....	Albert and Mildred
Mar. 3	Robert Francis Cirillo .....	Louis and Domenica
Mar. 3	James Robert Masson .....	William and Dorothy
Mar. 3	Leonard Philias Burgess ....	Philias and Ada
Mar. 4	Elwood Goodwin, Jr. ....	Elwood and Margaret
Mar. 4	Robert George McCuin .....	Gerald and Marion
Mar. 4	Frederick Hughes Gaige, 2nd. .	William and Beatrice
Mar. 4	Barbara Joan McCall .....	Arthur and Agnes
Mar. 4	Illegitimate .....	
Mar. 4	Gloria Ann Chiminiello ....	Michael and Sigrid
Mar. 4	Marilyn Lee Williams .....	Robert and Ellen
Mar. 5	Harvey David Maltz .....	Abraham and Bessie
Mar. 6	Ellen Sullivan .....	Warren and Ellen
Mar. 7.	Mercurio .....	August and Jennie
Mar. 7	Glenn Johnston Ranta .....	Alfred and Gladys
Mar. 7	Arthur Eugene Leary .....	Arthur and Helen
Mar. 8	Paul Charles Meleedy .....	Frank and Dora
Mar. 8	Regina Elizabeth Fitzgerald ..	Thomas and Agnes
Mar. 9	Lucille Frances Thibodeau ...	William and Alberta
Mar. 11	Barbara Ann Nelson .....	Severin and Catherine
Mar. 12	Ronald Philip Saltalamchia ..	Joseph and Ethel
Mar. 12	Judith Ward .....	James and Frances
Mar. 12	Cynthia Nordblom .....	John and Dorothy
Mar. 12	Kathleen Anne Ronson .....	Theodore and Margaret
Mar. 13	Virginia Marie Jolley .....	Joseph and Marie
Mar. 13	Thomas Drury Murphy .....	George and Marjorie
Mar. 13	Florence Eileen Kneeland....	Foster and Ethel
Mar. 13	Celia Ann Paluzzi .....	Albert and Leonora
Mar. 13	Salvatore Oliveri .....	James and Josephine
Mar. 13	Helen Elina Rautiala .....	Eino and Hilja
Mar. 13	Elaine Marie Higgins .....	Walter and Catherine
Mar. 14	James Francis Shain, 3rd ....	James and Edna
Mar. 16	Anna Louise Dunbar .....	George and Louise
Mar. 16	Alice Chandler .....	Harry and Barbara
Mar. 16	Deborah Bradford .....	W. Richard and Sally
Mar. 16	Mary Louise Canniff .....	Edward and Mary
Mar. 16	Alden Leslie Shores .....	George and Harriet
Mar. 16	Rose Patricia Starr .....	Harold and Donna
Mar. 16	Thomas James Collins .....	James and Dorothy
Mar. 17	Judith Emilie McCausland ....	William and Alison
Mar. 17	Sylvia Blair Scholz .....	Adolph and Miriam

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 17	Mary Katherine Edmonds .....	James and Carrie
Mar. 18	James Anthony Russo.....	James and Alice
Mar. 18	Janet Alice Norton .....	Robert and Dorothy
Mar. 18	Marshall Stephen Myers .....	Frederick and Ethel
Mar. 18	Peter Ricciardi .....	Constantino and Jennie
Mar. 18	Thomas Hadley Youngworth..	William and Ariadne
Mar. 19	Dolores Theodocia Stamati ...	Salvatore and Adeline
Mar. 19	Paul David Peterson .....	Carl and Berfina
Mar. 20	Kenneth Harold Autio .....	Harold and Louise
Mar. 20	Eleanor May Gallo .....	Pasquale and Mary
Mar. 20	Marjorie Jean Allan .....	Albert and Marjorie
Mar. 20	Stanley Douglas Nicholson ...	James and Mary
Mar. 21	Patricia Margaret Quinn .....	John and Mary
Mar. 21	Joyce Weatherman .....	Robert and Clarice
Mar. 21	Samuel Falco .....	Americo and Margaret
Mar. 21	Paul McKean Smith .....	Joseph and Mildred
Mar. 21	Elizabeth Yuill .....	Calvin and Freida
Mar. 22	Kenneth Debes Alman .....	Francis and Ruth
Mar. 22	Domenico Vincent Volpe .....	Vincent and Nicolina
Mar. 23	Stillborn .....	-----
Mar. 23	George Thomas LaBollita ....	Salvatore and Florence
Mar. 24	Marie Jane McClintock .....	Walter and Marie
Mar. 24	John Edward Kelly .....	John and Margaret
Mar. 24	Roberta Frances Tapella ....	Frank and Adelaide
Mar. 24	Helen Mary Marble .....	Edward and Helen
Mar. 24	Jean Carol Rundle .....	Albert and Ellen
Mar. 24	Rose Marie Fleming .....	James and Theresa
Mar. 25	Clark Montie Whitcomb .....	Reginald and Doris
Mar. 25	Margaret Anne Kroesser .....	John and Mary
Mar. 25	William Kirby .....	Charles and Mary
Mar. 25	Jane Patricia Flavin .....	John and Dorothy
Mar. 26	Edward Charles Joseph Pond..	Edward and Mildred
Mar. 26	Charles Henry Hatfield .....	Ralph and Dorothy
Mar. 26	Suzanne Maguire .....	Richard and Mildred
Mar. 26	Geraldine Nora Kelly .....	John and Nora
Mar. 26	Marilyn Jean Putnam .....	Charles and Mildred
Mar. 27	Joseph Arthur Belanger, Jr. ..	Joseph and Julia
Mar. 28	Lois Edith Hanlon .....	James and Edith
Mar. 28	Santina Marie Nigrelli .....	Alphonso and Beatrice
Mar. 28	Deborah Ann Baker .....	Howard and Barbara
Mar. 29	John Timothy Riihimaki .....	Urho and Clara
Mar. 29	George Charles Wilks .....	Randolph and Florence
Mar. 29	Carol Ann Taylor .....	James and Ethel
Mar. 29	Dennis Kevin Burke .....	Dennis and Annie
Mar. 29	June Anna McIsaac .....	Kenneth and Lillian
Mar. 29	Marilyn DeDarco .....	Antonio and Ruth
Mar. 30	Paul Herbert Kusmin .....	Bernard and Edith
Mar. 30	Robert Alton Larson .....	John and Esther
Mar. 30	Pauline Frances Beal .....	Walter and Thelma
Mar. 31	Annette Angelina DiGuisto ...	Frank and Irma
Mar. 31	Robert Martell .....	Ernest and Mary
Mar. 31	Barbara Ann Djerf .....	John and Alice
Mar. 31	Eilane Ruth Gullicksen .....	Fred and Ida

Mar. 31	Constance Anna Ash .....	Thomas and Mary
Mar. 31	Robert Emery Murch .....	Donald and Marjorie
Apr. 1	Edward Thomas Rogers .....	Perry and Zillah
Apr. 1	Janice Ruth Luoni .....	Elliot and Elsa
Apr. 1	Illegitimate .....	_____
Apr. 1	Nancy Simpson .....	Robert and Priscilla
Apr. 1	Dorothy Ann Connell .....	William and Olive
Apr. 2	Illegitimate .....	_____
Apr. 2	Arthur Rudolph Boyson .....	Arthur and Elizabeth
Apr. 2	Anne Lee Miller.....	Carroll and Blanche
Apr. 3	Alonzo Trask Bythrow .....	George and Louise
Apr. 4	Richard James Gadoury .....	William and Elizabeth
Apr. 4	William Jennings Doyle .....	Lawrence and Mary
Apr. 5	Harriet Phyllis Goldstein....	William and Anne
Apr. 5	Dorothy Mae Rhoades .....	Ceathus and Katherine
Apr. 5	Mary Frances Carey .....	Charles and Mary
Apr. 5	Burton Brown Crosby .....	George and Yvonne
Apr. 6	Rachel Helen Yeo .....	George and Dorothy
Apr. 6	Robert Michael Pizzi .....	Carmen and Lucy
Apr. 6	Illegitimate .....	_____
Apr. 7	Joan Elizabeth Niemi.....	Waino and Elli
Apr. 7	Walter Howell Smead .....	Kenneth and Eleanor
Apr. 7	Charles Moore .....	Charles and Mabel
Apr. 7	Robert Arthur Clarke .....	Wilfred and Louise
Apr. 7	Marion Mitchell .....	John and Margaret
Apr. 7	Cynthia Ann Brown.....	Harry and Julia
Apr. 8	Paul Murphy .....	Clarence and Ruth
Apr. 8	Paul Joseph Roach .....	William and Mary
Apr. 8	Peggy Anne Gillis .....	John and Florence
Apr. 8	Nancy Hokanson .....	Ernest and Taimi
Apr. 8	Betty Anne Johnson .....	John and Anna
Apr. 8	Shirley Marie Niemi Froberg.	Benjamin and Mildred
Apr. 8	William Henry Curley .....	Joseph and Marion
Apr. 9	Hazel Mary McCormack .....	John and Hazel
Apr. 9	Bruce Campbell Evans .....	Ernest and Elizabeth
Apr. 10	Nancy Collins .....	James and Lucia
Apr. 10	Ronald Carl Ricciarelli .....	Frank and Elvira
Apr. 10	Nelford John Platner 3rd. ....	Nelford and Ruth
Apr. 10	Gail Dee Gallagher .....	Joseph and Madeline
Apr. 11	Donald William Nelson .....	David and Mildred
Apr. 11	Thomas Albert Eames .....	Albert and Ella
Apr. 12	Marie Frances Collins .....	Cyril and Angie
Apr. 12	Paul Windsor VanBuren ....	James and Theresa
Apr. 12	Stillborn .....	_____
Apr. 12	Bernard Nunn .....	Ewart and Mary
Apr. 12	Carol Jean Burns .....	George and Caroline
Apr. 13	Jane Keenan .....	Wilfred and Jean
Apr. 13	Richard John Fardy .....	David and Sarah
Apr. 14	Linda Erickson .....	John and Ruth
Apr. 14	Anita Louise Romeri .....	Robert and Rena
Apr. 14	Aldo DelVecchio .....	Antonio and Vincenza
Apr. 14	Roy Harry Pendleton .....	Roy and Rose
Apr. 14	Merritt Howard Mann .....	Edward and Cora
Apr. 15	Joseph Daniel Cooper .....	Herbert and Evelyn
Apr. 15	Joseph Perry Joaquin .....	Joseph and Mary

---

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 15	Raymond Tracy Adams, Jr. .	Raymond and Elsi
Apr. 15	John Linton Dings .....	J. Frank and Alice
Apr. 16	Marie Atillia Tozzi .....	Louis and Olga
Apr. 17	Jeanette Virginia Costa .....	Michael and Pauline
Apr. 17	Roberta Elaine Nelson .....	Chester and Elsie
Apr. 18	Denis Richard Behan .....	Phillip and Margaret
Apr. 19	David Jon Hjerpe .....	Harry and Frances
Apr. 19	Dolores Constance Antonellis..	Quinto and Anna
Apr. 19	Thomas William Jacobson ....	William and Anna
Apr. 19	Amy Bernice Dingwell .....	Earl and Doris
Apr. 20	David Edmund Smyth .....	Michael and Anna
Apr. 20	William Francis Fruth .....	Edward and Marie
Apr. 20	Davide Geremia Ghiglio .....	Gerolamo and Rosa
Apr. 20	Anna Lucy Valenti .....	Michael and Dominica
Apr. 20	James Francis O'Shaughnessy.	Edward and Melvina
Apr. 21	John Joseph Hayes .....	John and Mary
Apr. 22	Peter Otto Rogers .....	Peter and Lillian
Apr. 22	Joseph John Lomanno .....	Joseph and Catherine
Apr. 22	———— Flanigan .....	Daniel and Eleanor
Apr. 22	Leonard Paul Schofield, Jr. .	Leonard and Julia
Apr. 23	Jean Elizabeth Palmer .....	Henry A. and Louise
Apr. 24	Thomas Roger Rush .....	Edward and Dorothy
Apr. 24	Vito Vincenzo Viapiano .....	Guiseppe and Maria
Apr. 24	Robert Franklin Hatch .....	Edward and Evelyn
Apr. 24	Arthur Edward Gosselin .....	Simeon and Josephine
Apr. 24	Rose Marie Nilson .....	Frank and Rose
Apr. 24	Carolyn Joyce Gould .....	Kenneth and Henrietta
Apr. 24	Stillborn .....	———— ————
Apr. 25	William Francis Morgan .....	William and Enis
Apr. 25	Charles Edwin Harvey, 2nd. .	Draper and Mildred
Apr. 25	Neila Lynne Halgren .....	Donald and Margaret
Apr. 25	Stephen Joseph Slack .....	Stephen and Emma
Apr. 26	Cynthia Ann Johnson .....	Kauko and Margaret
Apr. 26	Dorothy Salvaggi .....	Enrico and Maria
Apr. 26	Mary Ann Veneziano .....	John and Frances
Apr. 26	David Orin Severance .....	Harold and Bertha
Apr. 26	Beverly Ann Ahlstrom .....	Roger and Alba
Apr. 26	Olga Evelyn Johnson .....	Stanley and Martha
Apr. 26	James Matthew Henry .....	James and Corinne
Apr. 27	Johan Thayer Gifford .....	Paul and Mary
Apr. 27	Barbara Jean Craig .....	Lloyd and Anastasia
Apr. 27	Dorene Anna Dimes .....	Leslie and Marit
Apr. 27	Stillborn .....	———— ————
Apr. 28	William Burke Griffin .....	Joseph and Margaret
Apr. 28	Ellen Catherine Keefe .....	John and Elinor
Apr. 29	Barbara Elinor Johnson .....	John and Marjorie
Apr. 29	Albert Francis McCarthy .....	Albert and Mary
Apr. 29	Richard Werner Waisanen ...	Werner and Olga
Apr. 29	John Harold Hermanson .....	Theodore and Arlene
Apr. 29	———— Gardner .....	Edward and Ruth
Apr. 29	Gerald Morrison Campbell ....	Gordon and Marion



Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 29	——— Keith (Twin) .....	Alfred and Barbara
Apr. 29	——— Keith (Twin) .....	Alfred and Barbara
Apr. 30	Illegitimate .....	———
Apr. 30	Maurice Leopold Halter .....	Daniel and Lillian
May 1	James Anthony Conway .....	John and Margaret
May 1	Eleanor Marie Grundy .....	John and Bertha
May 1	Diane Kelty .....	James and Anne
May 1	Virginia Frances Davis .....	Herbert and Frances
May 2	Forrest John McCarthy .....	John and Mary
May 2	Rita Michlina Palumbo .....	Domenic and Alice
May 2	Lawrence Phillip Kingston ...	Eugene and Anna
May 2	William Thomas Lewis, Jr. ...	William and Elizabeth
May 3	Charles Eddy LeMay .....	Melvin and Ethel
May 3	Stephen Leonard Rowell .....	Otis and Margaret
May 3	Shirley May Parsons .....	Carleton and Josephine
May 3	Robert Murray Rosenblatt ...	Simon and Mollie
May 3	John Dorey Wenners .....	Joseph and Edna
May 4	James Stanley Bishop .....	Leonard and Feme
May 4	Mary Anna Mosca .....	Daniel and Stacia
May 4	George Bruce Reid .....	George and Gladys
May 4	Louise Jane Sullivan .....	Christopher and Catherine
May 4	——— Carlisle .....	William and Annie
May 5	William Earl Shubert .....	James and Hannah
May 5	Dorothy Jane Bjork .....	Auno and Elizabeth
May 5	Mary Agnes Murphy .....	James and Irene
May 5	Edith Ann Duane .....	Richard and Edith
May 5	Gail Astrid Nelson .....	George and Margaret
May 6	Irene Marie Maloney .....	Thomas and Irene
May 7	Clayton Winslow Lewis .....	Herbert and Isabel
May 7	Thomas Arthur Travers .....	Thomas and Mary
May 7	David Harold MacDonald .....	Harold and Mildred
May 7	Kenneth Joseph Smith .....	Joseph and Josephine
May 7	James Clifford McHardy .....	James and Abigail
May 8	David Taylor Kennedy .....	George and Elsie
May 8	Wallace Worth Packard .....	Walter and Laura
May 8	Lillian Frances Gregory .....	Frederick and L. Rita
May 8	Shirley May Bevin .....	Arthur and Mary
May 9	James Edward Pedretti .....	Charles and Rose
May 9	Georgianna Marie LeVoy .....	George and Frances
May 10	Robert Edwin Dean .....	Arthur and Dorothy
May 10	John Kendrick Wyllie .....	John and Hilda
May 12	Elizabeth Ann Galpin .....	Elmer and Anna
May 12	George Arthur Forsythe .....	Archibald and Maud
May 12	Charles Daniel Cormier .....	William and Esther
May 12	Rita Mae Wilson .....	George and Anna
May 12	Diane Elizabeth Seppala .....	Henry and Violet
May 12	Mary Josephine Virgona .....	Angelo and Catherine
May 13	Irene Elsabee Goodwin .....	Norman and Elsabee
May 13	Albert Thomas Canning, Jr. ...	Albert and Gertrude
May 13	Diane Emily Howie .....	Chester and Emily
May 14	Carl William Sundstrom .....	Gunner and Catherine

Date	Child	Parents
May 14	Celia Leha Flaim .....	Bartolo and Victoria
May 16	John Richard Shea .....	John and Elizabeth
May 16	Donald Joseph Comeau .....	Joseph and Emma
May 16	Martin Woolf .....	Simon and Anna
May 16	Stillborn .....	-----
May 16	Virginia Marie Ainsleigh .....	Jack and Marie
May 16	Joan Eileen White .....	Edward and Geraldine
May 16	John Lowell McTigue .....	John and Madalene
May 17	Ann-Marie Noel .....	Herbert and Marie
May 17	Beverly Anne Norcross .....	Walter and Ada
May 17	Robert William Pitts .....	Robert and Katherine
May 17	Rosemarie Delissa Carlino ....	Rocco and Mary
May 18	Arlene Barbara Clancy .....	John and Mary
May 18	James Francis Merzi .....	Lino and Dora
May 19	Eleanor Beatrice Boyd .....	George and Delphine
May 19	Vincent Joseph Mastropietro ..	Vincent and Theresa
May 19	Ellen Theresa Sullivan .....	Timothy and Elizabeth
May 20	Paul Theodore West .....	Eric and Sonja
May 20	John Dacey Mahoney .....	John and Frances
May 21	Stillborn .....	-----
May 21	Edmund Lonergan .....	Edmund and Lillian
May 21	Rita Blanche Hurlburt .....	John and Rose
May 22	Carolyn May Mundt .....	Charles and Blanche
May 22	Patricia Louise West .....	Richard and Dorothy
May 22	Diane Vignoni .....	Peter and Inia
May 22	Barbara Jane Stevens .....	Bernard and Dorothy
May 23	David Walter Forbes .....	William and Frances
May 23	Guy John Fredette .....	Guy and Frances
May 23	Stillborn .....	-----
May 23	Carol Jean Mavilia .....	Domenic and Frances
May 24	Robert Gardner Hopkins, Jr. ..	Robert and Margaret
May 24	Joan Patricia Spellman .....	John and Lillian
May 25	Kenneth Joseph Berlo .....	Peter and Viola
May 25	Patricia Coughlin .....	John and Nora
May 25	James Albert Morris .....	Edward and Gladys
May 25	Dorothy Boretti .....	Joseph and Marjory
May 25	John Francis Behen .....	Thomas and Marguerite
May 25	Peter Cushing .....	Matthew and Marita
May 26	Winton Donald MacLennan ...	Murdock and Arlene
May 26	Betty Jane Dennison .....	Charles and Ruth
May 27	Lois Marie Waldron .....	Vernon and Elizabeth
May 27	Walter Alfred Carlson .....	Carl and Helen
May 27	Robert Joseph Duggan .....	Henry and Bernadine
May 28	----- Cheverie .....	Francis and Clara
May 28	Lawrence Kelley .....	Thomas and Anna
May 28	Robert Ralph Buccini .....	Raffael and Yolanda
May 28	Patricia Mills McMahon .....	Joseph and Florence
May 28	Anthony Michael Tenore .....	Frank and Rose
May 28	Kathleen Cecilia Burns .....	James and Margaret
May 28	John Peter Pelkonen .....	Frank and Effie
May 29	Marcia Mable Sebring .....	Herbert and June
May 29	Mary Elizabeth Youngworth ..	Joseph and Mary
May 29	Catherine Jean Mulholland ...	John and Catherine
May 29	Alice Mathilda Levesque .....	Louis and Mathilda



Date	Child	Parents
May 29	Illegitimate .....	-----
May 29	Janet Louise Pockwinse .....	Carl and Mildred
May 29	Alan James Baxter .....	David and Marie
May 30	Charles Francis Baker .....	Emery and Grace
May 30	Joseph Kenneth Peluso .....	Joseph and Lillian
May 31	Colin James Campbell .....	James and Janet
May 31	William Quinn .....	John and Mary
May 31	Richard Harvey Peterson .....	John and Enid
June 1	Judith DellaBarba .....	Rocco and Mabel
June 1	Donna Louise Vincent .....	Donald and Beatrice
June 1	June Marie Harrington .....	Franklin and Martha
June 1	Margaret Ann Wood .....	Vernon and Margaret
June 1	Patricia Ann Steen .....	Raymond and Catherine
June 1	Carol Bennett .....	Edward and Eva
June 2	David Roger Poland .....	Ernest and Marie
June 2	Illegitimate .....	-----
June 2	Beverly Ann Smalley .....	William and Velma
June 2	Barbara Ann Mulligan .....	Arthur and Josephine
June 2	Ralph Turner Pitts .....	Ralph and Elizabeth
June 2	Ronald Edward Leone .....	Anselm and Lena
June 2	Gino Guido Buccella .....	Guido and Nina
June 2	----- Goulart .....	Joseph and Dorothy
June 3	Joan Florence Breen .....	Martin and Florence
June 3	Grace Frances Stewart .....	Frank and Winifred
June 3	Joel Butman Keniston .....	LeRoy and Dorothy
June 4	Murray Budd Arvidson .....	John and Iva
June 5	Charlotte Louise Young .....	Hugh and Mabel
June 5	Louis Anthony Rizzo .....	Frank and Angie
June 5	Louis Arthur Durante .....	Louis and Constance
June 5	Margaret Emmett .....	William and Elsie
June 5	Paul John Kane .....	William and Madeleine
June 6	Geoffrey Leigh Pickard .....	Herbert and Adele
June 6	----- McAnarney .....	Joseph and Madeline
June 6	Joan Brais .....	Edward and Laura
June 7	June MacNaught .....	John and Josephine
June 7	Frances Joyce Mumford .....	Warren and Frances
June 8	Stillborn .....	-----
June 8	Claire Marie Reynolds .....	Joseph and Mary
June 8	Judith Tower .....	Horatio and Hermine
June 8	Anastasia Hughes (Twin) ..	John and Margaret
June 8	Margaret Hughes (Twin) ....	John and Margaret
June 9	Louise Petrilli .....	Louis and Eleanor
June 10	Frederick Joseph Laracy .....	Edward and Edna
June 10	Rita Golden .....	Richard and Theresa
June 10	Patricia Ann Nolan .....	Robert and Katherine
June 11	James Edward Grady .....	Frank and Mary
June 11	Mary Connelly .....	Daniel and Mary
June 11	George Whippen .....	Walter and Anna
June 11	Carol Ann Kelly .....	William and Carolyn
June 11	Beverly Ann Luciano .....	Anthony and Gladys
June 11	Robert Francis Payne .....	Newton and Myrtle

Date	Child	Parents
June 11	Carole June Patenaude .....	George and Josephine
June 11	Gina Maria Salvatori .....	Settimio and Ines
June 11	Robert Henry Brissenden .....	Edward and Elsie
June 12	Charles William Hooper, Jr. ...	Charles and Lorraine
June 13	William Barker Ackerly, Jr. ...	William and Rose
June 13	Judith Anne Crowley .....	Joseph and Alice
June 14	Allan Frederick Knowles .....	Allan and Velia
June 14	— Murray .....	Patrick and Emily
June 14	Illegitimate .....	—
June 14	Ernest Coletti .....	Sabatino and Nora
June 14	Paul Charles Mazza .....	Peter and Florence
June 15	Donald Norman Westberg .....	John and Irja
June 16	Gerald Paul Creehan .....	John and Agnes
June 16	Robert Walter Swasey .....	Lawrence and Helen
June 16	Richard Robert Stewart .....	John and Cornelia
June 16	Peter Flynn .....	Phillip and Constance
June 16	Bernard Joseph Goodman .....	Louis and Margaret
June 16	James Lowe Deering .....	Noel and Winnifred
June 16	Richard Harvey Tinker .....	Harry and Margaret
June 17	Robert Francis Smollett .....	Robert and Eldwige
June 17	Joanne Ruth Abate .....	Attilio and Ida
June 18	Richard Edwin Dolby .....	Harold and Betty
June 18	Irene Genevieve Bowering ...	Charles and Genevieve
June 18	James Paul Curry .....	Paul and Grace
June 19	Lawrence Kimball Altman ...	William and Esther
June 19	Barbara Anne Brett .....	Joseph and Ruth
June 19	Juanita Ann Buckley .....	Dennis and Mary
June 20	Theodore Richard Carlmark ...	Richard and Lennea
June 21	Sally Ann Murphy .....	John and Ruth
June 22	Judith Ryan .....	William and Mildred
June 22	Michael John Carney .....	Michael and Margaret
June 22	John Frederick Youngworth ...	John and Elizabeth
June 22	Jean Ann Monahan .....	John and Sarah
June 23	Charlotte Loraine Boyle (Twin)	Charles and Mary
June 23	Harriet Clara Boyle (Twin) ...	Charles and Mary
June 23	Frances Marie Fricia .....	Joseph and Rosalie
June 23	Lorraine Joan King .....	Ernest and Marjory
June 23	John Joseph O'Brien .....	John and Bridget
June 23	— Conway .....	George and Rubina
June 23	Judith Eleanor Walsh .....	Theodore and Jessie
June 24	Westley Robert Keep .....	Westley and Evelyn
June 24	John J. Paluccio .....	Pasquale and Josephine
June 24	Thomas Francis Hackett .....	Francis and Ruth
June 24	Paul Stephen Chase .....	Kenneth and Jean
June 25	Henry Joseph Creutz, 2nd ...	Henry and Marjorie
June 25	David Neville Sinclair .....	Arthur and Dorothy
June 25	Bernard Peter Pohl .....	Albert and Marion
June 25	Harry William Brown .....	Harry and Celia
June 25	— Wilson .....	Everett and Christian
June 26	George Edward Harvey .....	George and Esther
June 26	Robert Leonard Bonyman .....	Clyde and Dorothy
June 26	Beverly Ann Clifford .....	Enson and Barbara
June 26	Charles Francis Smith .....	Norman and Bessie
June 26	Martha Elizabeth Quandt .....	Theodore and Esther

Date	Child	Parents
June 27	Stillborn .....	_____
June 28	Donald Edwin Schulz .....	Thomas and Lillian
June 28	Glenn Holbrook Matthews .....	Thomas and Roberta
June 28	Richard John Gautreau .....	John and Anna
June 29	Guy John Montosi, Jr. ....	Guy and Dorothy
June 29	Nannette Marie McGrail .....	Fred and Ann
June 30	Stillborn .....	_____
June 30	Dorothy Ann Lawton .....	John and Christine
July 1	Marcia Ann Somers .....	William and Alice
July 1	Dorothy Ann Seigny .....	Alfred and Irene
July 1	Paul Rudolph Sartori .....	John and Irene
July 2	Beverly Ann Clare .....	Francis and Helen
July 2	Alma Gasparri .....	Armando and Mary
July 2	Stillborn .....	_____
July 2	Barbara Ann Padulo .....	Frederick and Josephine
July 2	Theresa Maria Tenore .....	Gaetano and Mary
July 2	Ruth Elizabeth Kiley .....	Richard and Maud
July 3	Patricia Lorraine Drew .....	Loring and Edna
July 3	Edith Jean Johnson .....	Eskil and Vieno
July 4	Samuel Robert Johnson .....	Charles and Doris
July 4	Joyce Selma Malmquist .....	George and Selma
July 4	Jeanne Williams .....	Edwin and Margaret
July 4	Janet Mongeau .....	Frederick and Muriel
July 5	Charles Edward Taylor .....	Philip and Beatrice
July 5	Edith Louise McBurnie .....	Robert and Catherine
July 6	Mary Katherine Conroy .....	Patrick and Nora
July 7	_____ Hammond .....	Raeburn and Helen
July 7	Sandra Claire Logan .....	Samuel and Florence
July 7	Cynthia Simmons .....	George and Helen
July 7	Robert Francis Foley .....	Eugene and Mary
July 7	Joan Lyons .....	Thomas and Gertrude
July 8	William Topham .....	Charles and Priscilla
July 8	Dorothy Logan .....	John and Dorothy
July 8	Sandra Marie Runnalls .....	John and Anna
July 8	_____ Pierce .....	John and Thirza
July 8	John Arthur Melanson .....	John and Lillian
July 8	Bernard Joseph Price, Jr. ...	Bernard and Frances
July 9	Carolyn Agnes Danahy .....	John and Agnes
July 9	Gail Stevenson .....	Kenneth and Elizabeth
July 9	_____ Reid .....	Avon and Adrienne
July 9	_____ Musgrave .....	Walter and Elsie
July 10	Paul Egan .....	Alfred and Alice
July 10	Joseph Salvatore Barone .....	Anthony and Lena
July 10	Stillborn .....	_____
July 10	James Francis Campbell .....	Freeman and Winifred
July 10	Frank DeCesare, Jr. ....	Frank and Jennie
July 11	Alice Elizabeth Brown .....	Glendon and Bertha
July 11	Donald Weston Parker .....	Weston and Dorothea
July 11	Geraldine Beryl MacLean .....	James and Aileen
July 11	Martha Helen Himmelman ...	Asaph and Helen
July 12	Stillborn .....	_____
July 12	Francis Angelo DiBona .....	Angelo and Mary

Date	Child	Parents
July 12	David Norman Darois .....	Arthur and Lillian
July 13	John Calvin Marden .....	Arthur and Florence
July 13	Wilbur John Boss .....	Roy and Ruth
July 14	Jane Ryan .....	John and Norma
July 14	Donald Earle MacKinnon .....	Earle and Corinne
July 14	William Joseph Bonvie .....	Chester and Anna
July 14	Robert Arthur Parsons .....	Robert and Helen
July 14	Robert Ferdinand Radtke ....	Ferdinand and Anna
July 15	Geraldine Sandra Bruno .....	Joseph and Lillian
July 16	Sandra Cody .....	George and Gertrude
July 16	Stillborn .....	-----
July 16	Robert Thornton Leonard ....	A. Thornton and Clara
July 16	Irene Mae Ross .....	John and Irene
July 16	John Adam Geishecker .....	John and Dorothy
July 16	Scott Palmer .....	Walter and Jean
July 17	Robert James Love .....	John and Eleanor
July 17	----- DiTullio .....	Nicholas and Eva
July 17	Stephen Butman Collins ....	Samuel and Florence
July 17	Josephine Cataldo .....	Cosimo and Anna
July 17	Cynthia Greeley Talbot .....	Albert and Eleanor
July 17	Beverly Ann Canning .....	John and Julia
July 18	Lorna McLean .....	Warren and Grace
July 18	Judith Louise Anderson .....	Andreas and Alice
July 18	Brooks Fielding Beckman ....	Clarence and Mildred
July 18	Phyllis Dorine Bradshaw ....	Joseph and Doris
July 19	Robert William Nickless .....	Forrest and Elinor
July 19	Carol Ann MacFawn .....	Elbridge and Margaret
July 19	Donald Bentley Gagne .....	Bentley and Militona
July 19	Sylvia Nancy Marchetti .....	Guido and Sylvia
July 19	Thomas Francis Gorman, 3d. .	Thomas and Catherine
July 20	Dorothy Elizabeth Fay .....	Emery and Geneva
July 20	Judith May Ferguson .....	Alton and Ruth
July 20	Mary Jane McMakin .....	John and Helen
July 21	Marilyn Charlotte Goldman ...	Frank and Harriet
July 21	Nancy Fraser Stanhope .....	Clifford and Agnes
July 21	Melvin Thomas Brackett ....	Stanley and Ellen
July 21	Joyce Esther Thibodeau .....	Lawrence and Lillian
July 21	----- Gardner .....	Kenneth and Frances
July 22	Frances Marie Mezzetti .....	Frank and Lillian
July 23	Priscilla Ann Mattson .....	Fred and Margaret
July 23	Richard Hinchon .....	Charles and Florence
July 24	George Jewett Bryant .....	Milton and Janet
July 24	Irene Theresa McNeill .....	Joseph and Florence
July 24	Alice Dawn Macomber .....	Frederick and Alice
July 24	Joseph Charles Livrago .....	Leo and Ethel
July 24	Jacquelyn Lou McGaw .....	Lloyd and Eleanor
July 25	Patricia Ann Jones .....	Ernest and Stella
July 26	Robert Blaine Baltzer .....	Lester and Ruby
July 26	David Joseph Lyons .....	Paul and Margaret
July 26	John Paul McBride .....	Milton and Mildred
July 26	Robert William Hall .....	William and Ruth
July 27	----- Goodall .....	James and Theresa
July 28	Paul Primavera, Jr. ....	Paul and Jennie

Date	Child	Parents
July 28	Ethelyn Gleason .....	Harry and Flora
July 28	Lewis Frederick White .....	Lewis and Josephine
July 28	Stillborn .....	-----
July 28	Felice Joseph Giovannangeli ..	Ugo and Filomena
July 28	Judith Woodbury .....	Charles and Mae
July 28	Stephen Bennett Towne .....	Ralph and Virginia
July 29	Nancy Ann Reilly .....	John and Rita
July 29	Glenn Gordon McGhee .....	Adam and Mary
July 29	----- Donovan .....	James and Catherine
July 30	Margaret Mary Dalrymple ....	Robert and Mary
July 30	----- Cullen .....	Joseph and Elizabeth
July 30	Deborah Weld Brewer .....	John and Roxana
July 30	Bruce Douglas Barrie .....	James and Alice
July 30	Daniel Ryder Welter .....	John and Olivette
July 31	Stillborn .....	-----
July 31	Mary Louise Cotorakos .....	Peter and Evelyn
July 31	Joseph Alfred Cyr .....	Joseph and Beatrice
July 31	Albert Joseph Wardwell (Twin)	George and Mary
July 31	Ann Marie Wardwell (Twin) ..	George and Mary
Aug. 1	Peter Hatch Schwind .....	Philip and Helen
Aug. 1	Thomas George Kitson .....	Thomas and Helne
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Ann Babin .....	Alexander and Helen
Aug. 1	Robert Waldron Grass .....	Albert and Ellen
Aug. 2	Marilyn Irene Palmer .....	Harlan and Doris
Aug. 2	Ronald Joseph Hammarstrom ..	Ernest and Doris
Aug. 2	Francis George Daggett, Jr. ..	Francis and Muriel
Aug. 2	Harriet Rose Davis .....	Harry and Blanche
Aug. 2	Donald James AuCoin .....	Paul and Ann
Aug. 3	Lee Childs Preble .....	Donald and Pauline
Aug. 3	Marcia Carol Anderson .....	Carl and Barbara
Aug. 4	Richard Gerard Manning .....	Joseph and Marjorie
Aug. 5	Barbara Ruth Schwartz .....	Israel and Eva
Aug. 5	Jhn Phillip Toler .....	Timothy and Elizabeth
Aug. 5	Janet Beverly Anderson .....	Harold and Marion
Aug. 6	Edward Harcus Cockburn .....	George and Dorothy
Aug. 6	Marilyn Luff .....	Robert and Betty
Aug. 6	John Bernard Moran .....	John and Doris
Aug. 6	Richard Byron Smith .....	Byron and Mildred
Aug. 7	----- Jonah .....	Harry and Ida
Aug. 7	Jean Marion Tocchio .....	Mario and Ella
Aug. 7	Mary Ann Flaherty .....	Michael and Annie
Aug. 7	Evelyn Floren .....	Lester and Frances
Aug. 8	Stillborn .....	-----
Aug. 8	Robert David Fader .....	Theodore and Jessie
Aug. 8	Barbara Elaine Greenhalgh ...	Robert and Geraldine
Aug. 9	----- Hicks .....	Loy and Bessie
Aug. 9	Peter Christian Paulsen .....	Carl and Esther
Aug. 9	Nancy Charity Riley .....	Edward and Mable
Aug. 10	Anne Deady .....	Richard and Anne
Aug. 10	----- Brazas .....	Isador and Mary
Aug. 10	Stillborn .....	-----
Aug. 11	James Robert Traynor, Jr. ...	James and Phyllis



Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 11	Corrado Richard Santi	
	Tangherlini .....	Armando and Doris
Aug. 11	Barbara MacKenzie .....	John and Ina
Aug. 11	Robert Allan Jones .....	Guy and Ruth
Aug. 11	Leo Francis Cox .....	Leo and Blanche
Aug. 11	Paul Mangan Welch .....	Joseph and Helen
Aug. 11	Richard Phineas Werbner ....	Julius and Sophie
Aug. 11	William Flynn .....	Robert and Alice
Aug. 12	Virginia Marie Frazier .....	Percy and Helen
Aug. 12	Mary Lillian Kelsey .....	Lawrence and Mary
Aug. 13	James Eric Kyller .....	Wesley and Frances
Aug. 13	Anne Wilson McCusker .....	Henry and Georgia
Aug. 13	Charles Frederick Todd .....	Charles and Doretta
Aug. 14	Beverly Jean Snow .....	Archibald and I. Louise
Aug. 14	Barbara Ann Gutterson .....	George and Eleanor
Aug. 15	Donald Oliver Watts .....	Bernard and Elsie
Aug. 15	Joyce Cecile Bryar .....	Cecil and Mary
Aug. 16	Alan Kaplan .....	Emanuel and Ida
Aug. 16	Charles Everett Clark .....	Charles and Doris
Aug. 16	Robert Rocco Ruggeri .....	Rocco and Margaret
Aug. 17	Marcia Faxon Ogden .....	Franklin and Mary
Aug. 17	James Brian Stewart .....	Walter and Mary
Aug. 17	Ruth Diane Hollinshead .....	Paul and Ruth
Aug. 18	Donald Marino Palumbo .....	Marino and Katherine
Aug. 18	Philip Francis Baker .....	Ernest and Sarah
Aug. 18	Sheila O'Brien .....	Arthur and Margaret
Aug. 18	Clare Gretchen Hanlon .....	Joseph and Claire
Aug. 19	Mary Margaret Payne .....	John and Nora
Aug. 19	Francis Cronin Downey .....	Edward and Elizabeth
Aug. 19	Paul Jordan Cazeault .....	Pierson and Marion
Aug. 20	Gail Marie Davidson .....	William and Irene
Aug. 21	Richard Frederick Strobel .....	Frank and Emily
Aug. 21	Miriam Gay Loftus .....	Edward and Miriam
Aug. 22	Leslie Ruth MacWilliams ....	Leslie and Frances
Aug. 22	Domenico Joseph Serafino ....	Svizzero-Romeo and Bambi
Aug. 22	Dorothy Pearl Crowell .....	John and Eleanor
Aug. 23	Stillborn .....	Parker and Ellen
Aug. 23	Mary Audrey Finn .....	Joseph and Ruth
Aug. 24	Peter Gary Nevins .....	Peter and Arlene
Aug. 24	Patricia Ford .....	Harold and Katheryn
Aug. 24	— Scanlon .....	James and Mary
Aug. 24	Philip Alwyn Holden .....	Carl and Helen
Aug. 24	Charlene Clark Driscoll .....	Frank and Marguerite
Aug. 24	Marie Rosalyn Forte .....	Lawrence and Rose
Aug. 24	Janet O'Brien .....	Walter and Althea
Aug. 25	David George Shaw .....	Arthur and Patricia
Aug. 25	Howard Richard Ansel .....	Julius and Lillian
Aug. 25	Patricia Smith .....	Alexander and Marion
Aug. 26	Janet Louise Currie .....	William and Marion
Aug. 26	Laurence Michael Bleakley ...	Laurence and Katheryn
Aug. 27	Charles Alen Lehto .....	Charles and Alice
Aug. 27	David Warren Elz .....	George and Greta

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 27	Brenda Jane Meade .....	William and Margaret
Aug. 28	Richard Alfred MacDonald ...	John and Kathleen
Aug. 28	Francis Terry DeNicola .....	Luigi and Adrianna
Aug. 28	Pauline Agnes Plant .....	George and Della
Aug. 28	Richard Oliver Cingolani .....	Oliver and Eva
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Mary Messias .....	Ivan and Marion
Aug. 29	Amelia Rose Durante .....	Arthur and Ida
Aug. 29	Alexander Edward Barnes ....	Rollo and Eleanor
Aug. 30	Irving Joseph Butler, Jr. ....	Irving and Margaret
Aug. 30	Vincent Ernest Todd, Jr. ....	Vincent and Helen
Aug. 30	Robert William Patterson ....	William and Beatrice
Aug. 30	Joseph Francis Devine .....	Joseph and Hazel
Aug. 31	Mary Alice Evans .....	Albert and Elizabeth
Aug. 31	Mary Margaret Kelly .....	James and Mary
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Betty Ann Sirois ...	Walter and Alice
Aug. 31	Dorothy Louise Salvini .....	David and Louise
Aug. 31	———— Chamberlain .....	Maynard and Agnes
Aug. 31	Jean Marie Perrone .....	Michael and Helena
Sept. 1	Jane Rankin .....	Archibald and Mary
Sept. 1	Patricia Anne Martin .....	Alfred and Margaret
Sept. 1	Edward Henry Burgess .....	Edward and Emily
Sept. 1	John Douglas Keith .....	Douglas and Laura
Sept. 1	Earlean Gottheld .....	Earl and Jean
Sept. 2	Louis Richard Pagnon .....	Ephraim and Elizabeth
Sept. 2	Stillborn .....	————
Sept. 2	Margaret Mary Giardini .....	Vincent and Margaret
Sept. 2	Fred Adams Abbe .....	Greenough and Dorothy
Sept. 3	Richard Harvey Mazzola .....	Richard and Elizabeth
Sept. 3	Robert Joseph Caruso .....	John and Marie
Sept. 4	Sandra Violet Pace .....	Grimaldi and Nina
Sept. 4	Richard Karl Reinhardt, Jr. ..	Richard and Helen
Sept. 4	Susan Anne Masterson .....	Francis and Anne
Sept. 4	Robert Scott Findlay .....	Robert and Elizabeth
Sept. 5	Nancy Hubbard (Twin) .....	Ralph and Ann
Sept. 5	Richard James Hubbard (Twin)	Ralph and Ann
Sept. 5	Carmellina Concetta Lorina ...	John and Theresa
Sept. 5	David Richard Elkhill .....	Veikko and Eunice
Sept. 6	Peter Clark Melvin .....	Charles and Alice
Sept. 6	Donald Irving Stoddard .....	Charles and Hazel
Sept. 7	———— Costello .....	William and Anna
Sept. 7	Harry Carl Johnson .....	Edward and Lillian
Sept. 7	Barbara Carmella Salvaggi ...	Phillip and Mary
Sept. 7	Anne Marie Heavey .....	Edwin and Catherine
Sept. 7	Priscilla Marie Jones .....	Charles and Margaret
Sept. 9	Donna MacQuarrie .....	Lawrence and Esther
Sept. 9	Maria Elise Bando .....	Gwerte and Nellie
Sept. 9	Warren Stanley Swanson ....	Walter and Helen
Sept. 9	Diane Dufault .....	Jean and Florence
Sept. 9	Charlotte Smith .....	James and Charlotte
Sept. 9	Robert Alan Anderson .....	Russell and Anne
Sept. 9	Frank Albert Morse .....	Frank and Margaret



Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 10	Illegitimate .....	.....
Sept. 10	John Maxwell Stuart .....	Maxwell and Irene
Sept. 11	Senjia Shirley Brauneis .....	Henry and Lillian
Sept. 11	David Edward Ericson .....	Anders and Myrtle
Sept. 11	Lawrence Everett Starratt ...	Everett and Priscilla
Sept. 11	Calvin Barry Tirrell .....	Stanley and Marie
Sept. 11	Knowlton Blair .....	Archibald and Frances
Sept. 12	Dennis Carroll .....	Anthony and Theresa
Sept. 12	David Leslie Mainwaring ....	Herbert and Marion
Sept. 13	John Angelo Carullo .....	Frank and Maria
Sept. 13	Mary Catherine Francis .....	Edward and Serena
Sept. 13	Joseph Herbert McGrath .....	James and Beatrice
Sept. 13	Reidel .....	Gustaf and Martha
Sept. 13	Judith Louise Johnson .....	Sulo and Pauline
Sept. 14	Lois Margaret Allan .....	James and Margaret
Sept. 14	Mary Louise Klinkhammer ...	William and Loretta
Sept. 15	Jean Elizabeth Bebler (Twin)..	Stanley and Effie
Sept. 15	Walter Stanley Bebler (Twin)..	Stanley and Effie
Sept. 15	Sandra Lou Hindon .....	Reginald and Beulah
Sept. 15	Parker Irving Williams .....	Irving and Frances
Sept. 15	Francesca Carmela Vitulano ..	Salvatore and Annina
Sept. 16	Ina Irene Hakkila .....	Arvi and Viola
Sept. 16	Mary Ellen Malley .....	Joseph and Mildred
Sept. 16	William Cudworth Reardon ...	William and Carolyn
Sept. 16	Lois Ruth Cohen .....	Samuel and Eleanor
Sept. 17	Lois Elizabeth Kenny .....	John and Constance
Sept. 17	Richard Dana Williams .....	Frederick and Virginia
Sept. 17	Irvin Frederick Coughlin ....	Irvin and Julia
Sept. 17	Richard Hearn .....	Richard and Louise
Sept. 18	Shirley May Keith .....	Frank and Minnie
Sept. 18	Warren Wesley Rich, II .....	Warren and Louise
Sept. 18	Carl Olaf Johnson .....	Carl and Ethel
Sept. 18	Norma Pauline Caron .....	Norman and Eleanor
Sept. 18	Joseph Everett Oliver .....	Leon and Grace
Sept. 18	Louis Francis Giacchetti .....	Vincent and Josephine
Sept. 19	Carol Janet McGibbon .....	Robert and Jeanette
Sept. 20	Stillborn .....	.....
Sept. 20	Joan Elizabeth Brown .....	Walter and Betty
Sept. 21	Barbara Louise Klein .....	Arthur and Jessie
Sept. 21	John Jay Morgan .....	Jay and Catherine
Sept. 21	Mary Helen Thomson .....	Joseph and Mary
Sept. 21	Robert John Walsh .....	Walter and Constance
Sept. 22	John Joseph Presanzano .....	John and Arline
Sept. 22	Marjorie Frances Vient .....	Noel and Marjorie
Sept. 22	Lofgren .....	Harold and Elizabeth
Sept. 23	Dorothy Louise Hirtle .....	Walter and Sadie
Sept. 23	Patricia Anna Boyne .....	William and Ellen
Sept. 23	Diane Barbara Edberg .....	Clyde and Mela
Sept. 23	Walter Hopkinson Dawe .....	John and Grace
Sept. 23	Elsie Marie Zanolli .....	Primo and Elsa
Sept. 24	William Anthony Hayes .....	John and Dorothea
Sept. 24	Robert Howland Saunders ....	John and Hester

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 24	John James Conlon .....	James and Mary
Sept. 25	Gordon Russell Sullivan .....	Russell and Penuel
Sept. 25	Phyllis Alice Kennedy .....	William and Margaret
Sept. 25	Elinor Louise Seppala .....	William and Phyllis
Sept. 25	Joan Marie Connell .....	Michael and Winifred
Sept. 25	Gerald Edmund Melanson ....	Clement and Helen
Sept. 25	Stillborn .....	-----
Sept. 25	Elizabeth Ann Johnson .....	Edwin and Anna
Sept. 26	Patricia Dale Swanson .....	Gerald and Alice
Sept. 26	Christopher Koch .....	Lucian and Irene
Sept. 26	Nancy Ann Daley .....	Francis and Grace
Sept. 27	Francis Catherine Fitzgerald ..	Edward and Kamelka
Sept. 27	John Davidson .....	John and Elizabeth
Sept. 27	Eunice Constance Mahon .....	Donald and Helen
Sept. 27	Mildred Priscilla Chase .....	Joseph and Mildred
Sept. 27	Marcia Rose Ford .....	James and Catherine
Sept. 27	Gayle Hanson Young .....	Howard and Edna
Sept. 28	Paul Thomas Andrews .....	Charles and Helen
Sept. 28	Mary Louise Anderson .....	George and Dorothy
Sept. 28	Stillborn .....	-----
Sept. 29	Thomas Francis Fallon .....	Patrick and Sophie
Sept. 29	Judith Zink .....	Walter and Mary
Sept. 29	Virginia Maria Frediani .....	Leo and Mabel
Sept. 29	Alison Gail Stoddard .....	Oliver and Alison
Sept. 29	Rex Britton Musgrave .....	George and Kathleen
Sept. 29	John Magnarelli .....	John and Mary
Sept. 29	James Frederic McNamara, Jr..	James and Ruth
Sept. 30	Albert Robert Shea .....	Albert and Mary
Sept. 30	Ruth Frances DeCoste .....	James and Leona
Sept. 30	----- Hennessy .....	Thomas and Constance
Sept. 30	Arthur Clifford Bowness .....	David and Vera
Sept. 30	Virginia Carol Griffin .....	Thomas and Ernestine
Oct. 1	Stillborn .....	-----
Oct. 1	Alfred George Helfrich, Jr. ...	Alfred and Catherine
Oct. 1	Violet Ethel Jordan .....	Arthur and Ethel
Oct. 1	Carol Ann Kamppila .....	Walter and Alice
Oct. 1	David George Milroy .....	George and Alma
Oct. 2	Sally Anne Holler .....	Lawrence and Vera
Oct. 2	Deborah Alice March .....	Winthrop and Doris
Oct. 2	Dorothy Ann Daly .....	Harold and Elizabeth
Oct. 2	Barbara Jean Ronnquist .....	Carl and Virginia
Oct. 3	Edward Francis Smith .....	Thomas and Catherine
Oct. 3	Diana Luise Wever .....	John and Dorothy
Oct. 3	Judith Levowich .....	Peter and Dorothy
Oct. 4	Philip Richard McCullough ...	William and Emily
Oct. 4	Joseph Aloysius Whelan .....	Joseph and Margaret
Oct. 4	Robert Alexander Russell ....	Alexander and Beatrice
Oct. 4	Patricia Anne Brouillard .....	Lucien and Minnie
Oct. 4	Joanne Patricia Finch .....	Sidney and Laura
Oct. 4	Donald John Hassett .....	John and Anna
Oct. 4	Richard Edward Brandolini ...	Edward and Matilda

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 4	Doris Marie DelMonti .....	Tillio and Edna
Oct. 4	Marlene Phyliss Berman .....	Julius and Celia
Oct. 4	Irene Noel Goguen .....	Ernest and Alice
Oct. 5	Shirley Ann Olson .....	Vernon and Anna
Oct. 6	George Sangster Troupe .....	George and Elizabeth
Oct. 6	Kenneth Roberts .....	George and Pearl
Oct. 6	Geraldine Helen Laing .....	James and Sarah
Oct. 6	Donald Albert Sisti .....	Mario and Leonora
Oct. 7	Johanne Louise Adams .....	Donald and Janet
Oct. 7	Vincent Robert Moscardelli ...	Armanto and Nancy
Oct. 8	Philip Leo Daly .....	Philip and Eunice
Oct. 8	Hobart Krum Robinson .....	Hobart and Charlotte
Oct. 8	Patricia Ann McLaughlin .....	William and Lillian
Oct. 9	Phillip Jacob Perles .....	Joseph and Ann
Oct. 9	Pamela Acheson Foster .....	Frank and Alice
Oct. 9	Leona Donovan .....	James and Leona
Oct. 11	Elizabeth L'Esperance .....	Albert and Charlotte
Oct. 11	Roy Eliot Landstrom .....	Waldo and Mildred
Oct. 11	Louise Frances Arciprete .....	Genio and Frances
Oct. 11	Thomas Raymond Picard, Jr. ...	Thomas and Florence
Oct. 11	Mary Kelley .....	Frank and Florence
Oct. 12	Gerald Francis Hawes .....	Ralph and Florence
Oct. 14	Michael Angelis .....	Michael and Clara
Oct. 14	Carole Ann Widdop .....	Albert and Mildred
Oct. 14	Norman Wallace MacKenzie, Jr. ....	Norman and Edith
Oct. 15	Robert Davis Parker .....	Warren and Mildred
Oct. 15	Alice Dupont Ash .....	Richard and Albina
Oct. 15	Virginia Frances Doane .....	Henry and Frances
Oct. 17	John August Hill .....	John and Aune
Oct. 17	Frederick Moore Field .....	Frederick and Olive
Oct. 17	Paul Richard Felci .....	Paul and Elizabeth
Oct. 18	Anthony Arturo Carnicelli ....	Gaetano and Yolanda
Oct. 18	Robert Malcolm Westland ....	Vernon and Catherine
Oct. 18	Stillborn .....	
Oct. 19	Richard Anthony Eastman ....	Henry and Mildred
Oct. 19	Lawrence Ellsworth Clapp ....	Lawrence and Marion
Oct. 19	Harold Terrance O'Rourke ....	Harold and Helen
Oct. 19	Arthur William Olson, Jr. ....	Arthur and Lillian
Oct. 20	Dona Mae Condon .....	Donald and Evelyn
Oct. 20	Annie Ferguson Brown .....	William and Margaret
Oct. 21	Patricia Ann Kennedy .....	Joseph and Anna
Oct. 21	John Francis Donnelly, Jr. ....	John and Margaret
Oct. 21	Ronald Edward Warmington ..	Stanley and Mildred
Oct. 21	Severino Joseph Tocchio .....	Domenic and Nilda
Oct. 21	Edward Crandall Cooney .....	Edward and Kathleen
Oct. 21	Robert George Rettig .....	Otto and Elsa
Oct. 22	Jean Marie Stewart .....	James and Helen
Oct. 22	Mary Joan Cameron .....	William and Genevieve
Oct. 22	Michael Edward Mattie .....	Michael and Cecilia
Oct. 23	Anne Frances Magner .....	Henry and Mary
Oct. 23	Betty May Brown .....	George and Olga

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 23	Robert Raymond Anderson ...	Frederick and Tyyne
Oct. 23	Robert Ellis Howes .....	William and Gwendolyn
Oct. 23	Richard Willis Kierman .....	Gerald and Evelyn
Oct. 23	Francis Paul Drake .....	Francis and Winifred
Oct. 24	Leë Philip Emmott .....	Philip and Edna
Oct. 24	Stephanie Goonan .....	Stephen and Alice
Oct. 24	Janet Astrid Nelson .....	Edwin and Ingeborg
Oct. 24	Winfield Eaton Rowell .....	Norman and Barbara
Oct. 25	Jean Adolfson .....	William and Gladys
Oct. 25	William Francis Wight .....	Gilbert and Mary
Oct. 25	Mary Elizabeth Reynolds .....	Austin and Marion
Oct. 25	Joan Frances Hallisey .....	John and Margaret
Oct. 25	Lawrence McCormack .....	Malcolm and Anna
Oct. 26	Joanne Louise VanBibber ....	Malcolm and Esther
Oct. 26	Janet Ann Trumbull .....	Myron and Marion
Oct. 26	Carl Robert Dahl .....	Carl and W. Ethel
Oct. 27	Earle Albert Saare .....	Albert and Edna
Oct. 27	Geraldine Marie Patriarca (Twin) .....	George and Louise
Oct. 27	George Albert Patriarca (Twin) .....	George and Louise
Oct. 27	Ruth Anne Maguire .....	Thomas and Ruth
Oct. 28	Joan Frances DeYoung .....	Joseph and Helen
Oct. 28	Illegitimate .....	
Oct. 29	Alden Mowatt Davidson .....	Alfred and Elizabeth
Oct. 29	Donald Joseph Lussier .....	Leo and Eva
Oct. 29	Kent Nostitz Binley .....	Maurice and Katherine
Oct. 29	Charles Everett Peterson .....	Eyerett and Edna
Oct. 29	Wayne Francis Ricker .....	Earle and Beulah
Oct. 29	Robert Louis Mezzetti .....	William and Eva
Oct. 29	Edwin Augustus Deagle .....	Edwin and Dorothy
Oct. 29	Ann Christine Smith .....	Robert and Janet
Oct. 30	Karin Nina Pint .....	Gustaf and Inez
Oct. 30	Marcia Ann Johnston .....	Chester and Anna
Oct. 31	Donna Mae Thompson .....	Andrew and Frances
Oct. 31	Mary Bonnie Rae Gallant ....	Thomas and Yvonne
Oct. 31	Judith Ann Case .....	Frederick and Rose
Nov. 1	Cathleen Margaret Ponch ....	Francis and Rose
Nov. 1	John Charles Golden .....	George and Mary
Nov. 1	Beverly Jean Miller .....	Kenneth and Frances
Nov. 2	Bernard Gioacchino Pica .....	Bernard and Mary
Nov. 2	Linda Ann Lancaster .....	Edgar and Marion
Nov. 2	Eileen Patten .....	Michael and Helen
Nov. 2	Alice May Shraison .....	Charles and Alice
Nov. 2	Ann Sutherland .....	James and Elsa
Nov. 3	Frederick Joseph Zambruno ..	Frederick and Johanna
Nov. 3	David Russell Howland .....	Howard and Helen
Nov. 3	Morton David Milchen .....	Joseph and Etta
Nov. 3	Thomas Vincent Noonan ....	Thomas and Helen
Nov. 4	William Rice Badger .....	John and Gerda
Nov. 4	Thomas Frederick Dunn .....	Caven and Edna

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 5	Rita Vanelli .....	Mario and Blanche
Nov. 6	Jean Elizabeth Shepard .....	Joseph and Kathleen
Nov. 6	William Gardner VanVorst ...	James and Josephine
Nov. 7	Illegitimate .....	-----
Nov. 7	George Edward Breare .....	Joseph and Ilmi
Nov. 7	Paul Jon Covell .....	Edward and Helen
Nov. 8	Maurice William Mitchell, Jr. .	Maurice and Catherine
Nov. 8	Janis Miles .....	William and Hilda
Nov. 9	Henry Arthur Rioux .....	Arthur and Yvonne
Nov. 9	Ronald Bert Williams, Jr. ....	Ronald and Dorothy
Nov. 10	Maureen LaFon .....	Arthur and Helen
Nov. 10	Rosalyn Stevens Scudder .....	Wilson and Phyllis
Nov. 10	Jean Marie Melanson .....	Louis and Frances
Nov. 11	Albert Edwin Hanninen .....	Albert and Blanche
Nov. 11	Peter Gerald McNally .....	John and Rose
Nov. 11	Gregory Lee Smith .....	John and Catherine
Nov. 11	Patricia Ann Ryan .....	John and Helen
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Rose Burns .....	Wesley and Elizabeth
Nov. 12	Carol Ann Gosselin .....	Edmond and Mary
Nov. 12	Patricia Rose Chrisom .....	John and Alice
Nov. 13	Charles Mattes, Jr. ....	Charles and Antoinette
Nov. 13	Josephine Mary Tenore .....	Rosario and Anna
Nov. 13	Norman Nadeen Eldeb .....	Ali and Anna
Nov. 13	Audrey Virginia Sharp .....	David and Norah
Nov. 14	Jon Richard Nyberg .....	C. Wilfred and Tyra
Nov. 14	Charles Stanley Tierney, Jr. .	Charles and Marion
Nov. 14	Philip Howard Callan .....	Philip and Louise
Nov. 14	Gilbert Brooke Shepherd .....	J. Gilbert and Muriel
Nov. 14	Richard Phillip Seggelin .....	Lawrence and Virginia
Nov. 14	----- Hamill .....	Robert and Laura
Nov. 14	----- Goldstein .....	George and Jeanette
Nov. 15	Gaynell Louise Rich .....	George and Louella
Nov. 16	Shirley Ann Donahue .....	Bernard and Doris
Nov. 16	Mary Ellen Frates .....	George and Ellen
Nov. 17	Malcolm Joseph Ducic .....	Thomas and Lillian
Nov. 17	Barbara Marie Hallisey .....	Joseph and Marie
Nov. 17	Ethel Claire Cairns .....	Ernest and Ethel
Nov. 17	Joan Dorothy Douglas .....	Joseph and Edna
Nov. 18	David Cronin Lastra .....	Albino and Janette
Nov. 18	Diane Laura Martinson .....	William and Laura
Nov. 18	Beverly Ann Cummings .....	James and Ann
Nov. 18	Walter Nelson Miller .....	Walter and Julia
Nov. 19	Charles Francis Gavin .....	Arthur and Marion
Nov. 19	Barbara Mildred Hanlon .....	George and Mildred
Nov. 19	William Edward LaBreck ....	Ernest and Mary
Nov. 19	Gerald Richard Gherardi .....	Gerald and Frances
Nov. 19	Marcia Lee Miller .....	Norman and Gladys
Nov. 20	Patricia Ann Vedoe .....	Thomas and Ann
Nov. 20	Martha Louise Walsh .....	Frederick and Mary
Nov. 20	Frederick Joseph Hennebury ..	Frederick and Ethel
Nov. 20	----- Tausevich .....	Walter and Margaret
Nov. 20	Ann Marie McGinn .....	John and Gertrude



Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Ann Catania .....	Joseph and Josephine
Nov. 20	Priscilla Kempel Bestgen ....	John and Velma
Nov. 21	Henry Peter McDonald .....	Henry and Mary
Nov. 21	Mary Pendergast .....	Thomas and Florence
Nov. 22	Charles Alexander Watt .....	Andrew and Dorothy
Nov. 22	George William Adler, Jr. ....	George and Thelma
Nov. 22	David Nelson Fitzpatrick .....	Don and Masha
Nov. 22	Jean Willard Kelsay .....	Scott and Louise
Nov. 22	Eleanor O'Connor .....	Frederick and Eleanor
Nov. 23	Jane Byam Foster .....	William and Barbara
Nov. 23	Carol Marie Bates .....	Frank and Rena
Nov. 24	James Michael Fallon .....	George and Phyllis
Nov. 24	Michael Kirby .....	Philip and Lora
Nov. 24	Evelyn Lois Nightingale ....	Percy and Agnes
Nov. 24	Clyde Douglas Fenner .....	Clyde and Marjorie
Nov. 24	Anthony Mariano .....	Arthur and Anna
Nov. 24	————— Crowell .....	William and Katherine
Nov. 25	Lois Josephine Chiavaroli ....	Antonio and Mary
Nov. 25	Arthur Graham McIntosh ....	Franklin and Bessie
Nov. 26	Denise Ann Smith .....	Denis and Jean
Nov. 26	Virginia Smith .....	Charles and Mary
Nov. 26	Robert Wesley Church .....	Wesley and Sarah
Nov. 26	Kathleen Cipollone .....	Salvatore and Yolanda
Nov. 26	Walter Byron Pierce, Jr. ....	Walter and Afton
Nov. 26	Henry Adrian Hamels .....	Henry and Gladys
Nov. 27	Richard Stephen Crowley ....	Joseph and Margaret
Nov. 27	Virginia Ann Diehl .....	Walter and Madeline
Nov. 27	Robert John Hall .....	William and Mabel
Nov. 27	James Frederick McAleer ....	Fred and Margaret
Nov. 27	James Ronald Deane .....	William and Grace
Nov. 27	John Joseph McAuliffe .....	William and Rose
Nov. 28	Mary Elizabeth MacNeil .....	John and Marie
Nov. 28	Mildred Lois Matson .....	Edward and Marion
Nov. 29	Diana Smith .....	Walter and Maxine
Nov. 29	Joyce Gilmour .....	Alphonso and Dorothea
Nov. 29	Catherine Theresa Healy ....	Oliver and Caroline
Nov. 29	Alberta Lavinia Farquhar ....	Daniel and Elizabeth
Nov. 30	Richard Alfred Canty .....	Charles and Margaret
Nov. 30	Richard Gordon Faux, Jr. ....	Richard and Natalie
Nov. 30	William Howard Irwin .....	Harold and Josephine
Nov. 30	Carl Einar Anderson, Jr. ....	Carl and Dora
Dec. 1	Joanne Louise LaBrecque ....	Philip and Geraldine
Dec. 1	John Angelo Grazioso .....	Angelo and Valerie
Dec. 1	Joan Lillian Adams .....	William and Lillian
Dec. 2	George Martin Walker, Jr. ....	George and Margaretha
Dec. 2	David Henry Leonard .....	Launcelot and Helene
Dec. 2	Clara May Richardson .....	Jay and Clara
Dec. 2	Barbara Anne Smith .....	Fred and Jennie
Dec. 3	Francis Yalochuck .....	Jacob and Stella
Dec. 4	David Eugene Notarangelo ...	Domenico and Maria
Dec. 4	Hugh J. Hunter, Jr. ....	Hugh and Florence

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 5	Victoria Joan Tangherlini .....	Victor and Margaret
Dec. 5	George Walter Alger .....	Richard and Hilma
Dec. 6	Richard Anthony Taylor .....	Arthur and Gertrude
Dec. 6	Nicolino Marzocca .....	Attilio and Henrietta
Dec. 6	Susan Rhodes Blake .....	Arthur and Marion
Dec. 7	Joseph Stephen O'Neill .....	William and Margaret
Dec. 7	Judith Anne Ferries (Twin) ..	Harry and Elizabeth
Dec. 7	John Charles Ferries (Twin) ..	Harry and Elizabeth
Dec. 7	Harry Everett Dixon .....	Donald and Gladys
Dec. 7	Robert Gordon MacLean .....	Samuel and Elizabeth
Dec. 8	—— Pitts .....	John and Agnes
Dec. 8	William David Savonen .....	Adiel and Annie
Dec. 8	Phillip Wardwell Doherty ....	Phillip and Mildred
Dec. 8	Linda Barry Lerner .....	Louis and Gloria
Dec. 9	Bruce Edward Mitchener .....	Allan and Jacqueline
Dec. 9	Carol Edna Robbins .....	Irving and Mildred
Dec. 9	Anthony Domenic Volpe .....	John and Iole
Dec. 9	Stillborn .....	———
Dec. 9	Carol Janice Schlemmer .....	Otto and Sylvia
Dec. 10	Gerald Vincent Hughes .....	Gerald and Anna
Dec. 10	Lily Ann Caliri .....	Peter and Lillian
Dec. 10	George Michael Moore .....	George and Georgia
Dec. 10	Martin Adam Rodick .....	Benjamin and Sophia
Dec. 10	Teresa Antoinette Chiacchia ..	Samuel and Grace
Dec. 10	James Louis Sandonato .....	James and Lillian
Dec. 11	John Winthrop Pratt .....	Winthrop and Linnea
Dec. 11	Walter Donald Burke .....	Walter and Phyllis
Dec. 11	Nancy Alice Bowen .....	Loy and Marjorie
Dec. 12	Frances Rose Evangelisto ....	Michael and Mary
Dec. 12	Bernice Anne Murphy .....	Charles and Irene
Dec. 12	Charles Richard Cobban .....	Frederick and Beatrice
Dec. 13	Joseph Duncan Badot .....	Emile and Margaret
Dec. 13	Lewis Ralph DeMartinis .....	Joseph and Antonette
Dec. 13	Blanche Gloria Beaumier .....	Emil and Mabel
Dec. 13	Kenneth Smythe .....	George and Anita
Dec. 13	John Clifford Holmy .....	John and Georgia
Dec. 14	Clifford Holmes Marshall, Jr. ..	Clifford and Katherine
Dec. 15	Michael Joseph Cahill .....	Joseph and Dora
Dec. 15	Carolyn Grace Holt .....	John and Evelyn
Dec. 15	Monice Florence Boyle .....	Frederick and Florence
Dec. 15	Sheila Marion O'Brien .....	Edward and Marion
Dec. 16	—— Gilmore .....	John and Catherine
Dec. 16	Adrienne O'Brien .....	Adrian and Alice
Dec. 16	Nicoletta Amy Puopolo .....	George and Inez
Dec. 16	Edmund Richard Nelson .....	Robert and Eileen
Dec. 17	Robert Harry LaFavre .....	William and Lena
Dec. 17	John Anthony Cassani .....	Mario and C. Josephine
Dec. 17	James DiBona .....	Hugo and Marie
Dec. 18	James Lorne Mitchell .....	James and Ellen
Dec. 18	Felix Martell, Jr. .....	Felix and Emma
Dec. 18	William Dale Spooner .....	Joseph and Cecilia
Dec. 18	Beverly Ann Traynor .....	George and Anna



Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 20	Walter Carter Madden .....	William and Dorothy
Dec. 20	——— White .....	Joseph and Mary
Dec. 21	Carol Ann Colarusso .....	Leonard and Sue
Dec. 21	Domenico Grazioso, Jr. ....	Domenico and Emily
Dec. 21	Anna Barbara Giraldi .....	Walter and Vera
Dec. 22	Sandra Janes Harmon .....	Carl and Beatrice
Dec. 22	Barbara Jean Gilkerson .....	Avery and Esther
Dec. 22	Anthony Rowntree Merrill ....	John and Gladys
Dec. 22	Louise Ballou .....	Thomas and Louise
Dec. 22	Thomas Frank Galeazzo .....	Fiorentino and Angelina
Dec. 22	Virginia Cay Quintiliani .....	Avante and Phyllis
Dec. 23	Barbara Gay Morfield .....	Harry and Sadie
Dec. 24	Carol Ann McHugh .....	James and Edith
Dec. 24	Judith Lee Rafter .....	Howard and Doris
Dec. 24	Daniel Francis Leary .....	Timothy and Julia
Dec. 24	Richard Kaarlo Wehter .....	Sulo and Helen
Dec. 25	Meredith Jane Kamps .....	Edward and Irma
Dec. 25	William Thomas Duane .....	William and Adeline
Dec. 26	Thomas Albert Devine .....	William and Regina
Dec. 26	Charles Edward Marcolini ....	Astro and Adeline
Dec. 26	Robert Stephen Thomson .....	Robert and Anne
Dec. 27	——— Greenhalgh .....	James and Jean
Dec. 27	Joan Marie Crooker .....	Frank and Mary
Dec. 28	Kenneth Paul Lally .....	Harry and Alta
Dec. 28	Douglas Hume Hoch .....	Russell and Greta
Dec. 28	Robert Edward Bishop .....	Orville and Isabella
Dec. 29	Royann Kathleen Bailie .....	Roy and Marion
Dec. 29	Robert Leonard Smith .....	Harold and Hazel
Dec. 29	William Brown Harvey .....	John and Margaret
Dec. 29	Joanne Elizabeth Sarni .....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Dec. 31	John Charles Larusso, Jr. ....	John and Evelyn
Dec. 31	Stephen Paxton Wolfe .....	Oliver and Annie
Dec. 31	Robert Laurence Smith .....	Irving and M. Penelope
Dec. 31	Ralph Joseph Maher .....	William and Elizabeth
Dec. 31	——— Papademetriou .....	Theodoros and Demetra

## DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1937

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan. 1	Michael Pellegrini .....	54	—	—
Jan. 1	Georgiana Bissett .....	90	10	6
Jan. 2	Guisseppe Tocchio .....	46	—	—
Jan. 2	Charles Franklin Hardwick .....	83	3	29
Jan. 2	Anna Harbourne Thomas .....	69	—	—
Jan. 4	Harry Ford Reiser .....	68	1	29
Jan. 4	Walter Allaed Mitchell .....	56	11	6
Jan. 4	Paul Andrew Backlund .....	—	1	1
Jan. 4	William Gould .....	54	0	10
Jan. 4	William George Hamilton .....	51	6	17
Jan. 4	Raffaele Gramazio .....	53*	—	—
Jan. 5	LaVerne Spencer .....	—	—	6 hrs
				40 mins
Jan. 5	Lotta Read Colgan .....	60	—	—
Jan. 5	Mary A. Meade .....	65*	—	—
Jan. 5	Margaret Finnan .....	70	—	—
Jan. 6	Desney Marie Hayes .....	3	5	0
Jan. 7	Matilda Dolpe .....	69	—	—
Jan. 7	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Jan. 7	Mabel Ethel Richards .....	66	6	24
Jan. 8	John Buckley .....	87*	—	—
Jan. 8	Thomas Reed Turner .....	61	1	10
Jan. 8	Edward Daru .....	52	2	26
Jan. 8	Mary Krebs .....	48	—	—
Jan. 8	John J. Duggan .....	17	—	—
Jan. 8	Mary Landers Slocum .....	88	10	—
Jan. 8	William Boyd .....	52	8	—
Jan. 9	Susan Plummer .....	88	9	25
Jan. 10	Gladys T. Worthen .....	37	—	—
Jan. 11	Robert Perry Barnes .....	7	5	9
Jan. 11	Anne Cosgrove .....	—	—	18
Jan. 11	Sarah Emma Magee .....	85	7	27
Jan. 11	Saville Johnston .....	76	—	—
Jan. 11	Charles DeCoste .....	72*	—	—
Jan. 12	James Bradley .....	87*	—	—
Jan. 12	Carrie Edna Kretschman .....	53	11	16
Jan. 12	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Jan. 12	Abbie Jane Welch .....	81	—	—
Jan. 13	Isabella Rule .....	36	—	—
Jan. 13	James Thomas Glover .....	63	5	—
Jan. 13	— Davidson .....	—	—	9
Jan. 13	Daniel J. O'Connell .....	64	—	—
Jan. 14	Karin Adele Venblad .....	50	11	5
Jan. 14	Frank M. Bartlett .....	65	0	5
Jan. 15	Anna M. Brown .....	81	2	3
Jan. 15	William Herbert Collins .....	72	10	28
Jan. 15	Edward P. Murphy .....	33	—	—
Jan. 16	Jannice E. Rogers .....	—	1	14
Jan. 16	Benjamin S. Chaves .....	69	1	6
Jan. 16	Henry Johnson Stephenson .....	66	4	26
Jan. 17	Ada A. McCrillis .....	83	9	24

\*About

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 17	Mary E. Moriarty .....	73*	—	—
Jan. 19	James P. Harriman .....	54	—	28
Jan. 20	Albert Edward Rhodes .....	72	6	25
Jan. 21	David Diamond .....	70	—	—
Jan. 21	Gladys Sadlier .....	31	—	—
Jan. 21†	Charles M. Goldberg .....	44	—	—
Jan. 21	Henry G. Gallagher .....	49	—	—
Jan. 21	Mary Elizabeth Doble .....	70	1	1
Jan. 21	Gustaf Broadcarens .....	31	—	13
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Susan Adams .....	77	6	25
Jan. 22	Angelo Chignola .....	69*	—	—
Jan. 22	Madalene Juliana Seitz .....	58	—	14
Jan. 23	James Milne .....	44	—	—
Jan. 23	Alice M. Clark .....	82	5	21
Jan. 24	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Jan. 24	Marie Catherine Gifford .....	51	6	14
Jan. 24	Franklin Fredericks .....	65	—	—
Jan. 24	Annie F. Kaveney .....	50	6	20
Jan. 25	Annie E. Elcock .....	71*	—	—
Jan. 25	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Jan. 27	Joseph L. Hobart .....	82	5	—
Jan. 27	Bridget A. Kilmartin .....	94	—	—
Jan. 27	James Fred Dailey .....	84	9	20
Jan. 27	Daniel Cowper Miller .....	86	8	3
Jan. 27	George W. Brooks .....	86	3	15
Jan. 28	Mabelle C. Gleason .....	35	—	—
Jan. 29	Ina T. Ryan .....	58	—	—
Jan. 29	Nikolaus Schmidt .....	84	—	—
Jan. 29	Luigia Cellucci .....	73	—	—
Jan. 29	Leo Couti .....	48	—	—
Jan. 29	Mathilda Hultman .....	66	4	22
Jan. 29	Julia M. Larson .....	66	—	—
Jan. 30	William F. Hutchinson .....	67	5	30
Jan. 31	Lewis Warshaw .....	82	—	—
Jan. 31	Mark Delbert Roberts .....	67	1	18
Jan. 31	Carmi P. Gardiner .....	61*	—	—
Feb. 1	Alena McNamee .....	29*	—	—
Feb. 1	James J. Ryan .....	61*	—	—
Feb. 2	Charles Mullane .....	59*	—	—
Feb. 3	William A. Connelly .....	61	—	—
Feb. 3	Jacob Hill .....	70	1	20
Feb. 3	Herman Knute Nelson .....	59	0	20
Feb. 4	James Marr .....	66	2	6
Feb. 4	Edward Walsh .....	70	—	—
Feb. 4	Howe Monteith .....	61	—	—
Feb. 4	John Leo Nugent .....	64	3	15
Feb. 4	George Joseph Levesque .....	—	2	—
Feb. 5	Bradfield McIntyre .....	32	—	—
Feb. 5	Ida Catler .....	65	—	—
Feb. 5	Ida Claire Kiley .....	57	—	—
Feb. 5	John I. Jones .....	43	—	—

\*About

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Feb. 5	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Feb. 5	Katherine R. McCarthy .....	59	—	—
Feb. 6	Thomas Buchan .....	86	7	6
Feb. 6	Mary A. Burrill .....	80	—	—
Feb. 6	Bella F. Watt .....	49*	—	—
Feb. 6	Franklin H. Lamont .....	54	—	—
Feb. 7	Anna M. DiSalvo .....	72*	—	—
Feb. 8	Esther Annette Drake .....	90	1	27
Feb. 8	Alexander Ladopoulos .....	48*	—	—
Feb. 8	Joseph Quincy O'Brien .....	66	9	24
Feb. 8	Mary A. Grimley .....	63	—	—
Feb. 9	Walter Johansen .....	46	—	—
Feb. 9	John W. Paddon .....	44	—	—
Feb. 9	Constance C. Carlson .....	8	—	—
Feb. 9	John Adam Koegler .....	67	8	10
Feb. 10	Carl G. Overn .....	49	4	8
Feb. 10	Christina Mackie or Kristina Macki ...	48	1	15
Feb. 10	Thomas Edson Phillips .....	78	10	5
Feb. 12	Jessie G. Neil .....	49	—	—
Feb. 13	Catherine O'Neill .....	75*	—	—
Feb. 13	Theodore H. Castor .....	75	—	—
Feb. 13	Donald Lawrence MacLeod .....	69	4	1
Feb. 13	Peter O'Neill .....	75*	—	—
Feb. 14	Charles H. Delano .....	83	3	5
Feb. 14	Ann Louisa Marsh .....	87	—	—
Feb. 14	Mary Ramsdell .....	83	—	—
Feb. 15	Theresa Lampazzi .....	27	—	—
Feb. 15	Ella Abbie Straker .....	71	3	11
Feb. 15	Jeffrey Durant .....	73*	—	—
Feb. 16	Annie LaBounty .....	85	—	—
Feb. 16	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Feb. 16	Joseph J. Desmond .....	46	—	—
Feb. 16	Alice Fay .....	79	9	29
Feb. 16	Daniel F. Shea .....	58	—	22
Feb. 17	James McCann .....	10	1	11
Feb. 17	Eva Mabel Anderson .....	60	2	3
Feb. 17	Mary A. Elliott .....	69	—	—
Feb. 18	Anna Norah Paddon .....	47	10	7
Feb. 19	Katherine Bascom .....	46	8	7
Feb. 19	Katherine T. Noonan .....	74	—	—
Feb. 20	May A. Queenan .....	62	—	—
Feb. 20	Robert W. Burgess .....	87	7	10
Feb. 20	William Henry McGrath .....	76	—	—
Feb. 21	Elihu Thayer Spear .....	85	6	3
Feb. 22	Julia Beatrice Gillis .....	36	—	—
Feb. 22	Robert Thomas Gannon .....	46	—	—
Feb. 23	Robert A. Blinn .....	2	6	20
Feb. 24	Mark Jeffrey Myatt .....	64*	—	—
Feb. 24	Josephine Fitzgerald .....	58	—	—
Feb. 24	Aurora Montani .....	37*	—	—
Feb. 24	Rosalia Caloia .....	29	5	—
Feb. 25	Annie M. Adams .....	66*	—	—
Feb. 25	Sanford Joyce .....	68	11	11

\*About

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Feb. 25	Grace K. Barrett .....	74	—	—
Feb. 26	Alexander Stewart .....	83	—	—
Feb. 26	Johana T. Hunt .....	60	—	—
Feb. 27	Walter A. Henry .....	48	—	—
Feb. 27	William James Menhinick .....	5	—	—
Feb. 27	Mary Lucinda Jones .....	72	8	25
Feb. 27	Bernard G. Donaher .....	83	—	—
Feb. 27	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Feb. 27	Martha Jane Fallows .....	50	6	0
Feb. 27	Loretta M. Todd .....	42	—	—
Feb. 27	Christopher Holmes .....	77	—	—
Mar. 1	Gladys E. Haggett .....	49	—	—
Mar. 1	Frederick E. Brooks .....	79	—	—
Mar. 1	Frank Bachman .....	72*	—	—
Mar. 2	Bertha Coveney .....	8	11	—
Mar. 2	Hilda Almquist .....	65	11	2
Mar. 2	William L. Bryant .....	72	10	15
Mar. 2	Robert Oscar Fairfield .....	7	6	14
Mar. 3	Alice Marguerite Muir .....	37	2	28
Mar. 3	Alida Lagergreen .....	83	6	28
Mar. 3	Anthony Anderson .....	37	10	28
Mar. 4	William H. Mead .....	89	10	5
Mar. 5	Mary Driscoll .....	69	—	—
Mar. 5	Agnes Selina Leonard .....	74	10	1
Mar. 7	Barney D. Mann .....	62	—	—
Mar. 7	— Pitman .....	—	—	12
Mar. 7	Sarah J. Sinclair .....	80	—	—
Mar. 7	Axel Bernard Nelson .....	54	5	1
Mar. 9	Carmine Paglia .....	60	1	—
Mar. 9	Robert B. Boggs .....	67	—	—
Mar. 10	Joseph Lerner .....	54	—	—
Mar. 10	Izora Hutchins Pinkham .....	86	6	5
Mar. 10	Hilma C. Johnson .....	70	3	22
Mar. 11	Edward Kelly .....	82	2	23
Mar. 11	Limpi Bertha Tapio .....	33	—	—
Mar. 11	William Harmon .....	83	8	14
Mar. 11	John Conlon .....	66*	—	—
Mar. 11	Edward Everett Bradford .....	88	7	14
Mar. 11	Bridget Mary Lyons .....	56	6	13
Mar. 11	Margaret Donahue .....	64	7	17
Mar. 11	Richard T. Callahan .....	61	3	12
Mar. 11	Elizabeth M. Harcourt .....	51*	—	—
Mar. 11	Gertrude C. McGoldrick .....	45*	—	—
Mar. 12	Arthur George Williams .....	51	4	23
Mar. 12	Frank C. Sass .....	77	—	—
Mar. 12	Jeremiah Dineen .....	63*	—	—
Mar. 13	Lilla Crockett .....	75	6	0
Mar. 13	John E. Ford .....	55*	—	—
Mar. 13	James J. Dinn .....	66*	—	—
Mar. 14	Margaret Jeanette Grimshaw .....	64	9	2
Mar. 14	Mary Jane Boyle .....	82	3	—
Mar. 15	Ruth Mabel Blaisdell .....	65	7	27

\*About

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 15	Lizzie Furbish .....	74	8	3
Mar. 16	Nellie P. Mooney .....	72	—	—
Mar. 16	Ralph Horton .....	20	6	10
Mar. 16	Ann Sloan .....	86	2	24
Mar. 16	Eva Osborne Wheeler .....	64	4	24
Mar. 17	Andrew Gibb .....	73	8	3
Mar. 17	Patricia M. Lewis .....	7	—	—
Mar. 17	Joseph Marinelli .....	62	8	8
Mar. 17	Caroline Choate Webber .....	81	11	15
Mar. 18	Margaret Elizabeth MacGregor .....	80	4	26
Mar. 19	Swen Swanson .....	36	9	16
Mar. 19	Joseph Mackenstrom .....	77	—	—
Mar. 19	Florence Sanitaria Davis .....	70	8	1
Mar. 20	Nellie F. Hills .....	81	3	25
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Heaton .....	69	—	—
Mar. 20	Margaret E. Fisher .....	62	0	2
Mar. 21	John Engelson .....	40	1	3
Mar. 22	George Hofstein .....	56	—	—
Mar. 23	Sarah E. Miller .....	96	—	—
Mar. 24	Joseph McDonald .....	24*	—	—
Mar. 24	John Henry Tabb .....	85	8	12
Mar. 24	Evelyn R. Trainer .....	6	—	—
Mar. 25	Abbott L. Joplin .....	89	—	—
Mar. 25	Thompson Baxter Crane .....	64	4	9
Mar. 25	Mary Ann MacLennan .....	80	3	0
Mar. 25	Mary Duggan .....	64	—	—
Mar. 26	Hannah Holden .....	68	10	—
Mar. 26	Brenda Louise Fernald .....	0	1	1
Mar. 26	Anna F. Little .....	45	—	—
Mar. 26	Alice Rebecca Fay .....	76	2	4
Mar. 26	Duncan Grassick .....	76	9	26
Mar. 27	Mary Lovejoy Wight .....	83	0	23
Mar. 27	Julia A. Smith .....	73	—	—
Mar. 27	Allen McLean .....	42	—	—
Mar. 28	Samuel Grover Stearns .....	51	11	19
Mar. 28	Annie S. Wright .....	75	—	—
Mar. 28	John Joseph Gardner .....	64	—	—
Mar. 29	Frank Calfafano .....	73	—	—
Mar. 29	John A. Porthouse .....	24	—	—
Mar. 29	Olga H. Osmundson .....	43	—	—
Mar. 29	Elizabeth Malcolm .....	80	8	17
Mar. 29	Mary A. McGinnis .....	58	—	—
Mar. 29	Onni Verner Karimaki .....	43	—	—
Mar. 29	Katherine G. Higgins .....	51	10	18
Mar. 30	Katherine Theresa Smith .....	57	—	—
Mar. 30	Claes August Broberg .....	70	1	2
Mar. 30	Ellen M. Murphy .....	94	4	29
Mar. 31	Abigail Rebecca Hazlett .....	82	3	3
Apr. 1	Armando Bolea .....	12	—	—
Apr. 1	Marcia Louise Hadlock .....	63	8	7
Apr. 1	Mary A. Randell .....	64	—	—
Apr. 1	Charlotte R. O'Toole .....	52	10	4

\*About



Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Apr. 2	William Edmund Griffith .....	62	1	10
Apr. 2	Albert W. Williams .....	61	11	—
Apr. 3	Charles Otto Rhenbeck .....	65	5	—
Apr. 4	Berdin R. Highfield .....	60	—	—
Apr. 4	Michael Joseph Sullivan .....	76	—	—
Apr. 4	Elizabeth Alden .....	90	5	19
Apr. 4	John Swanson .....	71	3	11
Apr. 4	Anthony Gerakaris .....	49	—	—
Apr. 5	James J. Meehan .....	64	10	4
Apr. 5	William David Ross .....	69	—	18
Apr. 5	Lillie S. Browne .....	84	—	—
Apr. 6	Ida E. Graves .....	84	—	—
Apr. 6	Mary Hurley .....	52	—	—
Apr. 7	Frank Motta .....	7	1	4
Apr. 7	Mary R. Devlin .....	59	—	—
Apr. 7	Florence Adelaide Armstrong .....	65	1	16
Apr. 8	Walter Henry Crawley .....	54	11	11
Apr. 8	Thomas Collins .....	73	—	—
Apr. 10	Melwin Roscoe Freeman .....	90	11	20
Apr. 10	Francis J. McLaughlin .....	61	4	—
Apr. 10	Sarah M. Wiley .....	89	4	7
Apr. 10	Richard Baybutt .....	84	—	—
Apr. 11	John P. Minihan .....	69	—	—
Apr. 12	Julia A. Kiley .....	78	—	—
Apr. 12	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Apr. 13	Horace Edward Kent .....	52	3	26
Apr. 14	Anna Gaudet .....	27	—	—
Apr. 14	Robert Urquhart .....	88	2	19
Apr. 14	John Hill .....	81	—	—
Apr. 15	James Patrick Nugent .....	56	4	3
Apr. 15	Melden Alfred Berry .....	11	9	29
Apr. 15	Maria M. Beatrice .....	61	—	—
Apr. 16	Patrick A. Caven .....	51	—	—
Apr. 16	Elvina M. Grogan .....	87	10	12
Apr. 17	Charles F. Whittaker .....	82	—	—
Apr. 17	John R. Narsten .....	68	4	9
Apr. 18	Jennie Peyser .....	76	—	—
Apr. 18	George Thomas .....	4	8	—
Apr. 18	Mary Tereasa McSweeney Davis .....	72	—	—
Apr. 18	Effie Manson Stringfellow .....	77	9	16
Apr. 18	Joan Fitzgerald .....	—	6	—
Apr. 19	Fabien Kyllonen .....	51	—	—
Apr. 19	Maude McKeon .....	37	8	4
Apr. 19	Earle W. Poulin .....	45	0	0
Apr. 20	Genevieve H. Thibodeau .....	23	—	—
Apr. 21	Abbie Forest Robbins .....	85	—	—
Apr. 21	Mary E. Willson .....	65	—	—
Apr. 21	Charles Albert Pinkham .....	79	4	19
Apr. 21	Joseph Chella .....	69	—	—
Apr. 21	Mary Wainionpaa .....	72	—	—
Apr. 21	Henry Hokkanen .....	58	1	16
Apr. 22	James Fox .....	67	—	—
Apr. 22	Alexander Clendenin .....	85	—	—



Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Apr. 23	Flanagan .....	—	—	17 hrs 5 mins
Apr. 24	Phoebe O'Neill .....	63	3	2
Apr. 24	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Apr. 25	Kathleen Cooper .....	65	4	19
Apr. 25	John A. Welsh .....	75	5	21
Apr. 25	Annie Lincoln Prescott .....	71	8	22
Apr. 25	Lyman Francis Palmer .....	62	—	26
Apr. 26	Martha Harvey .....	49	—	—
Apr. 26	Florence Davenport Jackson .....	62	6	3
Apr. 27	Louise M. Petta .....	1	—	19
Apr. 27	George H. Forbush .....	70	—	—
Apr. 27	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Apr. 28	Flora Brown .....	80	—	6
Apr. 28	Elizabeth Lennon .....	61	2	23
Apr. 28	Grace T. Maloney .....	65	—	—
Apr. 29	Bessie Harris .....	66	—	—
Apr. 30	Mary K. Burnside .....	80	—	—
Apr. 30	Keith .....	—	—	1 hr 38 mins
Apr. 30	Keith .....	—	—	1 hr 28 mins
May 1	Walter Milton Smith .....	46	4	14
May 1	Gaetano DiBona .....	73	—	—
May 2	Lena J. Wickwire .....	53	9	15
May 2	Leonard Chapman .....	28	10	23
May 2	Beatrice Stewart .....	56	—	—
May 3	Nelson Wilbur Chaney .....	79	6	—
May 3	John Paul Sheehan .....	24	1	5
May 3	Frances Wilder Ford .....	69	2	10
May 4	Jessie Ann Baker .....	63	—	—
May 4	Eugenia S. Faiella .....	67	—	—
May 4	Hanora Elizabeth Geary .....	76	4	6
May 4	Rebecca Dyer Healey .....	78	—	—
May 4	George Urann .....	71	3	26
May 4	Lucy Pratt .....	56	11	5
May 5	Mary Parker .....	70	—	—
May 5	Henry Sandberg .....	54	—	—
May 5	Elizabeth Johanna Tapper .....	59	9	25
May 5	Emma Wedmore .....	83	3	27
May 5	Irving Fewtrell Latham, Jr. ....	20	6	—
May 6	Sarah Miranda .....	66	—	—
May 6	Michael Horrigan .....	77	—	—
May 7	Henry DeWolf .....	68	—	—
May 7	Adah Lillian Nickerson .....	56	2	13
May 7	Cora Adeline White .....	81	1	21
May 7	Ethel L. Leeman .....	39	—	—
May 7	Jessie Brown .....	70	—	—
May 8	Esther LaTour .....	26	9	2
May 9	Hulda Maria Anderson .....	56	8	28
May 9	Orsalo Amato .....	58	—	—
May 10	Litizia Passamonti .....	56	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
May 10	Joseph P. McAuley .....	52	—	—
May 10	Emily Jensen Aursleff .....	71	2	2
May 10	Charles F. Loughmiller .....	49	9	7
May 10	Robert Fleming .....	—	—	36
May 10	—Ahlstrom .....	—	—	15
May 10	Mary J. Gerrior .....	49	10	7
May 11	Helen Marguerite Fay .....	44	—	—
May 12	Lillian T. Hanley .....	58	—	—
May 13	Janice Goodhue .....	—	9	13
May 13	Mira Furlong .....	71	—	—
May 13	Mathew Emmett Fay .....	57	4	28
May 13	Harry Jaspon .....	38	—	—
May 13	Elizabeth Clifford Tirrell .....	72	—	—
May 14	Wellington B. Ferguson .....	62	—	—
May 14	Monica Foley .....	21	—	—
May 15	Mary Roslyn Staples .....	74	3	20
May 15	Ella Mabel Paterson .....	84	11	13
May 15	Nellie M. Gallant .....	54	—	—
May 15	Clarence N. Richard .....	62	8	9
May 15	Walter E. Chase .....	51	—	—
May 16	Annie P. Little .....	76	—	—
May 16	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
May 16	Mary L. David .....	61	6	28
May 17	Henry Williams .....	77	9	15
May 17	Wellington G. Richardson .....	65	1	27
May 18	William H. Hazard .....	65	9	15
May 18	Mary White .....	76	—	—
May 18	Elizabeth McCormick .....	79	8	15
May 19	Florence L. Hayden .....	73	—	—
May 19	Emilio Consalvi .....	71	—	—
May 19	Margaret Eva Linton .....	66	6	19
May 20	George Dunn .....	62	1	6
May 20	Emma Schuyler .....	84	10	6
May 21	Lemuel George Murray .....	43	1	5
May 21	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
May 22	Burton C. Liddell .....	57	11	23
May 22	Albert Henry Fowler .....	88	9	10
May 22	Delina Maria Sherman .....	86	4	15
May 23	John C. Harmsen .....	52	—	—
May 23	Mary Elizabeth Roney .....	89	—	21
May 23	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
May 24	William Westland .....	73	—	—
May 24	Harold C. Fish .....	54	—	—
May 25	Carmella Ritucci .....	46	—	—
May 26	William H. Nichols .....	71	1	—
May 27	Mary Harper Tremayne .....	56	11	27
May 27	Jessie F. Dalrymple .....	50	—	—
May 27	Charles John Landin .....	89	—	4
May 28	Mary T. Lacey .....	35	—	—
May 28	Mary Elizabeth Pinel .....	9	0	15
May 29	Martha E. Nickerson .....	70	—	—
May 30	Charles William Anderson .....	79	8	20
May 31	Dodo H. Sarkisian .....	88	—	—
May 31	Ferris George .....	56	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
June 1	Mary Bagley .....	87	—	—
June 1	Anna Thern .....	68	4	11
June 1	Herman L. Keene .....	49	9	0
June 2	Martha M. Hess .....	49	—	—
June 3	William George Mills .....	62	—	—
June 3	Fritz Holland .....	40	—	—
June 4	Mary Eckl .....	63	—	—
June 5	Charles M. Kibble .....	81	9	13
June 6	Charles J. Brown .....	82	—	—
June 6	William Miller Stevenson .....	60	9	19
June 7	Mary L. Cook .....	76	1	16
June 7	Mary Riordan .....	60	—	—
June 8	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
June 8	Austin J. Buckley .....	20	—	—
June 8	George Keen White .....	53	8	24
June 9	John Alexander Wilson .....	76	6	27
June 10	Bridget Delia O'Donnell .....	75	—	—
June 10	Sewell M. Webber .....	39	8	6
June 10	Samuel Leo Blumenthal .....	60	10	—
June 10	Henry P. McDonald .....	65	—	—
June 10	James Beaton Finlayson .....	44	0	12
June 12	Mildred Anna Russell .....	35	10	—
June 13	Abraham D. Diamantaple .....	54	5	13
June 13	Alonzo Vickery Bissett .....	66	5	20
June 14	Mary Otis Fraprie .....	69	—	—
June 15	Robert F. Smollett .....	28	11	—
June 15	Anna Harris .....	79	—	—
June 16	Liina Niemi .....	69	—	—
June 16	Elizabeth L. Eldridge .....	66	—	—
June 16	Catherine F. Mooney .....	63	—	—
June 16	Peter P. Brady .....	70	—	—
June 17	Mattie Earl Moore .....	75	0	30
June 17	Mary L. Dartt .....	49	—	—
June 17	Jennie Edith Williams .....	47	—	—
June 17	Ann McGinty .....	93	—	—
June 18	John M. Griffin .....	53	—	—
June 18	Catherine Murphy .....	72	—	—
June 19	Alexander Robertson .....	74	—	—
June 19	Patrick Regan .....	75	—	—
June 20	James R. Pitts .....	68	6	—
June 22	Alexander John MacLennan .....	64	11	22
June 23	George W. Koose .....	48	—	—
June 23	Frank A. Smith .....	61	—	8
June 23	Julia Halsey Harrison .....	60	9	19
June 24	Conway .....	—	—	12 hrs
June 24	Esther C. Ford .....	80	1	16
June 24	Ann T. Condon .....	34	—	—
June 24	John Dalton .....	49	—	—
June 24	Cornelius E. Whalon .....	80	—	—
June 26	Margaret Hickey .....	79	9	6
June 27	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
June 27	Betsy Kingsley .....	62	—	—
June 27	Mitchell Laland .....	71	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
June 27	John J. Paluccio .....	—	—	3
June 28	Eutavila Cassidy Kent .....	58	—	—
June 28	Austin Goddard Shuttleworth .....	74	4	2
June 28	Sarah Rose Mitchell .....	79	4	2
June 30	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
June 30	Wallace Gardner .....	78	—	—
June 30	Neil Blue MacFadyen .....	74	3	1
June 30	Ettore Nesti .....	39	—	—
June 30	Wolstan A. Brown .....	66	8	8
July 2	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
July 2	Francis Henry Billings .....	53	7	—
July 3	Ursula C. Crowl .....	84	—	—
July 3	Peter T. Doherty .....	76	—	—
July 3	Manfred Evans .....	62	3	17
July 4	Eleanor B. Boyd .....	—	1	14
July 5	Elizabeth G. Esson .....	83	11	—
July 5	Clara M. Tremblay .....	46	7	23
July 6	Walter N. Downer .....	62	—	—
July 6	Robert Welsh .....	70	—	—
July 6	Asa M. Duquet .....	47	—	—
July 7	Harry Mitchem .....	20	0	8
July 7	James Charles Doherty .....	23	—	—
July 7	Harold Taylor Patten .....	53	1	15
July 8	Emily J. Edmonds .....	83	0	25
July 8	Frances L. Beady .....	61	—	—
July 8	Michael J. Connolly .....	76	1	17
July 8	Eleanor Margaret Lamb .....	62	3	2
July 8	Jeremiah Riley .....	71	—	—
July 9	Stefano DeiLongo .....	72	9	14
July 9	Hovannes Zarifian .....	58	—	—
July 9	Katherine M. Ross .....	54	—	—
July 10	Ella E. Williams .....	86	6	26
July 10	Lydia Maria Williams .....	75	4	—
July 10	Catherine Lynsky .....	89	—	—
July 10	Geraldine Connors .....	—	9	—
July 10	— Musgrave .....	—	—	5 hrs
July 10	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
July 10	Effie May Ellis .....	74	3	16
July 10	Daniel J. Sullivan .....	67	—	—
July 10	Addie M. Palmer .....	61	4	27
July 10	Norma Lee Hoyt .....	—	5	—
July 11	Harry A. Townes .....	63	2	—
July 11	Nils Johnson .....	76	—	—
July 11	William Caithness .....	55	6	25
July 11	John Mahon .....	54	6	7
July 11	George R. Tracy .....	73	6	—
July 11	— Pierce .....	—	—	3
July 11	Marie Quintiliani .....	50	—	—
July 12	Christopher Taylor Harding .....	69	3	—
July 12	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
July 12	Alice Baxter Curtis .....	73	6	6
July 13	Grace A. Mann .....	54	—	—
July 13	Shephen Elbert Bennett .....	64	5	27

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
July 13	———— Emerton .....	—	—	2
July 13	Herbert Leonard Sawyer .....	81	—	—
July 14	Catherine Thompson .....	67	5	18
July 14	Walter A. Phipps .....	83	5	9
July 16	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
July 16	Agnes L. Sheehan .....	29	10	19
July 16	Thomas Doyle .....	59	—	—
July 18	Lillian Melissa Fairbanks .....	81	0	28
July 19	Adolph LaFrancois .....	49	—	—
July 19	Margaret L. McKay .....	77	—	—
July 19	Joseph P. Kees .....	73	4	2
July 20	Anna Serphia Olson .....	59	7	28
July 22	Eleanor Louise White .....	1	6	—
July 22	Melissa Elder .....	65	11	27
July 22	Elbert Shaw Torrey .....	56	4	15
July 24	Timothy Francis Callahan .....	67	—	—
July 24	Annie Hadlock Smith .....	96	—	—
July 24	Grace B. Gould .....	65	1	—
July 24	Jessie Craft Richardson .....	62	2	0
July 25	Annie Tomlinson Chadwick .....	77	—	—
July 25	William Wilson .....	72	9	28
July 25	Joan E. Kelliher .....	6	6	—
July 25	Frank Hanson .....	54	6	25
July 25	Abraham Moses Cohn .....	53	—	—
July 25	Edward Champeau .....	57	1	25
July 26	Florence M. Elliott .....	79	7	21
July 26	Eugene Leopold Blake .....	65	—	—
July 27	Charles Owen Rogers .....	66	—	—
July 28	Henry T. LeFavor .....	57	9	9
July 28	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
July 29	William D. Alexander .....	65	—	—
July 29	Neil MacDonald .....	53	0	3
July 30	Roscoe Serrell Konkling Hanigan ...	46	6	19
July 30	Mary Harding .....	83	10	2
July 31	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Aug. 1	Alvin Wallace Guild .....	80	0	28
Aug. 1	Helena Peterson .....	82	3	10
Aug. 1	William F. Donaher .....	74	—	—
Aug. 1	Margaret M. Bearse .....	18	5	30
Aug. 1	Henrietta Augusta Simmonds .....	58	2	20
Aug. 2	Annie Frances Faircloth .....	78	6	7
Aug. 2	———— Donovan .....	—	—	4
Aug. 2	Rose Neidel .....	54	—	—
Aug. 3	Iva May Mason .....	58	11	29
Aug. 3	Louisa M. Hanson .....	65	3	16
Aug. 5	Mary E. Keene .....	75	11	2
Aug. 5	Charlotte Ann Bettle .....	84	4	5
Aug. 6	Bertha F. Chaney .....	63	—	—
Aug. 6	John J. Murphy .....	24	1	18
Aug. 6	Dorothy Leahy .....	2	11	—
Aug. 6	Joseph Herbert Ryan .....	37	—	—
Aug. 6	Suzanne Warren .....	58	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Aug. 7	George Franklin Falkins .....	68	—	—
Aug. 7	Adelaide F. Hunt .....	78	1	20
Aug. 7	Edward James Cussen .....	80	1	22
Aug. 7	Ida May Keenan .....	78	5	12
Aug. 7	Daniel Gray .....	69	2	10
Aug. 8	Arthur Carr Lane .....	69	3	23
Aug. 8	James Smith Sandison, Jr. ....	11	2	11
Aug. 8	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Aug. 8	Annie Connelly .....	79	11	—
Aug. 9	Lizzie Koski .....	51	—	—
Aug. 9	Joseph Macedo .....	9	10	—
Aug. 10	George Henry Wheeler .....	66	—	—
Aug. 10	Calvin N. Colpitts .....	66	—	—
Aug. 10	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Aug. 11	Martin L. Welsh .....	51	8	—
Aug. 11	— Brazas .....	—	—	7 hrs
Aug. 11	Mary Brids .....	82	—	—
Aug. 12	Frederick William Curtis .....	68	4	5
Aug. 12	Helen Welch .....	30	—	—
Aug. 12	Claretta Almira Netsch .....	73	1	21
Aug. 13	Joseph Koons .....	47	2	19
Aug. 13	John Sakrison .....	66	4	29
Aug. 13	Charles Augustus Hall .....	69	3	20
Aug. 14	Hellel Tobenken .....	8	6	—
Aug. 14	James Cummings McInnis .....	49	4	29
Aug. 14	Alfred Edwin Walker .....	69	5	21
Aug. 15	Bertha Wilson .....	79	8	26
Aug. 15	Norman S. Sanford .....	77	9	28
Aug. 15	Martin H. DuWors .....	57	—	—
Aug. 15	William H. Hackett .....	72	11	—
Aug. 15	Emily A. Williams .....	68	6	—
Aug. 16	Harold Thomas Doane .....	49	11	0
Aug. 17	Margarite Ainsleigh .....	59	5	2
Aug. 17	Ralph Oscar Anderson .....	33	—	—
Aug. 17	Robert E. Johnson .....	11	8	4
Aug. 17	Anna Elvira Davis .....	35	6	3
Aug. 17	William L. Merritt .....	63	6	20
Aug. 18	Francis Joseph Gormley .....	39	5	7
Aug. 19	Helen F. Duggan .....	42	5	1
Aug. 20	Edward Everett Rice .....	74	—	—
Aug. 20	Alberto Bettuchi .....	71	—	—
Aug. 22	Alonzo Trask Bythrow .....	—	4	19
Aug. 23	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Aug. 24	Arthur Melchin .....	44	—	—
Aug. 24	Robert Devlin .....	39	—	—
Aug. 25	Nellie May Thompson .....	49	—	—
Aug. 25	Sarah Harvey Bower .....	47	11	29
Aug. 26	Anne H. Smith .....	—	—	9
Aug. 27	Bessie Louise Heim .....	58	—	—
Aug. 28	Max Galpert .....	39*	—	—
Aug. 28	Eva Gertrude Wells .....	60	4	—
Aug. 28	Amelia Durante .....	64	—	—
Aug. 28	Martin A. Callinan .....	42	10	7

\*About



Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Aug. 29	James Adams Martin .....	62	—	—
Aug. 29	Mary Howe .....	81	5	25
Aug. 29	Katherine Morrison .....	47	—	—
Aug. 29	Amos Joyce .....	68	—	—
Aug. 30	Joseph McCarthy .....	57	—	—
Aug. 30	Florence Ambrose Boodro .....	44	—	—
Aug. 30	Frank Jenkins .....	75	11	3
Aug. 30	Charles Thomas Porter .....	68	5	2
Aug. 31	Walter Stephen Dronzek .....	42	—	—
Aug. 31	Maggie Smith .....	81	11	14
Aug. 31	Chamberlain .....	—	—	½ hr
Sept. 1	Matilda Anderson .....	71	—	—
Sept. 1	Ellen Jane Devlin .....	67	—	—
Sept. 2	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Sept. 2	Louise Adolphina Johnson .....	75	9	6
Sept. 3	Walter Anthony Corson .....	51	2	—
Sept. 3	Marion Frances Sloop .....	42	—	—
Sept. 4	Elizabeth A. Leamer .....	82	—	—
Sept. 5	Matilda Kitchen Logan .....	74	—	—
Sept. 6	Elizabeth Lank .....	63	—	—
Sept. 6	Margaret Anastasia Hill .....	76	—	—
Sept. 7	Costello .....	—	—	14 mins
Sept. 7	Mary Isabel Sheraton .....	84	1	11
Sept. 7	Leland Marshall Lamson .....	80	—	—
Sept. 7	Anna G. McCaig .....	57	7	10
Sept. 7	Joseph Winfield Ferguson .....	84	3	6
Sept. 7	John Healy .....	73	8	18
Sept. 8	William Herbert Bugbee .....	55	3	4
Sept. 9	Clifford Harrison Young .....	62	2	11
Sept. 9	John Williams Mason .....	67	11	2
Sept. 10	Charles Henry Tower .....	70	6	9
Sept. 10	Emily T. Turner .....	82	—	—
Sept. 11	Martin Pearson .....	76	8	2
Sept. 11	Clara May McGrath .....	63	5	26
Sept. 11	Ellen M. Fitzgerald .....	67	—	—
Sept. 12	Ira F. Bird .....	76	4	4
Sept. 12	Maria Emma Drew .....	66	8	17
Sept. 12	John T. Gallant .....	58	—	—
Sept. 12	Daniel McCarthy .....	77	—	—
Sept. 12	Dennis James Madden .....	76	4	21
Sept. 13	Giuseppe Lazzaro .....	68	3	1
Sept. 13	Abbie Stevens .....	73	—	—
Sept. 14	John Joseph Buckley .....	77	—	—
Sept. 14	Andrew Hickey .....	60	7	—
Sept. 14	Reidel .....	—	—	2
				7 hrs
Sept. 16	Anna W. Reynolds .....	76	—	—
Sept. 16	Judah E. Bellows .....	66	1	10
Sept. 16	Carleen Axberg .....	—	10	25
Sept. 16	Joseph Ting .....	75	—	—
Sept. 17	Janet A. Pitts .....	73	9	—
Sept. 19	George Freberg .....	—	—	21



Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Sept. 19	Charles H. Donlay .....	34	—	—
Sept. 20	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Sept. 20	Clara M. Crozier .....	50	6	28
Sept. 20	Fred L. Cushing .....	77	6	4
Sept. 21	William T. Moran .....	80	2	18
Sept. 23	William S. McCarron .....	58	—	—
Sept. 24†	Stephen Driscall .....	45	4	—
Sept. 24	Alexander Karl Turnquist .....	—	—	1 hr 20 mins
Sept. 25	Toivo Rintamaki .....	18	—	—
Sept. 25	John Edwin Wallace .....	41	10	20
Sept. 25	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Sept. 26	Jessie Youtman .....	41	9	15
Sept. 26	Emily Louise Davenport .....	64	6	29
Sept. 27	Sara Matilda Bergfors .....	69	3	18
Sept. 27	Mildred Eleanor Burnham .....	47	9	7
Sept. 27	Axel Petrus Anderson .....	68	0	19
Sept. 27	Robert Magura .....	49	—	—
Sept. 28	Florence Macdonald .....	57	10	19
Sept. 28	Florence W. Starr .....	84	—	—
Sept. 28	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Sept. 29	Frederick Ellis Jones .....	64	2	21
Sept. 30	Ero William Hanninen .....	20	—	—
Oct. 1	Leah Thompson Woodside .....	67	—	—
Oct. 1	John Holmes .....	93	—	—
Oct. 1	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Oct. 2	William Newcomb .....	49	—	—
Oct. 2	Louise VanBibber .....	58	—	—
Oct. 2	Lillian May Penney .....	61	9	28
Oct. 3	Ernest Chapple Doull .....	54	5	5
Oct. 4	Tyyne Niemi .....	50	6	5
Oct. 4	Michael James O'Neil .....	64	—	—
Oct. 4	Katherine Foote Cross .....	47	10	7
Oct. 6	Harriet Alma Davies .....	81	9	15
Oct. 6	George Miller .....	51	—	—
Oct. 6	George Dudley Carman .....	51	8	3
Oct. 7	Nora Richardson Totman .....	78	2	6
Oct. 8	Frederick Joseph Gervasi .....	4	6	—
Oct. 9	Dennis Creedon .....	75	—	—
Oct. 9	Victor Julius Norling .....	75	5	28
Oct. 10	Claude B. Roundy .....	40	5	—
Oct. 10	Frederick A. Fowle .....	71	8	28
Oct. 10	Donald Bently Gagne .....	—	3	15
Oct. 10	Daniel John Shea .....	56	—	—
Oct. 10	Annie Eldora Kiley .....	62	4	13
Oct. 11	Mary V. Kelley .....	—	—	11 hrs
Oct. 11	Andrew Murphy .....	68	—	—
Oct. 11	Blanche Rourke McKeagney .....	56	—	—
Oct. 11	Richard Bowker .....	12	11	2
Oct. 11	Ida Augusta West .....	85	2	5
Oct. 12	Minnie Applebaum .....	50	—	—
Oct. 12	Augustus Lee Jordan .....	30	8	27

†Found

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Oct. 13	John A. Hyde .....	65	4	—
Oct. 13	William J. McLaughlin .....	51	—	—
Oct. 14	Mary Sawtelle .....	63	—	—
Oct. 14	Theodore Lincoln Bridges .....	69	5	12
Oct. 15	Martin Thomas Teylin .....	44	9	15
Oct. 16	William Motier Wight .....	79	4	11
Oct. 16	Helen May Wilcox .....	81	—	—
Oct. 16	Louis Kurtzman .....	62	—	—
Oct. 18	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Oct. 18	Elsine Brown .....	87	9	23
Oct. 18	Thomas Foley .....	70	2	8
Oct. 18	Mary J. Collins .....	62	—	—
Oct. 18	Charles J. Brady .....	62	—	—
Oct. 18	John P. Sullivan .....	75	—	—
Oct. 19	Alice Denslow Hubbell .....	67	—	—
Oct. 19	Frederick W. Collingbourne .....	75	8	10
Oct. 19	Elaine Jean Sharpe .....	21	—	—
Oct. 19	Edward James Warmington .....	72	8	16
Oct. 19	Angelina Bonafini .....	69	—	—
Oct. 20	Mary E. Minihan .....	68	—	—
Oct. 20	Mary G. Tierney .....	33	—	—
Oct. 20	John Sullivan .....	54	—	—
Oct. 20	Christine Isabelle Corcoran .....	46	—	—
Oct. 21	Violet Brown Archer .....	49	5	11
Oct. 24	Frank E. Ryan .....	58	—	—
Oct. 25	Sarah Athena Keach .....	87	3	—
Oct. 25	George F. O'Brien .....	52	—	—
Oct. 25	Stephen P. Wallace .....	48	—	—
Oct. 27	Annie E. Dillon .....	76	—	—
Oct. 27	Assunta Mignosa .....	27	—	—
Oct. 27	Ernest William Thomas Small .....	61	2	13
Oct. 27	Harold Craig .....	3	—	—
Oct. 28	Martha J. Hayes .....	90	9	27
Oct. 28	Margaret Lillian Dillon .....	52	—	—
Oct. 30	Vigilio vector .....	58	—	—
Oct. 31	George E. Tower .....	59	11	10
Oct. 31	Bertha Louise Hanson .....	53	9	22
Oct. 31	Alexander Maver .....	52	2	29
Oct. 31	Mary Ellen Buckley .....	81	—	—
Nov. 1	Josephine Henrietta Auld .....	75	4	—
Nov. 2	Virgil W. Fuller .....	68	10	1
Nov. 2	Oliver Bowley .....	72	1	—
Nov. 3	Florence M. MacLeod .....	57	3	1
Nov. 3	Ernestine Atwood .....	74	4	20
Nov. 3	George Mason .....	72	—	—
Nov. 4	John McLeod .....	7	—	—
Nov. 5	James Frank Molloy .....	52	—	19
Nov. 6	Augustine DiSciullo .....	45	7	—
Nov. 7	Louis Pasha .....	78	—	—
Nov. 7	Louisa Rush .....	89	4	19
Nov. 7	John Elliott Sprague .....	77	10	12
Nov. 9	Albert L. Wells .....	58	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Nov. 9	William C. Cleveland .....	62	—	—
Nov. 11	Dennis E. Sullivan .....	56	—	—
Nov. 12	— Ryan .....	—	—	8 hrs 5 mins
Nov. 12	Mary Jane Carroll .....	91	9	8
Nov. 12	Margaret Murphy .....	69	6	22
Nov. 14	Ruth Maria Litch .....	89	3	20
Nov. 15	Anne F. Dowd .....	67	—	—
Nov. 15	Maud Abbot Cummings .....	65	5	22
Nov. 16	Herbert Nelson Dinsmore .....	48	11	21
Nov. 16	Lotta May Britton .....	54	1	7
Nov. 17	Marion B. Steele .....	62	—	—
Nov. 17	Annabella M. McGhee .....	66	—	—
Nov. 17	Lillian Ducic .....	20	—	—
Nov. 18	Nelson C. Walls .....	63	—	—
Nov. 19	James Sullivan .....	65	9	—
Nov. 19	John J. Cuniff .....	70	—	—
Nov. 20	Honora B. Kelly .....	75	3	5
Nov. 20	Nora T. Daly .....	62	—	—
Nov. 21	Nathaniel Stevens Hunting .....	74	9	3
Nov. 21	Franklin Butler Mitchell, Jr. ....	12	9	—
Nov. 21	Arthur W. Newcomb .....	75	2	22
Nov. 22	Julia M. Smith .....	68	—	—
Nov. 23	Margaret Newell .....	19	4	19
Nov. 23	Violet P. Morton .....	61	1	9
Nov. 23	Blanche R. Perry .....	59	—	—
Nov. 23	Peter Joseph Condon .....	25	—	—
Nov. 23	Charles Henry Hayden .....	66	8	5
Nov. 24	— Crowell .....	—	—	10 hrs
Nov. 24	Elizabeth A. Crowley .....	42	—	—
Nov. 24	Mary Frances Field .....	77	11	11
Nov. 26	Ellen Leslie Cunningham .....	63	11	—
Nov. 26	Sarah Lucy Bland .....	78	9	6
Nov. 26	Margaret Moran McLaughlin .....	67	8	15
Nov. 27	Harold S. Griffin .....	47	5	18
Nov. 27	Alida Matilde Weeden .....	64	5	11
Nov. 27	Harold L. Gray .....	44	11	1
Nov. 28	James Whooley .....	1	4	—
Nov. 28	Michael J. Mullen .....	65	4	18
Nov. 28	Janes Richards Harling .....	67	—	—
Nov. 28	Catherine Ryan .....	65	—	—
Nov. 28	Wilfred H. Tuomikoski .....	30	7	1
Nov. 29	Sarah Jane Anderson .....	32	1	28
Nov. 29	Nestor Loukola .....	51	0	24
Nov. 30	Carl Oscar Johnson .....	69	5	28
Dec. 1	Grace B. Epes .....	71	7	23
Dec. 1	Mabel Hunt Whittemore .....	70	8	7
Dec. 1	Kenneth Woodward Haskell .....	43	—	—
Dec. 3	Nina C. Clancy .....	41	—	—
Dec. 3	Michael Coletti .....	63	11	—
Dec. 3	David L. Kiang .....	55*	—	—
Dec. 3	Christopher John Barry .....	43	6	16

\*About

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Dec. 3	Bridget McKeown .....	80	—	—
Dec. 3	Christopher Koch .....	0	2	7
Dec. 3	Alice Elizabeth Conrad .....	58	8	23
Dec. 3	Hannah Agnes David .....	93	0	6
Dec. 4	Sarah Catherine Rippel .....	77	—	—
Dec. 5	Isabelle B. Morton .....	58	10	5
Dec. 6	Hugh J. Hunter, Jr. ....	0	0	3
Dec. 7	Giacoma DeStefano .....	49	1	22
Dec. 7	Sarah E. Marr .....	71	8	25
Dec. 7	Cornelius Regan O'Shea .....	7	2	16
Dec. 8	John Augustus Woodard .....	62	2	10
Dec. 8	——— Pitts .....	—	—	1 hr
Dec. 9	Catherine T. Donovan .....	61	—	—
Dec. 9	Patrick McNamee .....	68	—	—
Dec. 9	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
Dec. 10	Joseph Byron Groce .....	67	5	0
Dec. 10	Frank Mosca .....	55	—	—
Dec. 10	Mary Ann McDonnell .....	83	—	3
Dec. 11	Nicola Gatti .....	61	11	—
Dec. 12	Jennie Ella Smith .....	45	—	—
Dec. 12	John Tirri .....	51	10	—
Dec. 12	Agnes Howard Monahan .....	47	7	26
Dec. 12	Richard L. McMahon .....	69	—	—
Dec. 13	Harry Price .....	33	—	—
Dec. 13	Sarah Frances Card .....	80	3	8
Dec. 13	Charles Alfred Carlson .....	58	3	13
Dec. 16	Mary Ellen Foy .....	3	7	24
Dec. 16	Grace M. Carr .....	51	5	19
Dec. 16	Mattie Lizzie Critchley .....	77	9	12
Dec. 18	Nora McCue .....	69	6	26
Dec. 18	Mary A. Hoyle .....	69	—	—
Dec. 19	Daniel Mannix .....	58	8	—
Dec. 19	Thomas Russell Smith .....	57	3	8
Dec. 19	James David Morgan .....	69	—	—
Dec. 20	James L. Mitchell .....	—	—	2
Dec. 20	Eva A. Finley .....	66	—	—
Dec. 20	——— White .....	—	—	2 hrs 30 mins
Dec. 20	Camille John Perry .....	53	—	—
Dec. 20	George Parker .....	71	3	7
Dec. 21	Charles Mattes .....	—	1	7
Dec. 21	Simo Laaperi .....	57	—	—
Dec. 21	James Meaney .....	77	0	25
Dec. 22	Arthur E. Drew .....	58	8	27
Dec. 22	John J. Killian (Kilrain) .....	78	—	—
Dec. 22	Edward Henry McGinty .....	64	—	17
Dec. 22	Herman W. Karlson .....	57	—	—
Dec. 24	Mary Ellen Wright .....	58	2	1
Dec. 24	Irene Roberge .....	22	—	—
Dec. 24	Richard Hinchon .....	—	5	1
Dec. 25	Ellen D. Granahan .....	59	—	—
Dec. 25	Israel Hey .....	81	6	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Dec. 26	John Johnson .....	64	7	—
Dec. 26	Edward Francis Monks .....	57	2	28
Dec. 27	Greenhalgh .....	—	—	40 mins
Dec. 27	Raymond Rodriquez, Jr. ....	21	—	—
Dec. 27	Michael Magdis .....	59	—	—
Dec. 27	James Edward McDonald .....	75	4	12
Dec. 27	Jose Alvarez .....	40	—	—
Dec. 28	Carlo Palestrini .....	58	—	—
Dec. 28	Cornelius Collins .....	74	—	—
Dec. 29	Nellie Emma Sparks .....	71	4	18
Dec. 30	Mary Isaac .....	85	4	7

## PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 16, 1937

## School Committee

Ward Precinct		McKeen	Abele	Follett	Gardner	Lund	Prout	Marini	Blanks
1	1.....	23	138	29	13	22	122	57	156
1	2.....	42	205	60	32	54	195	110	142
1	3.....	34	162	70	32	43	192	99	86
1	4.....	81	187	100	54	125	290	144	169
1	5.....	81	89	67	180	81	181	204	223
1	6.....	32	217	79	29	87	229	183	152
2	1.....	428	144	93	126	97	220	199	309
2	2.....	273	201	37	90	80	274	240	319
2	3.....	112	149	80	57	57	197	283	291
2	4.....	56	97	60	30	39	134	133	151
3	1.....	82	148	60	28	60	217	356	205
3	2.....	83	183	47	42	70	266	309	262
3	3.....	60	99	50	28	45	145	235	190
3	4.....	51	77	32	31	35	123	349	278
4	1.....	114	120	32	46	50	173	310	335
4	2.....	86	123	64	60	68	177	232	204
4	3.....	90	113	44	48	32	151	145	217
5	1.....	26	298	84	55	28	200	41	112
5	2.....	54	188	50	95	36	202	71	90
5	3.....	16	156	48	26	26	154	40	64
5	4.....	21	139	51	35	32	161	42	69
5	5.....	58	183	65	76	56	213	52	99
5	6.....	32	197	58	60	32	201	57	119
5	7.....	39	103	37	30	21	112	56	104
6	1.....	67	107	37	70	49	152	103	151
6	2.....	127	134	61	70	78	191	167	232
6	3.....	85	128	51	67	65	182	145	173
6	4.....	111	133	64	88	67	203	183	213
6	5.....	36	70	24	35	44	116	65	66
6	6.....	49	93	25	41	36	141	108	107
		2,449	4,381	1,759	1,674	1,615	5,514	4,718	5,288

## PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 16, 1937

## Councillor—Ward One

Ward	Precinct	Broberg	Jenness	Canavan	Blanks
1	1.....	44	143	83	10
1	2.....	98	206	100	16
1	3.....	70	206	76	7
1	4.....	131	295	140	9
1	5.....	128	325	95	5
1	6.....	137	135	223	9
		608	1,310	717	56

## Councillor—Ward Two

Ward	Precinct	Savage	Saunders	McAskill	Hack	Blanks
2	1.....	304	258	167	59	20
2	2.....	332	169	185	73	23
2	3.....	219	105	114	155	20
2	4.....	130	40	76	94	10
		985	572	542	381	73



## PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 16, 1937

## Councillor—Ward Three

Ward Precinct		Hannel	Ross	DellaChiesa	Scolamiero	Hallisey	Blanks
3	1.....	3	123	152	23	253	24
3	2.....	14	164	244	47	150	12
3	3.....	35	101	109	71	93	17
3	4.....	6	30	232	146	56	18
		58	418	737	287	552	71

## Councillor—Ward Four

Ward Precinct		Mulroy	Joyce	McDonald	Burkard	Blanks
4	1.....	86	101	252	168	8
4	2.....	97	27	229	144	10
4	3.....	108	65	152	87	8
		291	193	633	399	26

## PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 16, 1937

## Councillor—Ward Five

Ward	Precinct	MacLeod	Baker	Riley	Crosby	Lane	Blanks
5	1.....	19	91	15	77	207	13
5	2.....	16	96	47	61	160	13
5	3.....	17	50	25	56	105	12
5	4.....	7	42	83	43	86	14
5	5.....	47	36	87	62	158	11
5	6.....	29	97	24	76	148	4
5	7.....	19	20	83	37	86	6
		154	432	364	412	950	73

## Councillor—Ward Six

Ward	Precinct	Means	McCusker	Orcutt	Blanks
6	1.....	178	70	114	6
6	2.....	121	234	167	8
6	3.....	83	80	278	7
6	4.....	129	124	273	5
6	5.....	101	15	111	1
6	6.....	118	30	151	1
		730	553	1,094	28

## CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 7, 1937

## School Committee

Ward	Precinct	Abele	Marini	McKeen	Prout	Blanks
1	1.....	169	117	45	155	76
1	2.....	244	154	65	233	138
1	3.....	254	178	52	229	141
1	4.....	266	289	132	369	200
1	5.....	191	395	145	247	270
1	6.....	239	270	79	259	139
2	1.....	231	283	501	302	287
2	2.....	283	353	286	314	284
2	3.....	143	355	116	218	358
2	4.....	111	199	79	125	100
3	1.....	221	468	173	282	198
3	2.....	256	402	121	308	271
3	3.....	139	315	98	192	200
3	4.....	100	440	64	162	330
4	1.....	197	433	204	251	353
4	2.....	209	323	131	272	227
4	3.....	196	249	143	214	214
5	1.....	373	69	42	279	125
5	2.....	253	126	65	235	111
5	3.....	167	70	26	171	48
5	4.....	144	54	26	152	60
5	5.....	188	61	45	191	63
5	6.....	256	87	49	243	81
5	7.....	121	72	42	108	65
6	1.....	201	183	78	244	132
6	2.....	217	195	136	255	179
6	3.....	220	213	101	257	173
6	4.....	280	259	130	347	204
6	5.....	137	112	63	165	105
6	6.....	155	168	63	224	140
		6,161	6,892	3,300	7,003	5,272

## CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 7, 1937

## Councillor—Ward One

Ward	Precinct	Canavan	Jenness	Blanks
1	1.....	114	163	4
1	2.....	165	240	12
1	3.....	141	277	9
1	4.....	251	376	1
1	5.....	244	377	3
1	6.....	307	181	5
		1,222	1,614	34

## Councillor—Ward Two

Ward	Precinct	Saunders	Savage	Blanks
2	1.....	403	391	8
2	2.....	319	435	6
2	3.....	285	305	5
2	4.....	135	171	1
		1,142	1,302	20

## CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 7, 1937

## Councillor—Ward Three

Ward	Precinct	Della Chiesa	Hallisey	Blanks
3	1.....	271	394	6
3	2.....	404	267	8
3	3.....	234	227	11
3	4.....	391	153	4
		1,300	1,041	29

## Councillor—Ward Four

Ward	Precinct	Burkard	McDonald	Blanks
4	1.....	396	318	5
4	2.....	377	200	4
4	3.....	276	229	3
		1,049	747	12

## CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 7, 1937

## Councillor—Ward Five

Ward	Precinct	Baker	Lane	Blanks
5	1.....	147	293	4
5	2.....	186	203	6
5	3.....	113	127	1
5	4.....	110	104	4
5	5.....	103	164	7
5	6.....	166	188	4
5	7.....	71	129	4
		896	1,208	30

## Councillor—Ward Six

Ward	Precinct	Means	Orcutt	Blanks
6	1.....	252	164	3
6	2.....	243	245	3
6	3.....	148	332	2
6	4.....	227	379	4
6	5.....	143	147	1
6	6.....	185	188	2
		1,198	1,455	15

## CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 7, 1937

## Acceptance Chapter 41, Section 103, General Laws

## Purchasing Agent

Ward	Precinct	Yes	No	Blanks
1	1.....	121	80	80
1	2.....	165	84	168
1	3.....	185	86	156
1	4.....	262	126	240
1	5.....	254	113	257
1	6.....	182	89	222
2	1.....	297	125	380
2	2.....	246	138	376
2	3.....	152	114	329
2	4.....	96	71	140
3	1.....	201	138	332
3	2.....	215	135	329
3	3.....	150	80	242
3	4.....	118	90	340
4	1.....	223	158	338
4	2.....	186	124	271
4	3.....	175	98	235
5	1.....	205	77	162
5	2.....	182	74	139
5	3.....	135	38	68
5	4.....	105	37	76
5	5.....	145	51	78
5	6.....	176	61	121
5	7.....	106	42	56
6	1.....	161	75	183
6	2.....	184	83	224
6	3.....	191	87	204
6	4.....	286	98	226
6	5.....	143	45	103
6	6.....	147	60	168
		5,394	2,677	6,243



## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

---

DECEMBER 31, 1937

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

The Park Board submits herewith its annual report for the year 1937:

Each year more people of all ages are taking part in recreational activities. With the game of soft ball played for the first time in Quincy, all playgrounds were in great demand.

The Park Board has cooperated with the Recreation Project of the W.P.A., and as a result many new features were witnessed by the children at the playgrounds.

During the winter this department spends a great deal of time keeping St. Moritz and other ponds in the city in condition for skating, which is a very popular sport for young and old. The Board would like to have a skating pond in every section of the City, and has included this in its recommendations.

A baseball league was organized by the Board, consisting of six teams from all sections of the city. The league had a very successful season. The West Quincy Pals were the winners of this league, and were awarded a trophy by the Board.

Two football leagues were organized by the Board, the City Football League and the Park Board League. The games of the City League were played at Faxon Field; those of the Park League at the ward playgrounds. The Trojan A. C. of South Quincy won the City League championship for the second time. The Quincy Point Warriors won the championship of the Park League. Beautiful trophies were awarded to the winners of each league.

Every section of the city has tennis courts except West Quincy, Montclair, Merrymount and Hough's Neck. With the popularity of this game increasing each year, we hope to start courts in the above sections shortly.

The Board wishes again to thank Mr. Henry M. Faxon, who has borne all the expense of the supervision and maintenance of the five courts at Faxon Field.

Fore River Field was the only field used for soccer this year, as Faxon Field was used for football, and a Stadium is being erected at Pfaffman's Oval. The soccer teams playing at Fore River Field had a very large attendance and a successful season.

During the months of July and August the playgrounds of the city are under the supervision of paid instructors, who not only teach the children how to play, but instruct them how to make useful articles and do things that will help them in later years. The attendance at the playgrounds this year was larger than in previous years.

The Bowling Green at Merrymount Park is considered one of the best in the State, and during the season the game is enjoyed by many players.

Post No. 95 of the American Legion was given a permit for July 3 and 4 for the use of Pageant Field for their annual bonfire and fireworks. The burning of the fire and the display of fireworks are witnessed by thousands of people from all sections.

Chain link fences have been erected at the following playgrounds: Kincaide, Adams, Perkins, O'Rourke, Baker, and Montclair, as well as at the South Junior High and Welcome Young Tennis Courts.

On July 8th a beautiful park located in West Quincy was dedicated with appropriate exercises to the memory of the late Hon. William T. Shea, former Mayor of Quincy. Mayor Thomas S. Burgin presided, and there was a large attendance of city officials and former friends.

The following permits were issued: Baseball, 1602; Football, 73; Soccer, 51; Outings and Picnics, 87; Tennis, 3,278.

The Works Progress Administration contributed in a splendid manner to the beautification of Quincy's Parks and Playgrounds and recreational assets. This work could not have been carried on in such a large scale without federal assistance, and the results have added tremendously to our Park and Playground facilities. The following improvements were made through this W.P.A. Program:

**FAXON PARK.** Beautification of Faxon Park in 1937 was extended to include the erection of 3250 lineal feet of Field Stone Wall with concrete cap. This addition completes 6500 feet of Field Stone Wall on this project; the Field Stone was grubbed from the project location.

A beautiful Rubble Stone Utility Building was built near the entrance to the Park, with conveniences consisting of toilet facilities, wash stands, a work shop and work bench. The building has been wired for electricity and has water connections for summer use.

The baseball field will possibly be completed with bleachers, players' benches and backstop in the near future.

A circular Rubble Stone Lookout has been added at the highest point in the area, with a rough stone cap (pointed). The inside radius of this Lookout is 86 feet and will allow Parking for 75 automobiles. This Lookout offers a panorama of Boston Harbor and a large area of Braintree and Weymouth. The finish grade and surfacing for this project is yet to be completed. A rubble stone fire place was also constructed close to the Lookout so that picnic parties might enjoy the advantage of this outdoor facility.

Twelve field stone seats were built on Faxon Park, and 2500 feet of bridle paths were completed.

The winter of 1938 will find a Skating Rink available and a shelter built of field stone by the National Youth Administration adjoining the Skating Rink.

We have added to our Park facilities a concrete enclosure at Squantum that may be used for ice skating in the winter and roller skating in the summer. As a matter of fact, this may be used for any sport activity that can be performed in an area of 80 ft. x 100 ft. This enclosure has a side wall of concrete and a cement floor and could be flooded with water in the hot summer months for bathing for the small children of this section.

The Birch Street Stadium has had bleachers added on the north-erly side for an additional 1000 seats, and the seating capacity will be complete for the football season of 1938.

The William T. Shea Park of West Quincy, which has been mentioned before in this report, was completed under W.P.A.

A beautiful project has been operating in the St. Moritz section, West Quincy, comprising the clearing and care of thirteen acres of park property, with the additional work of surgery and trimming of trees. On the project the W.P.A. will possibly remove 2000 undesirable trees.

The contemplated erection of bleacher seats for the Dennis O'Neil Playground will be finished for the baseball season of 1938, giving this playground a set of wooden bleachers on cement foundations with a seating capacity of approximately 1000. This playing field is the largest in the city and serves a large area in the north end of the city.

The erection of the beautiful Municipal Stadium with a seating capacity of 5500 at Pfaffman's Oval has added greatly to our park facilities. This Stadium with its natural surroundings will possibly be recognized as one of the outstanding projects in Massachusetts. Directly underneath the stands will be the 50' x 20' locker room, containing six showers on each side. The main entrance from Hancock Street will be practically at street level. The Stadium is to be dedicated in the fall of 1938, and will be deeply appreciated by the citizens of Quincy.

We offer the following recommendations for your consideration:

Purchase of land adjoining LaBrecque and Perkins Playgrounds.  
Purchase of Quincy Column property on Water Street.

Double tennis courts at Montclair, Perkins, LaBrecque and O'Rourke playgrounds.

Artificial ice ponds at Montclair and Kincaide playgrounds.

Resanding Avalon Beach.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SPARGO, *Manager*  
J. ERNEST COLLINS, *Secretary*  
ORRIE D. WILIAMS

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937  
Published by the Trustees  
1938

## TRUSTEES, 1937

COL. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*  
GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*  
PAUL A. COLETTI, *Treasurer*  
HENRIETTA C. THOMAS  
VINCENT J. READDY  
PAUL C. REARDON

## LIBRARIAN

GALEN W. HILL

## STAFF

GERTRUDE F. CALLAHAN, *First Assistant*  
MARTHA E. ROSVALL, *Cataloger*  
MARGARET M. HEBERT, *Chief of Circulation*  
SARAH B. KINGMAN, *Children's Librarian*  
EDNA AMET, *Assistant*  
FLORA DiBONA, *Assistant*  
JOSEPHINE GALANTE, *Assistant*  
ELEANOR GOW, *Assistant*  
DOROTHY HENRIKSON, *Assistant*  
ELIZABETH G. KEATING, *Assistant*  
DOROTHY E. NEWTON, *Assistant*  
IRENE M. PONTI, *Assistant*  
†DOROTHY K. WHITE, *Assistant*  
JESSIE D. WILFORD, *Reference Librarian*

## BRANCH LIBRARIANS

MARIE CORAYER, *Parkway Branch*  
MABEL E. CORIATI, *General Palmer Branch*  
†HELENE CROFTS, *Hospital Librarian*  
M. LOUISE DINEGAN, *Lakin Square Branch*  
BARBARA M. HILL, *Montclair Branch*  
BEATRICE M. KENILEY, *Manet Branch*  
CAROLYN KITTREDGE, *Atlantic Branch*  
RAGNHILD LINDBERG, *Temple Branch*  
MARY I. MILLS, *Baxter Branch*  
BETHIAH MORRILL, *Squantum Branch*  
MABEL F. PORTER, *Merrymount Branch*  
\*FRANCES B. RAYMOND, *Squantum Branch*  
DORIS E. RIZZI, *Norfolk Downs Branch*  
CATHERINE SAVILLE, *Wollaston Branch*

## JANITOR

JOHN V. MEAD  
SAMUEL ALWARD, *Substitute*

## CHAUFFEUR AND GROUNDS KEEPER

LESTER A. WHITE

† Part time

\* Resigned

## DIRECTORY AND LIBRARY HOURS

MAIN LIBRARY, 40 Washington St. Tel. Pres. 0081.

Open 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday.

Open Sundays (for reading only) October to May, 2-6 P.M.

BOYS' AND GIRLS' HOUSE, 25 Spear St.

Open daily except Saturday and during vacation, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Saturdays and daily during vacation, 10-12 A.M., 1.30-6 P.M.

## BRANCHES:

ATLANTIC, 137 Sagamore Street, Atlantic

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings, 7-9 P.M.

BAXTER, 139 Water Street, South Quincy

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

GENERAL PALMER, Adams Shore School, Pelican Road

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

LAKIN SQUARE, 495 Beale Street

Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Tuesday and Saturday, 7-9 P.M.

MANET, Atherton Hough School, Houghs Neck

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

MERRYMOUNT, Merrymount School, Agawam Road

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

MONTCLAIR, 91 Holbrook Road, Montclair

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

NORFOLK DOWNS, 6-8 Tyler Street, Norfolk Downs

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

PARKWAY, 1248 Furnace Brook Parkway, W. Quincy

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 7-9 P.M.

SQUANTUM, Squantum School, Huckins Avenue

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Friday, 7-9 P.M.

TEMPLE, 516 Washington Street, Quincy Point

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

WOLLASTON, 41 Beale Street, Wollaston

Open daily except Saturday, 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

Open Saturday, 9-12 A.M., 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

HOSPITAL SERVICE, Quincy City Hospital

Daily except Saturday, Sept.-May, 1-6 P.M.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M., June-Sept.



## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

The sixty-seventh annual report of the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library is submitted herewith.

The work of the library department has proceeded in a normal way during the year 1937. Attention is invited to the report of the librarian and to the statistical information appended to his report for a more detailed record of the functioning of the library for this year.

It will be noted that an additional amount of \$2,000.00 in the book appropriation was granted in the annual city budget, which made possible an increase in the circulation of the library. This was much appreciated and is a step in the right direction towards bringing the book stock up to a point where the library can render more efficient service to its large and ever increasing number of patrons. However, reference is made again to the report of the librarian to show that only in this item of the amount appropriated for the purchase of books does this library fail to compare favorably with others of a like size and serving a like number of readers. It is hoped that an increase will be made each year in this appropriation for the benefit of the reading public.

The Trustees acknowledge with thanks two gifts during the year, one from a former trustee, Mr. Arthur J. Noble, of a valuable set of Massachusetts biographies and the other from Mr. Frederick H. Bishop of a bound set of Harper's Magazine complete from volume one to date, a very useful and much appreciated gift.

The W. P. A. project of pointing up the stone and brick work of the main building has been satisfactorily completed and the book mending project by the same organization is still being carried on.

Under the settlement of the estate of Albert Crane certain funds and property have been turned over to the Thomas Crane Library corporation. These are being held for accumulation until such time as they reach an amount sufficient to construct an addition to the main library building in accordance with the expressed wish of Mr. Crane.

The Trustees take this opportunity to set forth again the efficiency, loyalty and zeal of the librarian and members of the staff and also take this occasion to thank the Mayor and City Council for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS,

*Chairman.*

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE,

*Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT—1937

## Crane Memorial Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1936

*6—\$1,000 N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 1st mortgage 5% gold bonds Series "A" 1952 @ 124½	\$ 7,447 50
*6—\$1,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis RR 4½ gold bonds Series "C" 1977 @ 109½	6,555 00
*6—\$1,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 4% first and refunding mortgage bonds Series "G" 1964 @ 108½	6,487 50
*2—\$1,000 Terminal Railway Ass'n of St. Louis 4% mortgage refunding sinking fund gold bonds 1953 @ 108½	2,172 50
	<hr/>
	\$22,662 50

Securities received Jan. 25, 1937

*6—\$1,000 Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania first and refunding mortgage 5% bonds Series "C" 1960 @ 128¾	\$ 7,725 00
*4—\$1,000 Detroit Edison Co., general and refunding mortgage 4½% bonds Series "D" 1961 @ 115½	4,625 00
*8—\$1,000 Illinois Bell Tel. Co., 3½ first and refunding mortgage bonds Series "B" 1970 @ 107¾	8,590 00
*6—\$1,000 N. Y. Central R.R. refunding and improvement mortgage 5% bonds Series "C" 2013 @ 92	5,520 00
*2—\$1,000 N. Y. Lackawanna & Western, first and refunding mortgage 4% bonds Series "A" 1973 @ 98¼	1,965 00
*6—\$1,000 Province of Ontario 5% debenture bonds 1942 @ 112½	6,727 50
*6—\$1,000 Province of Saskatchewan, Canada 5% debenture bonds 1939 @ 99¾	5,962 50
*6—\$1,000 Union El. Light & Power Co. gen- eral mortgage 4½ bonds 1957 @ 106½	6,390 00
*2— 50 U.S. Treas. Bonds 1955 }	@ 104 19/32 522 97
*4—100 U.S. Treas. Bonds 1955 }	
	<hr/>
	\$70,690 47

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 46 82
Balance in Norfolk Trust Co. ....	5 96
Interest N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds .....	300 00
Interest P. C. C. & St. L. bonds .....	270 00
Interest Terminal R.R. Ass'n of St. L. bonds	80 00
Interest Detroit Edison Lt. & Pr. bonds .....	180 00
Interest U. S. Treasury bonds .....	15 00
Interest Bell Tel. of Penn. bonds .....	300 00
Interest Ill. Bell Tel. Co. bonds .....	280 00
Interest N. Y. Central R.R. bonds .....	300 00
Interest Province of Ontario bonds .....	300 00
Interest Province of Saskatchewan bonds ....	134 17
Interest N. Y. L. & W. R.R. bonds .....	80 00
Interest Union El. Lt. & Power Co. ....	203 25



Interest Pacific Gas & El. Lt. Co. ....	240 00
Interest on deposits Quincy Savings Bank ...	90 67
Interest Northern Pacific R.R. bonds .....	300 00
Rentals Columbus Ave., New York City prop- erty .....	5,770 55
U. S. Trust Co., N. Y. balance cash distribu- tion of trust funds created under the 5th paragraph of will of Albert Crane .....	10,534 07
U. S. Trust Co., N. Y. refunds of security for rentals of Columbus Ave., N. Y. property ..	1,500 00
Sale of 6—\$1,000 Province of Saskatchewan bonds @ 90 .....	5,400 00
6—\$1,000 Union El. Lt. & Power Co. bonds called Aug. 2, 1937 @ 103¾ .....	6,225 00
	<hr/>
	\$32,555 49

## Payments:

Quincy Savings Bank Safety deposit box ..	\$ 9 90
W. Porter & Co., treasurer's bond .....	300 00
Registered mail and transfer taxes .....	20 51
Granite Oil Burner Service .....	65 00
Chapin Home for Aged, 1/3 security for rent Columbus Ave., N. Y. City property .....	500 00
Chapin Home for Aged 1/3 rent from Remey Co. ....	90 28
New York City Collector 2/3 of taxes Colum- bus Ave., N. Y. City property .....	3,772 00
U. S. Trust Co., misc. expense .....	2 68
Transfer to Special Rent Security Fund ...	1,000 00
Paul A. & Carroll Coletti, architects fees ..	1,536 00
George E. Adams, Esq., legal services .....	800 00
Purchase 10—\$1,000 Northern Pacific R.R. bonds .....	11,075 00
Purchase 6—\$1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. bonds .....	6,210 00
Commissions & interest on bonds purchased	294 93
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	6,652 30
Balance in Norfolk County Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1937 .....	226 89
	<hr/>
	\$32,555 49

## Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1937

6—\$1,000 N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 1st mortgage 5% gold bonds Series "A" 1952 @ 124½	\$ 7,447 50
6—\$1,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R. 4½ gold bonds, Series "C" 1977 & 109½ .....	6,555 00
6—\$1,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 4% first and refunding mortgage bonds Series "G" 1964 @ 108½ .....	6,487 50
2—\$1,000 Terminal Railway Ass'n of St. Louis 4% mortgage and refunding sinking fund gold bonds 1953 @ 108½ .....	2,172 50
6—\$1,000 Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania first and refunding mortgage 5% bonds Series "C" 1960 @ 128¾ .....	7,725 00
4—\$1,000 Detroit Edison Co. general and re- funding mortgage 4½% bonds Series "D" 1961 @ 115½ .....	4,625 00

8—\$1,000 Illinois Bell Telephone Co. 3½ first and refunding mortgage bonds Series "B" 1970 @ 107¾ .....	8,590 00
6—\$1,000 N. Y. Central Refunding and improvement mortgage 5% bonds Series "C" 2013 .....	5,520 00
2—\$1,000 N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R.R. first and refunding mortgage 4% bonds Series "A" 1973 @ 98¼ .....	1,965 00
6—\$1,000 Province of Ontario 5% debenture bonds 1942 @ 112½ .....	6,727 50
4—\$100 and 2—\$50 U. S. Treasury bonds 1955 @ 104 19/32 .....	522 97
10—\$1,000 Northern Pacific R.R. 6% bonds refunding & improvement mortgage 2047 @ 110¾ .....	11,075 00
6—\$1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4½ bonds 1961 .....	6,210 00
	<hr/>
	\$75,622 97

\*Securities received from the United States Trust Co. of New York, trustee of the trust created by the fifth paragraph of the will of Albert Crane.

#### Ellery Channing Butler Fund

Principal in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1936	\$1,000 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1936	28
Interest on deposit Quincy Savings Bank ....	30 14
	<hr/>
	\$1,030 42

#### Payments:

Galen W. Hill, Librarian, sundry items ....	\$ 8 44
Mass. Library Association institutional membership .....	5 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1937	16 98
Principal in Quincy Saving Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,030 42

#### \*Crane Special Fund

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1936	\$11 24
Interest from Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co. trustees .....	28 87
Interest on deposit Quincy Savings Bank ....	68
	<hr/>
	\$40 79

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	40 79
	<hr/>
	\$40 79

\*This fund created from income received from the trustees of the estate of Albert Crane under the terms of the 9th paragraph of the will of Albert Crane dividing the residue of his estate.

#### Special Rent Security Account

From Crane Memorial Fund deposited in Quincy Savings Bank .....	\$1,000 00
Interest on deposit Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1936 .....	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,012 50

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	\$1,012 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,012 50

**George W. Morton Fund**

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1936

2—\$1,000 Kansas City Terminal Bonds 4% cost .....	\$1,880 50
--	------------

Principal in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1936	\$3,207 12
---	------------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1936	74 83
---	-------

Interest on K. C. Terminal Bonds .....	80 00
--	-------

Interest on deposits Quincy Savings Bank ...	97 48
--	-------

	<u>\$3,459 43</u>
--	-------------------

## Payments:

Gertrude F. Callahan, expense Adult Education Institute, Chicago .....	\$ 78 20
--	----------

Hibbett Plumbing Co., repairs buildings ...	33 88
---	-------

Patterson's Flower Store .....	1 25
--------------------------------	------

Chas. Whalen, M.D. medical services .....	5 00
---	------

John Johnson, repairs buildings .....	96 00
---------------------------------------	-------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	37 98
---	-------

Principal in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1937	3,207 12
---	----------

	<u>\$3,459 43</u>
--	-------------------

**Alice G. White Fund**

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1936

Mattapan Cooperative Bank 5 matured shares (cost) .....	\$991 00
---	----------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank .....	119 94
--------------------------------------	--------

Dividends Mattapan Cooperative Bank .....	32 50
---	-------

Interest on deposits Quincy Savings Bank ...	2 93
--	------

	<u>\$155 37</u>
--	-----------------

## Payments:

Boston Music Co. ....	\$ 62 04
-----------------------	----------

University Society Inc. ....	65 26
------------------------------	-------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank .....	28 07
--------------------------------------	-------

	<u>\$155 37</u>
--	-----------------

Securities on hand Dec. 31 1937

Mattapan Cooperative Bank 5 matured shares (cost) .....	\$991 00
---	----------

**Cotton Center Johnson Fund**

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1936

2—\$1,000 Kansas City, Clay Co. & St. Joseph R.R. bonds, cost .....	\$1,890 00
---	------------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank .....	4 04
--------------------------------------	------

Interest on deposit Quincy Savings Bank ....	1 26
--	------

Received by liquidation of Kansas City, Clay Co. & St. Joseph R.R. bonds .....	152 77
--	--------

	<u>\$158 07</u>
--	-----------------

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1937	\$158 07
--	----------

PAUL A. COLETTI,

*Treasurer.*

HENRIETTA C. THOMAS,

VINCENT J. READDY,

*Auditing Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

*To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:*

The setting up of standards by professional groups by which institutions in their respective fields may be rated is common practice today. Hospitals are classified by the extent and quality of the service they are prepared to give. The same is true of medical and law schools, and the list could easily be extended. Some years ago the Massachusetts Division of Public Libraries formulated a set of standards which public libraries in the state should be expected to meet to qualify as institutions giving reasonably adequate service to their communities. These standards consist of thirteen points which include qualified trustees, a trained and experienced librarian, a sufficient income, an adequate, well selected and well proportioned book stock, proper cataloging and other records, suitable quarters, specialized services, extensions and branches, hours of opening, size of staff and per capita circulation. In the classification of cities and towns of the state to which Quincy belongs, there are six libraries which met all standards to rate one hundred per cent, the libraries of Beverly, Brookline, Newton, Springfield, Watertown and Worcester. The one point which kept the Thomas Crane Public Library from inclusion with the above libraries was the income standard, "A minimum appropriation of one dollar per capita apportioned approximately fifty per cent for salaries, twenty-five per cent for books and twenty-five per cent for maintenance. Our per capita appropriation has for the last five years averaged about ninety cents and the book budget only eighteen per cent of the total. An appropriation of \$18,000 for books would just enable this library to qualify on both points and take its place with the one hundred per cent group.

From the high point of 901,823 books circulated in 1933, the number of books loaned by the Thomas Crane Public Library has fallen off each year until in 1937 a new low of 671,676 was reached, a drop of twenty-five per cent in four years. The reasons for this decline have been fully discussed in my reports for the last three years and I have no intention or inclination to go over them again. The loss in circulation would be more discouraging were it not that there are indications that perhaps the bottom may have been reached and that the tide may have turned. A few of the branches showed gains for the whole year and all branches, together with the main library and the children's department, reported increases for the last three months. The so-called "recession" may be in part accountable, but I also believe that the increase of \$2,000 in the book budget began to be reflected in the circulation by the last of the year. The branches which showed gains for the entire year were Wollaston, Baxter, Manet and Squantum.

Books added during the year numbered 7,311 while 3,771 were withdrawn, the net gain being 3,540 and the total size of the book stock 109,843 volumes. In addition, the library subscribes to nearly 200 magazines. There was a small increase in the number of borrowers, the total registration at the end of the year being 23,874.

Quantitative statistics "how much" and "how many" as yardsticks leave something to be desired for they do not and cannot indicate the quality of a thing or a service. For a grocer to say that his sales of coffee broke all records might prove that his

customers kept coming back for more, but it would not prove that his coffee was high grade; the attraction might be due to the fact that the coffee was cheap. During the last four years a policy of buying many more copies of the best selling fiction as well as more novels of the rental library type would undoubtedly have raised our circulation figures, but such purchases would have involved the sacrifice of many more worthwhile and more permanent books and would have meant a lowering of desirable standards.

There seem to be no qualitative statistics, "how good" which can be applied to test the service of a library and we can only depend on the expressions of satisfied or dissatisfied customers. The criticisms of the latter refer mainly to the lack of sufficient copies of some best selling books or to a dearth of books in some subject in which the patron is interested. An example is a recent letter calling attention to the need of more recent books on chemistry in one of our branches. This sort of criticism is always welcomed. On the whole, favorable comments overbalance unfavorable and many readers express surprise that we have so many books on their particular interest. There is much satisfaction to be taken from the remark made by a man to one of our assistants at the main library: "You might be interested", he said, "to know that the books I have been getting here are directly responsible for my securing a much better job."

The Hospital Library Service at the Quincy City Hospital is now in its twelfth year. Coincident with the opening of the new Administration Building, the library moved into the new quarters provided for it in the basement. An attractive room with built-in book cases, easy chairs and plenty of room for growth, it all, to quote from the hospital librarian's report, "helps to create a cheerful atmosphere". Another improvement has been made in extending the service. Instead of three afternoons a week, the librarian devotes five afternoons from one to six o'clock to her work. The room is open from one to two-thirty for the use of the hospital staff and again from five to six o'clock. This allows the librarian two and one-half hours for visiting the wards with her book truck, each ward receiving three visits a week. This added time gives her more opportunity for bedside calls without being hurried and furthers a better acquaintance with the interests and desires of the patients in reading matter. A very satisfactory increase of 1,460 books in circulation was made, a total of 14,700 books being issued.

At the main library changes have been made to facilitate the administration routine, the chief of these being the removal of all the branch exchange work and all the book accessioning processes to the basement. During the summer, Miss Callahan, assistant librarian, attended the Institute of Adult Education for Librarians at the University of Chicago summer school. Her purpose was to learn what is being done by libraries along the lines of adult education, and to discover how the efficiency of our own library in this field might be enhanced. She returned very enthusiastic about the course and with many practical suggestions. The result has been a re-arrangement of schedules and the re-assignments of members of the staff to provide a simple but more effective information and reference service. We are still of the opinion that under present conditions our work in adult education



must be supplementary to established agencies in this field rather than originating such work in the library itself.

Miss Hebert, in charge of the art and music collections, has completed the splendid project on which she has been engaged for two years, an analytical card index to our books of instrumental music. Miss Henrikson's author and career files have continued to grow in size and use. The cessation of Mrs. Wilford's column in the Patriot Ledger for five weeks in the fall, due to her illness, brought many questions as to the reasons therefor and expressions of appreciation for it.

In June the library lost by resignation a valued assistant, Miss Frances Raymond, now Mrs. Laurence Webber. For five years Miss Raymond served as librarian of the Squantum Branch and won the respect and esteem of the users of that library as well as of her associates on the staff. Additions to the staff were Miss Bethiah Morrill and Miss Josephine Galante.

Since the first of August we have been without the services of Mr. Mead, janitor at the main library, due to a serious accident in which both his legs were fractured. We are glad to know that he is well on the road to complete recovery and meanwhile, Mr. Samuel Alward has been an efficient substitute.

As usual in conclusion, I must express my gratitude for the loyal and intelligent service on the part of the staff and to your board for wholehearted interest and cooperation in the work of the library. I should add also my sincere appreciation of the additional time allowed me last summer to attend the convention of Rotary International at Nice as the delegate of the Quincy Rotary Club.

Respectfully submitted,

GALEN W. HILL,  
*Librarian.*

## Statistical Summary

Population served, 71,956 (1930 census).

Free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central Library	
Branches .....	12

Stations:

Hospital service .....	1
Deposits .....	5

Number of days open during year:

For lending .....	303
For reading .....	333
Hours open each week for lending .....	72
Hours open each week for reading .....	76
Total number of staff .....	27
Total valuation of library property .....	\$599,824.54

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	73,390	32,913	106,303
Number of volumes added by purchase ..	4,786	2,154	6,940
Number of volumes added by gift .....	306	9	315
Number of volumes added by binding and number of volumes reaccesioned .....	56		56
Number of volumes lost and withdrawn	2,095	1,676	3,771
Total number at end of year .....	76,443	33,400	109,843
Volumes of fiction lent for home use ...	341,425	128,630	470,055
Number of volumes lent for home use ..	469,115	202,561	671,676
Number of registered borrowers .....			23,874
Number of publications issued .....			5
Number of publications received: 171 titles, 370 copies			

## Library Expenditures 1937

	City Appropriation	Endowment Funds
Books .....	\$10,943 52	\$127 30
Periodicals .....	1,056 37	
Binding .....	1,755 08	
Library Service .....	33,931 63	
Janitor Service .....	7,196 02	
Police Service .....	376 00	
Rent .....	3,540 00	
Gas & electricity .....	1,048 91	
Heat .....	1,546 94	
Maintenance supplies, telephone, printing, etc.	1,997 01	
Repairs, replacements, equipment .....	2,211 03	194 88
Miscellaneous .....	129 95	428 30
Automobile expense .....	386 33	
Insurance .....	605 60	
	<hr/> \$66,724 39	<hr/> \$750 48



## Books in Library January 1, 1938

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General .....	1,235	447	1,682
Periodicals .....	3,657	38	3,695
Philosophy .....	1,449	38	1,487
Religion .....	1,520	288	1,808
Sociology .....	6,039	2,093	8,132
Language .....	546	31	577
Science .....	1,998	1,223	3,221
Useful Arts .....	4,402	1,411	5,813
Fine Arts .....	4,132	1,245	5,377
Literature .....	7,207	3,125	10,332
History .....	7,992	4,244	12,236
Biography .....	5,416	1,655	7,071
Fiction .....	30,850	17,562	48,412
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	76,443	33,400	109,843

Circulation by Classes 1937

	BRANCHES														Camps	Boys' and Girls' House	TOTAL
	CENTRAL LIBRARY																
	Parkway	Atlantic	Temple	Wollaston	Baxter	Norfolk Downs	Squantum	Manet	General Palmer	Hospital	Montclair	Lakin Square	Merrymount				
General.....	10,611	2,528	2,130	1,346	6,029	1,281	4,221	965	3,829	2,143	2,881	1,870	2,447	2,884	863	.....	46,028
Philosophy.....	2,387	171	195	64	717	24	442	75	157	54	66	60	117	59	12	13	4,613
Religion.....	1,012	111	123	78	386	67	142	65	176	22	32	21	74	57	208	.....	2,574
Sociology.....	5,905	977	922	961	2,479	916	1,375	522	988	616	113	505	499	301	1,891	19	18,989
Language.....	467	104	66	32	133	3	60	11	30	18	11	12	22	2	24	.....	995
Science.....	3,300	455	341	247	1,085	247	444	252	317	163	17	150	155	89	662	24	7,948
Useful Arts.....	8,492	939	732	730	1,731	424	1,037	320	1,052	544	173	319	346	284	923	14	18,060
Fine Arts.....	6,797	404	609	400	1,333	179	886	339	544	138	58	258	321	193	866	3	13,328
Literature.....	6,880	4,925	1,922	2,256	5,079	2,540	2,444	1,138	2,940	2,594	375	1,897	1,226	1,407	4,536	2	42,161
History.....	4,039	466	625	569	1,327	321	636	152	443	230	102	200	389	250	597	3	10,349
Travel.....	4,765	1,611	1,482	910	3,496	1,048	1,872	540	1,253	888	339	535	707	561	1,062	31	21,100
Biography.....	5,795	794	739	721	2,168	562	1,029	296	566	343	231	242	683	481	823	3	15,476
Fiction.....	80,819	31,261	31,389	31,449	89,354	23,790	33,676	15,673	28,809	16,338	10,302	19,236	20,041	12,963	24,752	203	470,055
Total.....	141,269	44,746	41,275	39,763	115,317	31,402	48,264	20,348	41,104	24,091	14,700	25,305	27,027	19,531	37,219	315	671,676

Circulation per capita.....	9.33	Maintenance expenditure per volume circulation .....	\$ .091
Circulation per registered borrower.....	28.17	Maintenance expenditure per capita.....	\$ .93

---

**IN MEMORIAM**

Ellen D. Granahan  
Died December 25, 1937  
Teacher 1897-1937

---

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

---

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1937

### Chairman

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*

### Vice-Chairman

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
131 Monroe Road, Quincy	
MR. GEORGE W. ABELE .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1937
103 Greenleaf Street, Quincy	
MR. ROY PROUT .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1937
44 Highfield Road, Quincy	
MRS. ESTHER V. PURCELL .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
33 Dorchester Street, Squantum	
MR. JOSEPH J. KENDRICK .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
110 Harvard Street, Wollaston	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
MR. HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
50 Spear Street, Quincy	

### Secretary to School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.  
132 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday in each month.

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION**

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, *Chairman*

ALBERT C. BLACKMAN

ALBERT W. KOSS

FERDINAND J. COMI

GEORGE A. OSTER

FRANK FOSTER

ARCHIBALD WESTHAVER

CONRAD HALLGREN

**OFFICE STAFF***Secretary*

MARION NILSEN

33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy

*Bookkeeper*

HELEN M. CANTY

65 Safford Street, Wollaston

*Clerks*

ANNIE M. OHMAN

71 Bennington Street, Quincy

THERESA V. KROESSER

18 Thornton Street, Wollaston

Office: School Committee Rooms, Quincy High School Building,  
Coddington Street.

Office Hours: 8 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturday, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

**Supervisor of Attendance**

HARRY G. BURNHAM

226 Everett Street, Wollaston

Office: School Committee Rooms.

Office Hours: 8 A.M. to 12 M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.  
Saturday, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

*To the Citizens of Quincy:*

The School Committee of Quincy begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1937:

The past year has been marked by an earnest attempt on our part to retrench so as not to exceed our seriously curtailed budget appropriation. Our difficulty was obvious from the fact that ninety per cent of our expenditures is for salaries and that these are largely fixed, thus leaving only ten per cent for maintenance, equipment and supplies.

In order that our schools should be in proper condition and the health of the children should not be imperiled, we found it necessary to make a complete installation of water pipes in the Wollaston School and a complete installation of toilets in the John Hancock and Lincoln Schools and on the boys' side of the Coddington School. We also voted to install a much needed oil burner in the Willard School.

The steady growth of the Trade School has rendered its present quarters totally inadequate, and on December 14th it was voted that a committee be appointed, consisting of two members with the vice-chairman, to consider the recommendation of the advisory committee of the trade school as to the advisability of erecting a third story to meet the situation. The need is urgent. We also received from the advisory committee a recommendation that we provide for evening industrial classes for adult men. Convinced that this recommendation was well grounded we voted that the sum of \$500 be added to the budget for that purpose.

The committee voted September 14th that the Birch Street Playground be known as the North Quincy Athletic Field and on September 25th it was officially dedicated. This is the first athletic field in the city that makes it possible for the Athletic Association to charge admission.

The past year marked the termination of more than eighteen years of faithful and efficient service by Miss Dellicker as supervisor of the grade schools. Upon her retirement the committee adopted resolutions in appreciation of her services.

Early in March a committee of three was appointed to revise the rules and regulations of the school committee and to submit its recommendations as soon as possible. These were submitted in the early part of September and were the subject of much discussion. Throughout the discussion, and notwithstanding the differences of opinion in regard to the proposed rules, the fact that our schools rank high scholastically among the public schools of this State and that the business affairs of the department have been administered honestly and efficiently was not questioned.

Following the death of Dr. Hunting, for so many years a most valued member of the committee, it was unanimously voted to

rename the Adams Shore School the "Nathaniel S. Hunting School", that appropriate public exercises be held for that purpose, and that a suitable plaque be placed in the building in his memory. In so honoring him the committee has endeavored to give expression of Quincy's appreciation of the distinguished, unselfish and intelligent service to our schools of one who was without question its best beloved and most useful citizen.

---

The foregoing report was presented by Mr. George W. Abele and Mr. Roy Prout and adopted by the School Committee as its report for 1937.



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the School Committee of Quincy:*

It has been my personal desire to organize, coordinate and harmonize every unit of the Quincy school system into a united whole. Eleven years ago sectionalism in the Quincy school system was strong. I did not hesitate to emphasize that I knew no section; I knew no Wollaston or Adams Shore or Quincy Point or West Quincy or South Quincy, as such. It was all Quincy to me. At the general teachers' meetings as well as principals' meetings, I stated that we must look at the school system in its entirety, and toward that end the school system has been set up and directed. The policies and procedures, the program of studies, the special provisions and services have all been established on a school system basis. This makes for fairness in the community and for efficiency in the educational administration. Individual school units and individual members of the school system are encouraged by the Superintendent of Schools to make the greatest possible contribution.

There are those on the staff who want to work, to create, to do, to inspire, to initiate constructive school work. There is abundant initiative and energy ready to assume any intelligent step forward which contributes to the progress of the entire school system. Men and women of unusual ability are willing to assume the risk to continue to blaze the trail if their initiative, energy, vision and industry, which have resulted in the progress of the entire school system, are given recognition. We should take care to reward the faithful, conscientious, energetic workers rather than those who strive for popularity.

There were 569 persons employed in the school organization in September, 1937, exclusive of the evening school staff. This includes teachers, principals, supervisors, directors, superintendent and assistant, clerks, custodians and laborers, that is, all persons employed in the school system. The amount of money expended was approximately a million and a quarter, and the purpose for which this has been expended is the education of the children. At this point let me again emphasize the fact that everything connected with the schools must be made to contribute to the effectiveness of the educational program. Except as educational needs are served, there is no reason for the employment of persons, the transaction of business, or the maintenance of school buildings.

For several years we have made an accounting of the amount of money paid for teachers and all other employes in the Quincy school system. We have learned that approximately 90% of the money paid out was for wages and approximately 10% for all other purposes, such as, supplies, equipment, repairs, upkeep, fuel, and maintenance and operation of the school plant.

There is no intrinsic or educational value in dealing with the 10% except as it serves the purpose and contributes to the efficiency of that for which the 90% is spent. The accompanying charts show the proposed administrative set-up of the school system as discussed with the School Committee, November 30. Note that administrative functions are of two types—educational and business. I emphasized then and I am emphasizing again, that the school system should employ an assistant in charge of business affairs that will leave the Superintendent free to supervise and direct the school system from the educational point of view. Up

to the present altogether too much of the Superintendent's time has been spent in the field of the 10% while his energies and ability should be devoted to the field of the 90%. This 10%, of necessity, should be spent under his direction but he should not be encumbered with the details of the business end to the detriment of the educational.

How the expenditure of some of this 10% has contributed directly to the improvement of classroom instruction is aptly illustrated by the office practice equipment of the Commercial department as of 1927 and 1937:

### OFFICE PRACTICE EQUIPMENT OF COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

As of December, 1927

80 Typewriters  
4 Calculating Machines  
2 Hand Duplicating Machines  
2 Adding Machines  
Small Set of Filing Equipment

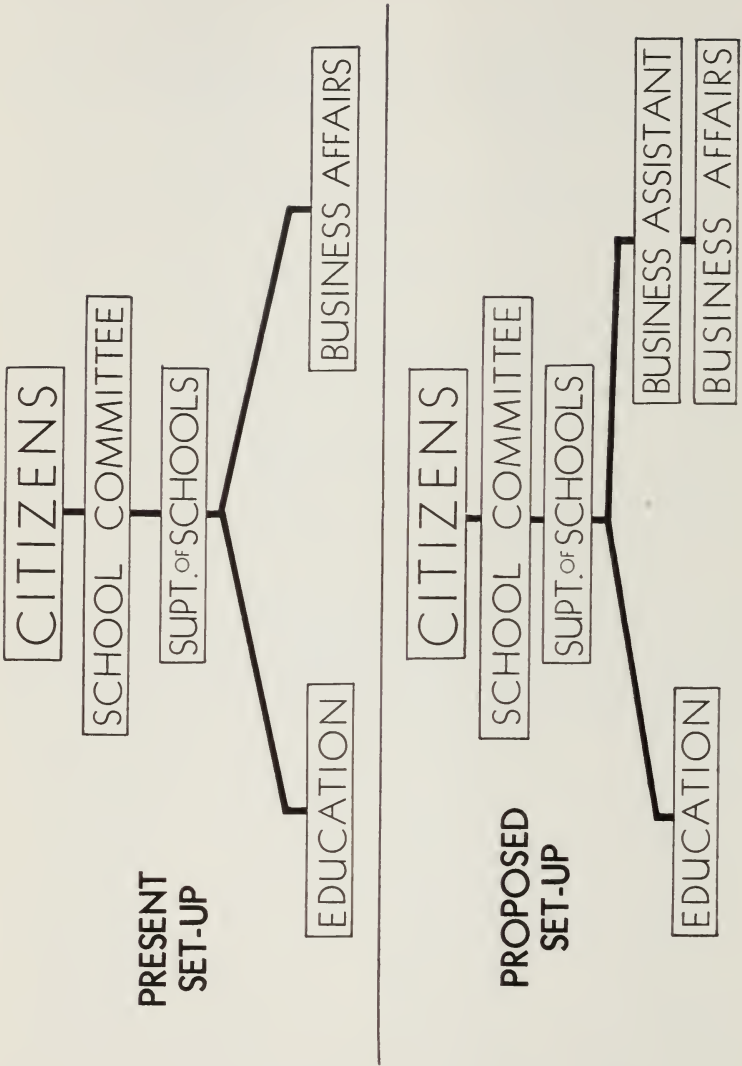
As of December, 1937

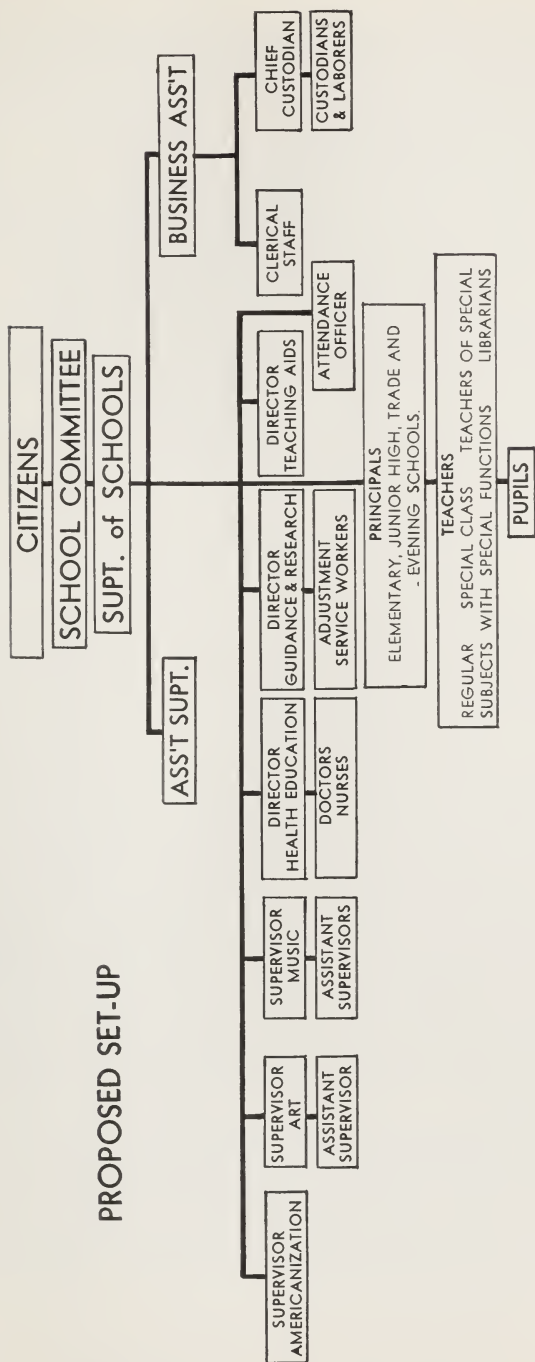
316 Typewriters  
10 Adding Machines  
3 Billing Machines  
3 Bookkeeping Machines  
25 Calculating Machines  
7 Duplicating Machines  
7 Transcribing Machines (4 Dictaphones; 3 Ediphones)  
Complete Set of Filing Equipment

I should also like to call your attention to the expenditures for textbooks and for stationery and supplies over the eleven year period 1927-1937:

	Textbooks	Stationery & Supplies
1927 .....	\$30,519 57	\$33,371 72
1928 .....	23,827 98	40,633 81
1929 .....	22,299 83	30,842 33
1930 .....	15,378 24	31,779 78
1931 .....	19,704 53	30,333 91
1932 .....	16,908 79	33,509 06
1933 .....	8,508 18	20,074 31
1934 .....	14,375 11	24,223 10
1935 .....	17,058 81	27,289 28
1936 .....	17,016 02	26,931 65
1937 .....	16,987 91	30,225 80

Included in the stationery and supplies are the new as well as the exchange typewriters for the entire school system. These expenses have been kept at these low figures in the face of continuous growth in the secondary schools from an enrollment of 4,591 pupils in 1927 to 6,638 at the present time—an increase of 45%. This, too, in the face of building up a complete new secondary





school system of textbooks and supplies and equipment, not only for the commercial department but for all other departments.

According to the Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the year ending November 30, 1937, on the tabulation of the school returns for the school year ending June 30, 1937, the per capita cost per pupil in a few of our neighboring cities, selected at random, compared with Quincy, is as follows:

	Av. Memb.	Total Expenditure for Support of All Public Day Schools Exclusive of Trade and Americanization	Per Capita (i.e. cost per school pupil)	
			School Year 1936-37	Fiscal Year 1936
Quincy .....	14,189	\$1,168,269 93	\$82 33	\$82 24
Lowell .....	13,568	1,132,821 96	83 81	83 39
Somerville ...	16,344	1,520,014 85	93 00	91 15
Lynn .....	14,998	1,483,563 83	98 92	94 51
Beverly .....	4,187	459,885 58	109 83	108 10
Lawrence ....	10,788	1,225,081 75	113 56	99 95
Cambridge ...	15,411	1,873,991 29	121 60	120 10
Brookline ....	6,290	943,467 99	151 42	149 18
Newton .....	11,943	1,521,901 20	127 43	125 59

Of the 39 cities in the state, Quincy's group rank is now 27. It would be interesting to make a similar comparison of the same cities with respect to the relative expenditures of other departments.

As a result of careful study and administrative planning, during the past five years we have been able to close in on 37 teaching positions at a permanent saving to the taxpayers of more than \$60,000 annually. It has always been my conscientious belief that the taxpayers of the city are entitled to one hundred cents worth of service for every dollar expended.

At the present time the schools are in a wholesome condition as far as the number of pupils per teacher is concerned. A few schools selected at random may be cited to illustrate. Atherton Hough has an average per teacher of 36; Gridley Bryant, 33; Lincoln, 31; Massachusetts Fields, 33; Merrymount, 37; Washington, 26; Willard, 36. There are a few rooms scattered throughout the city that have a greater number per teacher, and a few less.

In June, 1937, 92.7% of all the pupils attending the public schools for the school year 1936-37 were promoted; that is, there was an average for all grades of 7.3% not promoted. The per cent of non-promotion by grades is as follows: Grade 1, 12.6; grade 2, 9.1; grade 3, 8.5; grade 4, 8.3; grade 5, 6.6; grade 6, 6.3; grade 7, 2.9; grade 8, 5.6; grade 9, 4.5; grade 10, 13.0; grade 11, 6.6; grade 12, 2.0. This is a higher per cent of promotion than is found in most school systems. It is the result of effective teaching. Through the use of standard achievement tests and other devices we can tell whether or not a child has required the necessary fundamentals to be promoted.

We are indeed fortunate to have such outstanding libraries. In previous reports we have given the number of books in the libraries. The following figures show the circulation of books for the school year 1936-37, that is, the number of books that are taken out by pupils overnight or for week-ends or for a week at a time. The figures do not include the books sent to the various classrooms or used for reference purposes by the pupils in the libraries.



Central Junior High School .....	18,781
Quincy Point Junior High School .....	15,000
South Junior High School .....	15,377
North Quincy High School .....	34,668
Quincy High School .....	36,052

More significant than circulation statistics is the unusual growth in the uses and the usefulness of library materials. Teachers make assignments and pupils go to the library and complete them. The libraries are an integral part of the school life. The curriculum in itself is rich in subject matter which is varied and which appeals to the interests of pupils. The library assignments supplement the textbooks. The library has become a laboratory and the pupils are growing in their ability to use library tools. The result is definite enrichment of school subjects and at the same time a growing desire on the part of the pupils for good books. In this connection I should like to repeat a statement printed in the Superintendent's report for 1929 and emphasized again in the various reports:

"WHAT IS REQUIRED IS A SYSTEM OF EDUCATION WHICH SHALL ENCOURAGE BOYS AND GIRLS TO TEACH THEMSELVES; A SYSTEM CALCULATED TO FOSTER THE CHILD'S CURIOSITY; TO MAKE THE DESIRE FOR KNOWLEDGE AN HABITUAL DESIRE; AND ABOVE ALL, TO FAMILIARIZE EACH CHILD WITH THE BEST METHODS OF ACQUIRING IT BY HIS OWN EFFORTS."

Here is a matter that I feel should be brought to the attention of the School Committee. All school activities whether inside or outside the classroom should have distinct educational value. Otherwise we are not justified in supporting them. Dramatic productions given under the direction of the school system are no exception. Regardless of the purpose for which they are given they should have educational value and should to some extent at least be under the direction of the English department of the school.

The year 1937 marked the one hundredth anniversary of two distinguished American educators—Horace Mann and Francis W. Parker. The hundredth anniversary of Horace Mann has been celebrated in the public and private schools throughout the United States. On September 28, 1937, I recommended to the School Committee that we launch a special centennial program in commemoration of Francis W. Parker who was the first Superintendent of the Quincy public schools. Toward that end we have been working and programs have been held in the different schools. Outstanding among these was a play written by Miss Wordell and presented by the Central Junior High School pupils. There has also been prepared a commemorative pageant which is to be participated in by a large number of pupils representing the school system. Miss Virginia Carville has written the lines and is directing the production.

Parents who have children in school are constantly demanding service and still more service. The public school is fast becoming a paternalistic institution. We must take care that in our concern for the handicapped child we do not neglect the many children of normal and superior ability. If we are to keep our city, state and nation where they rightfully belong, we should place the emphasis where it rightfully belongs in a democracy, and that is on the principle that EVERY CHILD SHALL HAVE

THE SAME RIGHTS, THE SAME PREROGATIVES AND THE SAME PRIVILEGES AS EVERY OTHER CHILD, BUT NO MORE.

It has been indeed gratifying to me to see the united effort made by the members of the Health Education Department to bring into reality the health program outlined some two years ago by the Superintendent of Schools. In addition to this, I wish to state that in my eleven years of experience in Quincy no group has worked more arduously to combat the various contagious diseases prevalent among the children than has our present force. They are doing a splendid job. The recreational and physical education program has gone forward with zest which, if continued, will place the city of Quincy in this respect where it rightfully belongs—among the best school systems in the nation.

In September 1937, a General Vocational program for boys was established which serves the entire school system. This program was provided for the purpose of giving the over age, non-academic boy a better opportunity than he had had previously in our school system.

We are feeling the effects of the Guidance work which has been done during the past few years. The serious adjustment problems in the upper grades which were our first concern no longer exist. The principles underlying the Guidance program are expressed in the following paragraph quoted from a recent report of the Director of Guidance and Research: "Any program of prevention must be concerned first, with adequate attention to the **beginnings** of all types of individual difficulties; and second, with modification of the school conditions which we find tend to produce them. The third point of attack is of course the enrichment of the entire school experience. This is what is meant by a 'preventive constructive school program,' which has been our goal."

There have been some outstanding projects this year in maintenance and upkeep of the physical plant. W.P.A. projects have helped to keep the buildings in good repair. During the year the W.P.A. has:

- Refinished approximately 10,000 pieces of furniture,
- Repaired roof at the Quincy Point Junior High and Daniel Webster building,
- Repainted and installed ceiling at the Quincy School,
- Repainted at the Coddington and John Hancock Schools,
- Replaced urinals in boys' toilet at the Coddington School,
- Completed Central Junior High School painting, floor laying, repair of brick and the installation of an incinerator for disposal of rubbish.

In addition to the W.P.A. projects, the School Committee have gone forward more vigorously this year with many important and necessary repairs. Some of the items are:

- The installation of hand-washing facilities for boys and girls at the Cranch, Lincoln, Washington and Willard Schools.
- A rest room for the girls at Central Junior High School, which was installed by dividing the men teachers' room, also alteration of the principal's office providing a small room for the head counselor. Installation of new seats on the main floor of the auditorium.
- Replacement of the poorest shades in all buildings except the Central Junior High School and the Quincy School.
- Complete installation and renovation of the toilets at the John Hancock and Lincoln Schools.



Installation of oil burner recently voted at the Willard School which has been needed so badly for many years. Fences erected at the North Quincy High, Francis W. Parker and Massachusetts Fields schools to protect the safety of the children.

Yards resurfaced at the Quincy, Adams Shore and Parker Schools.

This covers some of the main improvements, replacements and repairs during the year.

On October 26 Mr. George W. Abele brought to the attention of the School Committee the desirability of purchasing the pond in the rear of the Central Junior High School to be filled in for a playground. By unanimous vote of the School Committee, the Secretary was requested to apprise the Mayor of the facts and to ask him to bring the matter to the attention of the City Council. Up to this time, as far as we know, no action has been taken. I recommend that the School Committee give this their attention in 1938.

Many of the older buildings in the city need new lighting fixtures. I recommend that this be given the attention that it should have during the year 1938.

Through the good offices of Ex-Mayor Bradford, our attention has been called to the inadequate accommodations of the Trade School. A complete summary has been made of the needed alterations and additions. I recommend that the School Committee continue to give this matter their attention.

Those of you who are familiar with the administrative quarters realize the inadequacy of the facilities. We need new educational and business offices to accommodate the present administrative force, as well as adequate School Committee Rooms.

On December 14 the Committee discussed the recommendations made by the Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for the enlargement of the Trade School. They also discussed the need for administrative quarters, and it was unanimously voted that a committee of two with the Vice-Chairman be appointed to consider the recommendations. I recommend that this committee bring in at an early date the results of their findings.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. MUIR,  
*Superintendent of Schools.*

# REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. MUIR:

I submit the following report on the Trade School, Continuation School, Evening Classes, Mentally Retarded Pupils and Special Classes.

## The Day Trade School

The action of the School Committee in November, 1936, making the Trade School diploma equivalent to a regular high school diploma for those Trade School graduates who entered the school after having completed the ninth grade in good standing, greatly affected the number and quality of applications for fall enrollment in the school.

In September, 1937, all new boys admitted to the machine, sheet metal and electrical departments had completed the ninth grade and few boys were admitted to other departments who had not completed the eighth grade. This is a marked contrast to the situation in 1931 and 1932 when the school was not filled even by admitting boys who had only completed the sixth grade.

It was hoped that new federal funds for vocational education would be available in the fall so that additional teachers could be employed in the machine and sheet metal departments but such was not the case. Since the school budget was cut by the City Council it was impossible to increase the teaching force in the Trade School and pay the salaries out of existing appropriations. The enrollment, therefore, has remained about the same as for the past two years as the following table shows:

	1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		1936-37	
	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.
Auto Mechanics.....	55	47.73	75	53.43	85	58.88	77	54.52	79	54.
Electrical.....	34	31.30	41	32.92	47	35.42	44	37.63	43	36.13
Machine.....	22	16.49	22	15.56	21	18.40	20	17.26	21	17.28
Machine (Co-operative).....	2	1.	2	1.	1	.10	....	.....	47	.....
Plumbing.....	38	25.79	43	34.69	52	34.14	48	34.27	47	34.94
Sheet Metal.....	19	14.32	23	16.78	25	18.42	22	17.81	21	17.53
Woodworking.....	60	48.03	68	54.62	68	56.84	75	55.14	78	54.08
Total Enrollment.....	230		274		299		286		289	
Total Average Membership.....		184.66		209.00		222.20		216.63		213.96

In September, 1937, there were over sixty boys on the waiting list—most of them desiring either machine or sheet metal work. In late November the State Department of Education received new federal funds and offered assistance. A new instructor will be employed in the machine department soon after the first of the new year, to be paid out of federal funds for two years. It is possible that a new instructor in sheet metal work can be obtained in the fall of 1938. It was found that many of the boys who wished to enter the sheet metal department in September but could not be accommodated had made other arrangements for this school year.

It is very gratifying that the Advisory Committee and the School Committee are so interested in getting additional room for the Trade School. The Advisory Committee has met regularly and has been of great assistance to the Director of the school.

On May 1, 1937, I was relieved of my duties as Director of the Trade School and Mr. Frank C. Webster, the Assistant Director, was made Director. Mr. Webster has assumed his responsibilities with commendable zeal which augurs well for the future. In addition to his duties as Director, Mr. Webster continues to teach a rather full program of English and Civics although some of his classes are now being taught by the teachers of related subjects.

The total cost of running the school for the school year 1936-37 was \$45,556.44, slightly less than the cost for the previous year. In 1930-31, with an average membership of 170.86, the total cost was \$53,255.74. In 1936-37, with a membership of 213.96, the total cost was \$7,699.30 less than the cost for 1930-31. Much of this reduction has resulted in a distinct loss of service to the trade school student.

The total cost was reduced as follows:

Tuition for non-residents .....	\$10,952 06
Cash for products made in the school .....	783 47
Aid from the Federal Government .....	1,842 31
Aid from the State of Massachusetts .....	14,834 28
Miscellaneous receipts .....	138 90
<hr/>	
Total receipts .....	\$28,551 02
Net cost to the City of Quincy .....	\$17,005 42

The tuition receipts have again shown a decrease because more Quincy residents are enrolling in the school. The \$200 reduction in cash received for products was more than offset by the savings made for the City by the furniture made for the new wing of the North Quincy High School for which the school naturally received no cash.

### The Continuation School

The Continuation School at present is little more than a name but the total cost is very slight. While a charge is made for services rendered by the Continuation School, actually they are not real costs. The teachers who teach the Continuation School girls would continue to teach in the Junior High School if there were no Continuation School pupils and Mr. Clark, the Director, arranges his Continuation School duties so as to interfere very little with his duties of adjustment service. The charges actually shown here are deducted from other sources when the budget is made up.

The following table shows the conditions of the school over a ten year period.

	1927 1928	1928 1929	1929 1930	1930 1931	1931 1932	1932 1933	1933 1934	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937
Boys.....	95	82	72	45	29	13	....	....	....	....
Girls.....	62	65	54	47	42	32	24	25	18	9
Total.....	157	147	126	92	71	45	24	25	18	9
Hours of Service.....	11860	7996	7148	6132	4056	2208	1524	1560	896	392

In the fall of 1936 there were only three girls enrolled in the school. On December 1, 1937 there were six girls enrolled. On the other hand, more boys between fourteen and sixteen years of age left school to work during the past year. At present the Continuation School is rendering no service to these boys. It may be possible to combine Continuation School service to working boys between fourteen and sixteen years of age with the new general vocational group of boys being taught at the Quincy Point Junior High School.

The total cost of the Continuation School service for the school year 1936-37 was as follows:

Total cost (largely a prorated charge) .....	\$569 60
Aid from the Federal Government .....	\$121 89
Aid from the State of Massachusetts ....	223 86
Total receipts .....	345 75
Net cost to the City of Quincy .....	\$223 85

#### EVENING CLASSES

The following table shows the type of work and the enrollment in the Evening Academic Classes from October to December 8, 1937.

Mechanical Drawing .....	71
Grammar School Arithmetic .....	52
Grammar School English .....	63
Elementary Typewriting .....	307
Intermediate Typewriting .....	105
Advanced Typewriting .....	93
Elementary Stenography .....	173
Intermediate Stenography .....	73
Advanced Stenography .....	97
Intermediate Business English .....	97
Advanced Business English .....	236
Intermediate Business Arithmetic .....	76
Advanced Business Arithmetic .....	141
Classes for Adult Aliens in English and Citizenship .....	191

Although the total enrollment of 1110 was about the same as for last fall, the average membership of 673.75 was much better.

The distribution of pupils in the various subject matters was very similar to that of other years. A study of enrollments in stenography was enlightening. Of the 73 students enrolled in Intermediate Stenography only 3 had started Stenography in Evening

School—the other 70 pupils had obtained their start in day school. If only 3 pupils of the 170 odd pupils enrolled in elementary stenography in 1936 are carrying on the study of stenography during the winter of 1937-38 the teaching of elementary stenography in evening school last year was largely a waste of time. Shorthand is of no value unless it can be used and young people cannot obtain a satisfactory working knowledge of stenography in eighty hours of evening school. The need for studying stenography for at least two years has been explained carefully to all those who elect elementary stenography but each student apparently feels sure she will be one of the few who will continue another year.

If the School Committee will support the action it would be wise to omit elementary stenography from the evening school curriculum for 1938-39 and confine the study of shorthand to those students who have had at least one year's study of the subject in day school, or its equivalent.

The evening school curriculum should be broadened but it is almost impossible to do it on the small budget allowed for this work. When the Evening Academic Classes were resumed in 1935 with a small appropriation it was possible to keep within the budget only by having a rather narrow curriculum with large classes.

The classes for adult aliens in English and Citizenship showed a commendable increase in enrollment and it was necessary to employ one more teacher than was needed in the fall of 1936. It had been planned to open classes in the South and Quincy Point Junior High Schools but with the cut in the budget it seemed unwise to add to the cost of adult alien education.

After a lapse of four years classes in evening trade extension work were resumed in the fall. Registrations were taken two weeks in advance of the opening of the evening classes and sufficient numbers enrolled to justify opening classes as shown in the following table.

Evening Trade Extension Classes

	Enrollment	Average Number to a class	Per Cent of Attendance
Auto Mechanics .....	20	15.4	83.7
Electrical Code .....	32	18.3	70.8
Machine Shop Practice ....	35	29.28	81.4
Plumbing .....	29	17.65	74.2
Sheet Metal Drafting .....	25	19.3	89.6

Classes meet on Monday and Tuesday evenings from 7:15 to 9:15 P.M. An extra class in machine shop practice is held on Thursday and Friday evenings to take care of the large number who desired this work and there was still a large number on the waiting list when the classes closed for the Christmas vacation.

Twenty-one men were enrolled in Boston Trade Extension Classes studying twelve different trades—eight were enrolled in the class for aviation mechanics, four were studying alternating currents in electricity and the nine remaining men were scattered one or two in different classes.

The per cents of attendance in evening school is low compared with day school attendance for two main reasons. Attendance in day school is compulsory for all children under sixteen and it is



voluntary in evening classes and quite frequently evening school students are obliged to work overtime which makes it impossible for them to come to class.

### Standardized Tests, Mentally Retarded Children and Special Classes

Detailed reports on the use of standardized mental tests and standardized achievement tests have already been made to the superintendent, principals and teachers of the classes tested. For the last few years teachers have become more and more aware of the value of the standardized tests as aids in determining the mentally retarded child, so during the past year special emphasis was placed upon the value of the standardized tests as aids for determining the mentally gifted child.

I firmly believe that schools should place even more time, effort and care on the education of the very bright children than they do on the very dull. Unfortunately human nature is subject to the law of inertia and bright children are not inclined to work any harder than is necessary to keep up with fellow pupils.

The standardized mental tests are invaluable in showing the teacher and parents who the very bright children are. Group mental tests have been used regularly for over six years in grades I and VI (last year we tested grade V mentally instead of grade VI) and new pupils coming into the system for whom there was no intelligence test rating were tested.

For most pupils above grade IV, the school system has now two group intelligence test ratings which tend to show an excellent correlation. It is reasonably safe then to accept the first grade mental test ratings of bright children with assurance and plan work for the gifted children from grade I on so that they will form habits of industry, concentration, etc. Such procedure has not been followed in the past for grade VI and IX achievement tests show that almost invariably the bright children obtained results below what their mental ability indicated could be reached.

Two hundred and sixteen pupils were referred to various psychological clinics for individual examination which in most cases included a mental test. The following table shows the broad general findings as to mentality. In all cases a detailed report is sent to the principal of each school with suggested remedial procedure if necessary.

Name of Clinic	Broad Findings as to Mentality				
	Normal or Better	Dull Normal	3 yrs. or more Mentally Retarded	Case Incomplete or I.Q. not found	Total Referred
Wrentham Traveling Clinic.....	13	59	68	5	145
Habit Clinic.....	21	7	10	3	41
Guidance Clinic.....	9	11	8	2	30
Totals.....	43	77	86	10	216

When children were first referred to the Wrentham Clinic (which is the clinic to which we refer cases suspected of definite mental retardation) over one-half were found to be normal. During the past school year but 9% of those examined were found to be normal. Each year teachers and principals have shown greater discernment in the pupils referred for examination.

On December 1, 1937 there were 258 children in the Quincy Public Schools known by individual examination to be three or more years mentally retarded or who would be by the time they were fourteen years of age. This is a slight increase of the number for December 1, 1936.

One hundred fifty-two mentally retarded children were in special classes as follows:

Opportunity Class for Older Boys .....	36
Opportunity Class for Older Girls .....	18
Ungraded Opportunity Classes (six in number) .....	98

Fifty-seven of the 106 mentally retarded pupils not in special classes are in various secondary schools and most of them are making good adjustments. Thirty-three of the fifty-seven are beyond the compulsory school age of sixteen and would not continue in school unless they got something from it. Even if academic grades are low the pupil benefits by the social contacts made in the regular school.

Forty-nine mentally retarded pupils are scattered among the nineteen elementary schools. Some are making good adjustments in the grade where they are now located but may need transfer to a special class later. Some should be in a special class but cannot be so placed at present because there is no class near at hand and they are too young to walk or ride any great distance while others cannot be placed because the special class in their district is full.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. COCHRANE,  
*Assistant Superintendent of Schools.*



## APPENDIX A

## STATISTICAL DATA

1. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending  
December 31, 1937

## I. REGULAR AND STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council (exclusive of Federal Funds) .....	\$1,247,069 00
Expended, Regular and State-Aided Schools (exclusive of Federal Funds) . . . . .	1,247,053 04
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended .....	\$ 15 96

*Itemized Expenditures*

Instruction .....	\$988,747 22
General Control .....	21,126 06
Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies ..	26,889 67
Travel Outside of State .....	162 20
Operation of Plant .....	111,680 06
Maintenance .....	34,737 79
Maintenance—New Equipment .....	8,698 15
Miscellaneous .....	6,203 26
Evening School .....	2,365 89
	<hr/>
Total for regular schools .....	\$1,200,610 30
Trade School .....	\$ 42,385 86
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	1,614 72
George Deen Fund .....	30 00
Continuation School .....	312 42
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	257 18
Out of City Industrial .....	1,130 36
Evening Trade Extension .....	525 46
Americanization Work .....	2,088 64
	<hr/>
Total for State-Aided Schools ....	\$ 48,344 64
Less:—Smith-Hughes and George Deen Funds .....	1,901 90
	<hr/>
	46,442 74
	<hr/>
Total expenditure (exclusive of Federal Funds)	\$1,247,053 04

## II. STATEMENT OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FUNDS

*Smith-Hughes Fund*

Balance from 1936—Trade School .....	\$1,614 72	
Continuation School ..	257 18	\$1,871 90
Received, 1937 —Trade School .....	\$1,842 31	
Continuation School ..	121 89	1,964 20
Total available .....		\$3,836 10
Expended .....		1,871 90
Balance unexpended .....		\$1,964 20

*George Deen Fund*

Received, 1936—Trade School .....	\$30 00
Expended .....	30 00
Balance unexpended .....	

2. Money Received into the City Treasury as Result  
of School Department Operation*Tuition:*

City of Boston Wards .....	\$ 747 34	
State Wards .....	3,324 16	
Non-resident pupils:		
North Quincy High School .....	113 28	
Montclair School .....	10 80	
Evening School .....	81 50	
Trade School .....	10,956 66	
Evening Trade Extension Classes .....	10 80	\$15,244 54

*State Reimbursements:*

Trade School .....	\$14,906 73	
Continuation School (Home School Ex-		
penditure) .....	282 79	
Continuation, Trade School and House-		
hold Arts (Cities and Towns) .....	753 05	
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal Govern-		
ment) .....	1,964 20	
General School Fund Statement .....	97,051 79	
Americanization .....	1,031 31	\$115,989 87

*Miscellaneous Receipts:*

Hall and Gymnasium rentals .....	\$1,152 25	
Miscellaneous (lost books, sale of mate-		
rial, telephone, etc.) .....	583 46	
Trade School (sale of material, etc.) ....	851 06	2,586 77
Total receipts .....		\$133,821 18

### 3. Itemized Cost Per Pupil for Support of Public Schools (Day, Evening, Summer) for the School Year Ending With June, 1937

(Based on the Average Membership of the Schools)

Items	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for 38 Other Cities	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction (Salaries).....	\$65 52	\$77 34	\$70 68
General Control.....	1 86	3 83	3 76
Text-books.....	1 15	1 11	1 29
Other Expenses of Instruction.....	2 12	2 70	2 75
Operation.....	7 90	11 11	11 01
Repairs, etc.....	1 22	3 84	3 42
Libraries.....	91	11	15
Health.....	70	1 68	1 59
Transportation.....	70	59	2 66
Tuition.....	11	14	99
Miscellaneous.....	15	75	75
Total for Support including or- dinary repairs.....	\$82 34	\$103 20	\$99 05
Outlay, New Buildings, etc.....	5 34	10 19	9 36
Total for Support and Outlay.....	\$87 68	\$113 39	\$108 41

### 4. General Statistics, December, 1937.

Population of the City (U. S. Census of 1930) .....	72,000
Number of school buildings: Quincy High <sup>1</sup> , 1; North Quincy High <sup>2</sup> , 1; Junior High, 3; Elementary, 19; Annex <sup>3</sup> , 1; total <sup>1+2+3</sup>	25
Teachers in Quincy High School: men, 22, women, 43; total	65
Teachers in North Quincy High School: men, 22; women, 56; total .....	78
Teachers in Junior High Schools: men, 25; women, 70; total ..	95
Teachers in Elementary Schools: men, 1; women, 209; total..	210
Principals: Quincy High School, men, 1; (asst. principal), 1; North Quincy High School, men, 1; (asst. principal), 1; Junior High Schools, men, 3; Elementary Schools, men, 9 <sup>4</sup> ; women, 2; total .....	<sup>4</sup> 18
Supervisors: music, 3; drawing, 2; health education, 1; Americanization, 1; total .....	7
Special teachers: librarians, 5; instrumental music, 1 (part time); special class teachers, 9; teachers of physically handicapped children, 3; total .....	18
Continuation School teachers: men (director), 1; women, 2 <sup>5</sup> (part time); total .....	<sup>5</sup> 3
Trade School teachers: men (director), 1; teachers, 12; total ..	13
Evening School teachers: men, 5; women, 14; total .....	<sup>6</sup> 19
Evening Trade Extension Classes: men, 5; total .....	<sup>7</sup> 5
Americanization teachers: women, 6; total .....	<sup>8</sup> 6
Total number of different teachers .....	523

## General Control:

Superintendent, 1; Asst. Superintendent, 1; Director of Guidance and Research, 1; Secretary to Superintendent, 1; Bookkeeper, 1; Clerks, 2; total .....	7
Clerks: Quincy High School, 2; North Quincy High School, 2; Junior High Schools, 3; Trade School, 1; total .....	8
Coordinate & Auxiliary Agencies:	
Supervisor of Attendance, 1; Nurses, 4; Physicians, 2; Adjustment Service, 2 <sup>9</sup> ; total .....	9
Custodians and Janitorial Service:	
Chief Custodian, 1; Engineer, 1; Custodians, 22; Asst. Janitors, 7; Cleaners, 11; total .....	42
Total number of different persons employed by the School Department .....	587

---

<sup>1</sup> Trade School located in Quincy High School Building.

<sup>2</sup> Six-year high school.

<sup>3</sup> Offices of Supervisors located in Annex.

<sup>4</sup> One also included in Junior High Schools.

<sup>5</sup> One teaches special class, one teaches in Junior High School.

<sup>6</sup> Two teach also in Quincy High School, one in North Quincy High School.

<sup>7</sup> Five teach also in Trade School.

<sup>8</sup> One teaches also in Junior High School, one in Elementary School, one in Quincy High School.

<sup>9</sup> One is Director of Continuation School; one is Supervisor of Americanization.

## 5. Brief Description of School Property, Also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, Etc., January 1, 1938

BUILDINGS	Date of Occupation	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	Condition	Heating Apparatus	Assembly Halls	Number of Schoolrooms	Assessed Value of Land	Assessed Value of Building	Value of Equipment	Total	Sq. Ft. in Lot
Quincy High (Academic) <sup>1,2</sup> .....	1924	B	3	Good	Steam	1	41	\$122,000	\$875,000	\$108,897	\$1,105,897	146,279
(Trade) <sup>1,3</sup> .....							6					
(Continuation) <sup>3</sup> .....												
North Quincy High <sup>4</sup> .....	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	57	45,000	955,000	65,324	1,065,324	188,062
Central Junior High <sup>4,5</sup> .....	1907	B	3	Good	Steam	1	25	45,500	230,500	20,198	296,198	85,348
Portable.....		W	1	Fair	Hot Air		2			700	700	
South Junior High <sup>1</sup> .....	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	26	22,000	535,000	43,706	600,706	193,917
Quincy Pnt. Junior High <sup>1,6</sup> .....	1928	B	2	Good	Steam		18			24,851	24,851	
Adams <sup>6</sup> .....	1913	B	3	Fair	Steam	1	16	14,000	180,000	6,450	200,450	137,300
Adams Shore.....	1929	B	2	Good	Steam		10	6,500	145,000	7,980	159,480	50,373
Atherton Hough <sup>7</sup> .....	1911	B	2	Good	Steam	1	17	15,000	210,000	14,809	239,809	77,040
Coddington <sup>8</sup> .....	1909	B	3	Good	Steam	1	13	108,000	115,000	5,731	228,731	56,785
Portable (Vacant) <sup>1</sup> .....	1923	W	1	Fair	Hot Air		1					
Craneb.....	1900	B	2	Good	Steam		9	15,000	61,000	2,000	78,000	62,628
Daniel Webster.....	1917	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	16	18,300	374,000	7,098	399,398	126,388
Francis W. Parker.....	1917	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	16	25,000	260,000	6,900	291,900	80,893
Girdley Bryant <sup>9</sup> .....	1896	B	2	Good	Steam		13	5,500	118,000	5,113	128,613	53,475
John Hancock.....	1886	B	3	Good	Steam		10	12,000	53,000	2,000	67,000	106,255
Lincoln.....	1892	B		Fair	Steam		12	6,500	56,000	1,800	64,300	69,841

Massachusetts Fields <sup>10</sup>	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	1	18	21,300	269,500	11,647	302,447	101,987
Merrymount.....	1929	B	2	Good	Steam	...	10	18,000	147,000	7,980	172,980	243,470
Montclair.....	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	...	17	14,000	205,000	7,519	226,519	84,314
Quincy <sup>12</sup> .....	1907	B	3	Good	Steam	2	20	13,400	205,000	3,000	221,400	58,286
Quantum.....	1919	B	1	Fair	Steam	6	6	8,500	52,500	4,500	65,500	123,831
Thomas B. Pollard <sup>1</sup>	1920	B	1	Good	Steam	1	17	12,500	207,500	8,945	228,945	76,842
Washington.....	1903	B	2	Good	Steam	...	10	16,000	80,000	2,500	98,500	78,626
Willard <sup>1</sup> .....	1891	B	2½	Fair	Steam	1	20	10,000	80,000	3,500	93,500	50,240
Wollaston <sup>2</sup> .....	1912	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	12	24,000	136,000	6,450	166,450	94,672
Annex <sup>13</sup> .....	1922	W	2½	Fair	Steam	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
North Quincy Athletic	eld.	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,000	...	...	17,000	...
Total.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	17	448	\$615,000	\$5,550,000	\$379,598	\$6,544,598	...

<sup>1</sup>Cafeterias, gymnasiums, special rooms and shops: Quincy High, 15; Trade, 6; North Quincy High, 25; Junior Highs, 27; Thomas B. Pollard, 1; Willard, 1.

<sup>2</sup>Assembly hall used for classroom purposes.

<sup>3</sup>Valuation of Continuation and Trade Schools' furniture included in Quincy High school valuation.

<sup>4</sup>East wing addition occupied September, 1931. West wing addition occupied September, 1931.

<sup>5</sup>Quincy Point Junior High School valuation of land and building and the square feet in lot included in Daniel Webster School figures.

<sup>6</sup>Addition of four rooms occupied September, 1931.

<sup>7</sup>Addition of nine rooms and assembly hall occupied January, 1930.

<sup>8</sup>Auditorium and four classrooms used for Quincy High School Commercial classes.

<sup>9</sup>Addition of four rooms occupied September, 1930.

<sup>10</sup>Addition of ten rooms occupied September, 1924.

<sup>11</sup>Addition of nine rooms and assembly hall occupied March, 1930.

<sup>12</sup>Addition of eight rooms and assembly hall occupied September, 1932.

<sup>13</sup>Located on Quincy High School lot. Valuation of land and building included in Quincy High School figures. Formerly Home Making School. Offices of Supervisors now located in Annex.

6. Report of Attendance Department  
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1937

School	No. of Cases Referred	No. of Calls * (see note)	No. of Cases of Truancy Handled by Att. Dept.	All Known Cases of Truancy
Quincy High .....	312	426	48	70
North Quincy High.....	217	271	19	37
Central Junior High ....	141	177	35	39
Central Portable .....	37	44	6	9
South Junior High .....	262	314	14	19
Quincy Point Junior High	124	163	11	11
Adams .....	18	23	—	5
Adams Shore .....	—	—	—	—
Atherton Hough .....	31	37	7	19
Coddington .....	13	22	5	8
Coddington Portable ....	25	32	1	1
Cranch .....	9	9	—	2
Daniel Webster .....	18	28	4	6
Francis W. Parker.....	18	31	2	8
Gridley Bryant .....	2	3	—	—
John Hancock .....	19	32	5	5
Lincoln .....	23	51	3	5
Massachusetts Fields ....	2	3	—	—
Merrymount .....	—	—	—	—
Montclair .....	3	8	—	6
Quincy .....	22	29	5	7
Squantum .....	2	4	—	—
Thomas B. Pollard .....	34	48	—	2
Washington .....	2	2	—	—
Willard .....	37	51	3	7
Wollaston .....	4	12	—	—
Trade .....	111	151	16	20
Boston Trade for Girls...	1	1	—	—
Total .....	1487	1972	184	286

\*Includes number of home visits, conferences with principals, teachers, pupils, social agencies, court officials and court appearances.



**Employment Certificates Issued for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1937**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational Certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age.....	348	230	578
18 to 21 years of age.....	423	421	844
Form J (Special).....	2	2	4
Employment Certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (regular).....	7	.....	7
Form E (temporary).....	34	2	36
Form F (limited).....	1	.....	1
Special Certificates:			
Domestic.....	.....	3	3
Home Permits.....	1	9	10
Totals.....	816	667	1,483

Total number issued in 1937 ..... 1483

Total number issued in 1936 ..... 1385

Increase for year ..... 98

HARRY G. BURNHAM,  
*Supervisor of Attendance.*

## 7. Report of Hearing and Eyesight Tests

School	Hearing Tested June, 1937			Sight Tested October, 1937		
	Number Examined	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Parents Notified
Quincy High.....	1,900	68	68	2,004	79	79
North Quincy High.....	2,208	46	46	2,219	82	82
Central Junior High.....	915	23	23	935	78	30
South Junior High.....	870	19	19	827	52	26
Quincy Point Junior High..	630	14	14	643	21	16
Adams.....	354	6	6	430	14	5
Adams Shore.....	199	1	1	226	8	8
Atherton Hough.....	427	10	10	450	30	22
Coddington.....	177	1	1	243	7	7
Cranch.....	158	4	4	170	9	8
Daniel Webster.....	439	24	24	452	17	16
Francis W. Parker.....	441	13	9	492	10	7
Gridley Bryant.....	207	3	3	247	7	7
John Hancock.....	258	17	17	259	12	12
Lincoln.....	310	8	8	280	10	9
Mass. Fields.....	584	4	4	576	19	18
Merrymount.....	181	.....	.....	231	7	7
Montclair.....	501	9	6	617	35	18
Quincy.....	424	4	1	428	15	12
Squantum.....	124	4	4	137	4	4
Thomas B. Pollard.....	349	4	3	400	17	16
Washington.....	236	1	1	238	6	5
Willard.....	447	4	4	443	29	13
Wollaston.....	431	5	4	434	23	10
Opportunity Class (Port- ables).....	44	4	4	53	1	1
Physically Handicapped Class.....	14	1	.....	7	.....	.....
Totals.....	12,828	297	284	13,441	592	438

**8. Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year  
Ending June 25, 1937**

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Quincy High.....	982	1,080	2,062	1,969	1,860	94.5
North Quincy High.....	1,185	1,162	2,347	2,234	2,119	94.9
Central Junior High .....	476	477	953	920	868	94.3
South Junior High .....	431	481	912	882	847	96.0
Quincy Point Jr. High.....	330	349	679	638	610	95.6
Adams.....	219	229	448	430	405	94.2
Adams Shore.....	142	134	276	249	232	93.2
Atherton Hough.....	305	281	586	535	499	93.3
Coddington.....	136	136	272	243	227	93.4
Cranch.....	107	104	211	201	188	93.5
Daniel Webster.....	283	231	514	503	479	95.2
Francis W. Parker.....	284	283	567	523	483	92.4
Gridley Bryant.....	140	116	256	241	230	95.4
John Hancock.....	167	161	328	312	297	95.2
Lincoln.....	205	196	401	382	367	96.1
Mass. Fields.....	351	300	651	599	554	92.5
Merrymount.....	125	118	243	223	210	94.2
Montclair.....	343	312	655	610	573	93.9
Quincy.....	301	266	567	535	498	93.1
Squantum.....	79	81	160	146	137	93.8
Thomas B. Pollard.....	238	210	448	412	389	94.4
Washington.....	150	138	288	273	258	94.5
Willard.....	297	249	546	538	512	95.2
Wollaston.....	293	257	550	526	490	93.2
Opportunity Class (Port-ables).....	37	12	49	50	43	86.0
Physically Handicapped Class.....	9	8	17	15	14	93.3
Totals.....	7,615	7,371	14,986	14,189	13,389	94.3

### 9. Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher for a Series of Years

School Year September-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Senior High Schools	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Junior High Schools
1937 ..	7,615	7,371	14,786	14,189	13,389	94.3	34	29	27
1936 ..	7,832	7,497	15,329	14,550	13,614	93.6	35	29	28
1935 ..	7,887	7,571	15,458	14,663	13,683	93.3	35	30	27
1934 ..	8,041	7,660	15,701	14,782	13,889	93.9	36	30	27
1933 ..	7,962	7,496	15,458	14,604	13,738	94.1	35	27	27
1932 ..	7,712	7,543	15,255	14,290	13,492	94.4	35	29	26
1931 ..	7,465	7,338	14,803	13,785	12,993	94.2	36	29	26
1930 ..	7,201	7,110	14,311	13,236	12,509	94.5	36	27	25
1929 ..	6,949	6,877	13,826	12,843	11,961	93.1	36	26	24
1928 ..	6,778	6,760	13,538	12,481	11,727	94.0	39	27	25

10. Distribution of October, 1937  
(a) BY GRADES

SCHOOL	Junior High						Senior High										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	Physically Hand- capped Class	VII	VIII	IX	General Vocational					
									Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduates	Totals				
Quincy High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	415	378	...	786	618	575	25	2004
North Quincy High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	315	286	...	400	326	317	12	2231
Central Junior High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	302	278	...	...	...	...	...	835
South Junior High.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	212	210	21	...	...	...	...	827
Quincy Point Junior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641
Adams.....	76	62	65	70	63	77	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	431
Adams Shore.....	53	54	35	44	42	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274
Atherton Hough.....	113	99	79	88	87	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564
Coddington.....	44	43	37	33	40	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243
Crofton.....	41	26	37	33	38	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
Daniel Webster.....	71	75	78	77	78	76	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	469
Francis W. Parker.....	68	83	93	66	90	77	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489
Girdley Bryant.....	40	37	54	37	48	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245
John Hancock.....	54	45	53	50	55	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	314
Lincoln.....	54	61	59	56	57	46	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	349
Massachusetts Fields.....	96	111	91	88	89	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573
Merrymount.....	47	35	29	40	33	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229
Montclair.....	98	107	96	107	99	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617
Quincy.....	84	98	85	78	92	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	319
Squam.....	22	24	26	25	24	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157
Thomas B. Pollard.....	75	58	60	73	75	73	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416
Washington.....	28	36	43	46	52	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
Willard.....	73	87	83	86	93	90	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529
Wollaston.....	85	94	80	105	75	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519
Opportunity Class (Port- ables).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Physically Handicapped Class.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Totals.....	1222	1235	1181	1189	1228	1239	148	12	1102	1244	1152	21	1186	944	892	37	14,092

## CITY OF QUINCY

10. Distribution of October, 1937 — Continued  
(b) By Age

AGE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	Physically Hand- capped Class	Junior High				Senior High				Totals	
									VII	VIII	IX	General Vocational	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduate		
5 years.....	493	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	494
6 years.....	631	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1049
7 years.....	86	629	385	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1104
8 years.....	11	150	584	375	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1125
9 years.....	1	33	155	556	380	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1131
10 years.....	...	3	46	183	563	380	13	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1207
11 years.....	...	...	11	56	182	541	14	...	343	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1162
12 years.....	...	...	...	15	75	204	24	...	544	382	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1248
13 years.....	...	...	...	4	20	95	31	5	176	578	334	5	11	...	...	...	...	1259
14 years.....	...	...	...	...	2	16	25	...	66	189	541	8	289	5	...	...	...	1141
15 years.....	...	...	...	...	2	3	23	1	14	70	207	53	5	236	11	...	...	1158
16 years.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	207	3	241	478	240	...	...	1034
17 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	12	...	55	177	486	20	755	
18 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	43	132	12	192	
19 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19	5	27	
20 years and over.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6	
Totals.....	1222	1235	1181	1189	1228	1239	148	12	1162	1244	1152	21	1186	944	892	37	14092	
Average Age.....	6-2	7-4	8-4	9-5	10-5	11-6	13-1	12-6	12-4	13-3	14-4	14-9	15-2	16-3	17-1	17-8		

Note—Figures below broken line indicate the number of over-age pupils in the several schools.

10. Distribution of October, 1937 — Continued  
(c) By Subjects in Senior High Schools

	Class Totals	English	French	German	Spanish	Latin	U. S. History & Civics	World History	Medieval & Modern European History	Problems of Democracy	Problems of Vocational Adjustment	Biology	College Physics	Practical Physics	College Chemistry	Practical Chemistry	Physiography	Applied Science	Algebra	Geometry	College Mathematics	Sol. Geometry.—Trig.	Business Organization and Commercial Law	Economics	Economic and Applied Sociology
Post Graduates	17	9	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	5	2	2	6	1	1	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...
Boys.....	17	9	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	5	2	2	6	1	1	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...
Girls.....	20	13	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	9	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Seniors	428	428	53	20	9	21	62	16	35	325	21	16	95	75	20	39	39	...	9	16	32	71	2	117	135
Boys.....	428	428	53	20	9	21	62	16	35	325	21	16	95	75	20	39	39	...	9	16	32	71	2	117	135
Girls.....	464	464	99	10	13	44	55	4	27	372	12	31	6	6	47	9	14	12	5	8	10	7	2	12	4
Juniors	463	473	115	33	7	30	376	2	1	17	213	11	1	1	125	106	10	...	18	42	101	...	164	4	3
Boys.....	463	473	115	33	7	30	376	2	1	17	213	11	1	1	125	106	10	...	18	42	101	...	164	4	3
Girls.....	481	485	126	19	6	58	451	3	...	9	75	44	1	...	49	2	5	70	7	28	28	...	285	...	...
Sophomores	546	546	147	39	5	119	33	255	...	...	8	330	...	...	7	3	...	...	44	149	1	...	5	...	...
Boys.....	546	546	147	39	5	119	33	255	...	...	8	330	...	...	7	3	...	...	44	149	1	...	5	...	...
Girls.....	640	640	147	12	...	121	36	93	...	...	1	303	...	...	...	...	...	17	12	125	...	10	10	...	...
Totals:	1454	1456	318	93	21	171	473	273	38	345	242	357	97	77	158	149	50	...	75	211	135	71	171	121	138
Boys.....	1454	1456	318	93	21	171	473	273	38	345	242	357	97	77	158	149	50	...	75	211	135	71	171	121	138
Girls.....	1605	1602	375	42	20	225	545	102	28	384	89	383	7	7	105	12	22	100	26	163	38	7	298	12	4





10. Distribution of October, 1937 — Concluded  
(d) By Subjects in Junior High Schools

	Class Totals		English	Latin	Science	History	Civics	Current Problems	Geography	Arithmetic	Shop Mathematics	Practical Mathematics	Applied Mathematics	Com'l Arithmetic	Algebra	Junior Business Training	Spelling	Pennmanship	Foods	Clothing	Home Economics including Art in the Home	General Shop	Mechanical Drawing	Art	Appreciation of American Art	Music	Physical Education	Clubs	Group Conference*	Social Studies Gen'l Vocational Group		
	Boys	Girls	549	195	521	...	549	78	...	...	110	75	...	150	207	147	...	69	...	...	...	...	135	235	549	382	549	533	402	549	...	
Grade IX	Boys	603	603	193	603	...	603	9	604	604	...	9	78	324	190	323	158	604	640	640	...	78	604	603	603	603	592	461	603	603	...	
	Girls	604	604	604	604	...	...	...	604	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	604	640	640	...	...	...	454	604	604	604	597	604	604	604	604	...
Grade VIII	Boys	640	640	640	640	...	...	...	596	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	596	640	...	...	...	596	640	640	640	633	639	640	640	640	...
	Girls	596	596	596	596	...	...	...	596	596	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	596	640	...	...	...	596	596	596	596	595	596	596	596	596	...
Grade VII	Boys	566	566	566	566	...	...	...	566	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	566	...	...	...	...	409	596	596	596	596	595	596	596	596	...
	Girls	566	566	566	566	...	...	...	566	566	21	...	...	...	...	...	566	566	...	...	...	...	21	566	566	561	561	566	566	566	566	...
Gen'l Vocational	Boys	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	Boys	1770	1770	195	1125	1200	549	78	1200	1200	131	75	...	150	207	147	1200	1269	...	...	...	1169	1306	1749	1749	1740	1601	1749	1749	21	...	
	Girls	1809	1809	193	1243	1206	603	9	1206	1206	...	9	78	324	190	323	1206	1364	640	566	78	...	...	1809	1809	1786	1666	1809	1809	1809	...	...

\*Subject is called: Applied Citizenship in Grade 7; Educational and Vocational Planning in Grade 8; Problems of School Adjustment in Grade 9.

## APPENDIX B

## LIST OF GRADUATES AND AWARDS

## 1. Quincy High School

JUNE, 1937

570

Francis W. Abbott	John Domenic Bonomi
Amelia Acebo	Rose Bookman
José Acebo	Agnes I. Bova
Bernard Adler	Doris Virginia Bowden
Ralph C. Alicandri	Carl Joseph Brennion
Donald Gilbert Allen	Sidney Brick
Margaret Amison	Anna E. Brown
Alexander Anderson	Edna Louise Brown
Lillian C. Anderson	Elizabeth Brown
Walter L. Andrea	Henrietta B. Brown
James H. Andrew	William M. Brown
Lena M. Antonelli	Ralph Walter Bruno
Aurelio Aristide	Barbara Bullock
Edith M. Armstrong	Mary Theresa Burke
Mary Agnes Ann Artese	James S. Burns
Charles William Avery, Jr.	Ruth Elizabeth Burns
Paul Edward Avery, Jr.	William Thomas Butt
Geraldine E. Avery	Joseph A. Caciccia
Douglas J. Bailey	Mildred D. Cafferelli
Gwynne Bain	Marina Mary Calabro
John L. Balch	Adeline Calderone
Clinton Lloyd Bardo	Francis Edward Callahan
William J. Barron	Jessie Cameron
Joseph A. Barry	Myra T. Campbell
Dorothy Irene Bassett	James Joseph Cannon
Pauline Boyd Bates	Daniel J. Cantelli
Richard Parker Bates	Betty Estell Carmichael
Elsie Grant Baxter	Phyllis Marie Carmichael
Marie A. Baxter	Margaret Mary Carmody
Muriel Verne Beach	Anna J. Carroll
Shirley Claire Bean	Gordon Richard Carter
Harold Haven Belcher	William I. Carver
Catherine M. Belliveau	Nazareno Sammy D. Casna
Laura R. Benedetti	June L. Catler
Louise Emma Benedetti	Sybil Catler
August Erland Bergstedt	Carmela T. Cedrone
Bruno Fred Biagini	Mary R. Cellini
O. Eugene Biloni	Liela Goodrich Chandler
Myrtle Elisabeth Bishop	Barbara Maude Chase
Joseph P. Blair	Nancy Teresa Chella
Ella Louise Blaisdell	William T. Christie
Althea G. Blanchard	Oswaldo Cingolani
George Hubbard Blinn	Agnes R. Clancy
Merton Blowers	Daniel Clark
Josephine Bonafini	Marguerite Clark
John Eric Bone	Priscilla Clement

Paul D. Clifford	Mona Ann Dougherty
Francis H. Cohan	Warren J. Dowling
Miriam Colburn	Rita Louise Doyle
Gena A. Coletti	John Joseph Driscoll
Marie Virginia Carmella Coletti	Ralph Gordon Driscoll
Bernard M. Collins	John Joseph Duggan
Rose Margaret Comi	Mildred Louise Duggan
Pearl Adeline Comis	Frederick William Dunn
James Joseph Conaghan	Norma Evaloe Dunn
Frances Mable Congdon	Janet Louise Easton
Richard F. Connolly	Mary Elizabeth Ellard
Herbert H. Conrad	Harry Elstob
John Joseph Conroy, Jr.	Frederick Ellsworth Emerson
Marguerite Helen Cooper	Adeline Adele Emond
Evelyn May Coose	Clifford O. Erickson
Edward Joseph Costello	Earl S. Erickson
Norman F. Cousins	Joseph H. Erwin
Mabel Coy	Alice Ballantine Evans
Anna Elizabeth Coyne	Leighton Russell Everson
Katharyn Crane	Louis A. Fabrizio
Jack Crosby	Lucy Lena Fabrizio
Rita M. Crotty	Robert B. Fallon
Paul P. Crowley	Katherine Falvey
Ennio Cugini	Dorothy Marie Fanning
Alice Louise Curran	Mary Frances A. Faulkner
James J. Curtin	Richard Anthony Fee
Bette E. Cutler	Grace Eva Ferguson
Martha A. Dahl	Joseph G. Fitzpatrick
Helen M. Daley	Francis Anita Flavlin
Helen R. Dalton	Richard H. Fleischer
Ralph Andrew Dalziel	Joseph T. Flynn
Lois Myrtle Davis	Richard F. Foley
Leroy John Decelle	Eugene Francis Forsyth
Althea Gertrude DeCoste	Rosamond E. Forsythe
Frederick W. DeCoste	David W. J. Foster
Blasco Dominic DelGreco	Barbara V. Fowler
Theresa Della Barba	Aldo W. Francario
Lucia Rose DeMeo	Constantine Franchuk
Ferdinand DeNicola	Helen J. Frederickson
Esther M. D'Entremont	Frances E. Fruth
Nancy M. DeThomaso	Evelyn M. Furniss
Joseph Stephen Devaney	Virginia E. Galbraith
Rita E. Devaney	Gildo D. Gallo
Dora Margaret Deveau	Marie T. Gallo
Leslie Gustave Deveau	Gerald Joseph Galvin
Eunice Elizabeth DeWolfe	Mildred Claire Galvin
Jeanne Louise Dialogue	Enrico L. Gangi
Jean Louise DiBona	Dorothy Hope Gardelin
Philip Louis DiBona	Dante Gianandrea
Marion Ann DiCesare	Marie J. Gillette
Frank Peter DiFederico	Margaret F. Gillies
Marion J. DiLoreto	Bruno Giudici
Eunice A. DiSalvio	Mildred A. Gladstone
George Edward Dixon	C. Stewart Glencross
Kathrin H. Donaher	Elinor Marie Glynn
Jean Donaldson	Max W. Goldberg
James Augustine Donnellan	Beatrice E. Goode

Alfred A. Goodhue  
George Gorachy  
Mary Elizabeth Gordon  
Annie Gould  
Karen E. Grahn  
Adele M. Gramazio  
Cassie Maybel Grant  
Kathryn Roberta Grant  
Anthony E. Grazio  
Eileen Gertrude Greene  
Virginia H. Green  
Ernest Francis Greer  
Virginia Phyllis Grossman  
Robert Francis Guy  
Edward J. Hackett  
Emile E. Haesaert  
Ruth J. M. Hallberg  
Alice K. Halloran  
Ann Hamill  
Veikko John Hanninen  
Bertram B. S. Hansen  
Albert Happel  
Evelyn Joan Harcourt  
Helen Frances Hartford  
Bette Mae Hartman  
Virginia Frances Hartrey  
Eugene Haskell  
Lester Haslett  
Arthur Robert Hayes  
Paul Drew Haynes  
Rosemary D. Hayward  
Marian Frances Heaney  
Geraldine Mary Heffernan  
Elsie Lydia Helander  
Arthur Stanley Helms  
Rudolph Hendrickson  
Catherine L. Hennessey  
Theodore P. Henrikson  
Lloyd Lynn Herring  
Hester A. Higginbotham  
Paul Frederick Higgins  
Laurice Elizabeth Higgs  
Myrtle Louise Himes  
Fred Leonard Hoffstein  
Dorothy Hokkanen  
Henry Hill Holden  
Dorothea Ann Holland  
Edith H. Holmes  
Edward Joseph Houghton  
Ruth Winifred Hughes  
Edward Fred Immar  
Louis Caesar Infascelli  
Fred J. Infascelli  
Robert William Irvine  
Theodore M. Jackson  
Robert Allan Jacobson  
Dorothy Ruth Johns

Aina Elvira Johnson  
Esther Ingeborg Johnson  
Helena Johnson  
Jane Hilda Lennia Johnson  
Russell Frederick Johnson  
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson  
Taimi Helen Johnson  
Virginia Elizabeth Johnson  
Walter Edward Johnson  
Eleanor Jane Johnston  
Louise N. Johnston  
Alfred Thomas Joly, Jr.  
Frederick Jones  
Rita Jordan  
Charles Shaw Joss  
Louise Josselyn  
William Judge  
Donald E. Kain  
Marie Claire Kane  
Viola E. Kangas  
Leonard T. Kantola  
Toivo J. Karhu  
Aarne Karvonen  
Helen Frances Kelliher  
Paul Eugene Kelly  
Paul M. Kelly  
Ruth Irene Kemno  
John A. Kenn  
Ruth W. Kent  
Joseph M. Kerrigan  
Esther Elizabeth Kinsley  
Marion E. Kirby  
Ruth L. Kjellander  
Helen Anna Knasas  
Marie Knuttunen  
Fred John Koski  
John E. Krasinski  
Harry L. Kuperman  
Armas F. Kyllonen  
David W. Laaperi  
Mary Ann Lacerenzo  
Mary Navy Lahage  
Alice Landry  
Margaret Lane  
Marie Bernadette Larkin  
Paul Edward Larkin  
Persis G. Larrabee  
Benjamin Michael Latora  
Thomas W. League  
Beatrice Lillian Leonard  
C. Bernadette Levangie  
Barbara Leigh Lillibridge  
Gordon Eliot Lloyd  
Frances London  
Elba M. Lorito  
Paul F. Lucier  
Arthur James Lundgren

Weikko Edward Luoma	Virginia Edna Moberg
Genevieve Rita Luongo	Thomas Edward Monaco
Hugh F. Lusk	Edmund Charles Monti
Natalie Lyon	Mary Kathleen Moran
Anna Marie Lyons	Marjorie Virginia Morgan
Gerald Joseph Lyons	Albert L. Morris
Irene Helen Lyra	Mary Rita Morrissey
Barbara McCloud	David Eugene Mortenson
Kathryn R. McDermott	Flora Gilda Moscone
Alan E. MacDonald	Barbara Virginia Muir
William C. Macdonald	John Townley Mullaney
Grace G. McDonough	Anna Margaret Mulroy
Ruth A. Macdougall	Nan Susan Murdoch
Ruth Louise McDougall	Julia Barbara Nash
Helen Frances McGarty	Charlotte Andrews Neil
Betty McGee	Betty Nelson
Dennis J. McGroarty	Ernest Reynolds Nelson
Mary E. McGuigan	Eda Nereo
Russell Henry McGuirk	Olive L. Nichols
Jessie Clare MacIntyre	David Drake Nickerson
Roberta McKeen	Irma Vivian Niemela
John McKenna	Margaret Josephine Nyman
Walter Francis McKenna	John Henry O'Connell
Marie Virginia Mackenzie	Margaret Eleanor Ohlander
Donna Christine McLeod	Nicolas Joseph Oliverio
Rita Jean McManus	Doris Louise Olson
Janet McNeil	William Harmon Osborne
Rose Catherine McNeil	Eleanor Louise O'Toole
Gordon Giles Macalaster	W. John Owens, Jr.
Alfred Maggiani	Emma Alice Pagnani
Ellen Mahn	Catherine Frances Palmisano
John Patrick Mahoney	Paul Paluzzi
Neil Joseph Mallett	Irene Gloria Papile
George Berger Malmquist	George Herbert Parsons
Claire Marie Manning	Eleanor Mae Parziale
Edna Elizabeth Manter	Eugene Henry Pasqualucci
Edward Henry Marchant, Jr.	Ralph Robert Pearson
Adelina Dora Marchioni	Gertrude Esther Pelin
Phillis Gloria Marinelli	Marguerite Isabellia Pendleton
Carmella Marie Marini	Doris Bertha Peterson
Eugenia Marjorie Martell	John Robert Peterson
Genevieve Rose Mathews	Lila Peterson
John Stanley Matthews	Marguerite Louise Peterson
Virginia Julia Mattina	Russell Harold Peterson
Lewis A. Mazzola	Arthur John Philie
Mary Virginia Meade	Catherine Ann Piazza
Nicholas Melchionna	Joseph Walter Pinel
David Melrose	Phyllis Nathalie Pinel
Francis Eric Melville	Tauno John Pitkanen
Raymond John Miller	Daniel Francis Plant
Norman A. Mills	Josephine M. Pollara
Richard H. Mills	Dorothy L. Pompeo
Wallace Mills	Jenny A. Pompeo
Betty Milne	Mary B. Popowitz
Robert Mitchell	Violet June Porter
Doris Elizabeth Mitchelson	Cora I. Pottle
Phyllis May Moberg	George W. E. Prest



Frederic Herbert Pudsey	Nellie Mary Solimini
Salvatore Joseph Pugliesi	Norman Sparza
Gerald Quinn	Catherine Marie Spataro
Emma Hicks Rand	Gladys Elizabeth Sproule
Ruth S. L. Rasmussen	William Frank Steele
Arvo Rautiala	Frances Lillian Steeves
Marie Bernadette Reardon	Evelynne Curtiss Stevens
Eileen Frances Richardson	Donald Stewart
Phyllis Mary Richter	Eleanor M. Stewart
Frances Margaret Ricker	Warren D. Stewart
John D. Rigby	Rita Elizabeth Stingley
Louis Frank Rigo	Marion F. St. John
Walter J. Robbie	A. Dorothy Stoler
Dorothy Sheppard Roberts	Zelma Eugenia Stone
Arthur W. Rodday	George Carnes Stuart
Dorothy K. Roeser	Ruth Virginia Stuart
Elinor T. Roffo	Ruth A. Studley
Irma Reviere Rogers	Nancy Katherine Sullivan
Russell L. Ross	William M. Sullivan
Urban A. Ross	W. Arthur Surette
Joseph Albino Rossi	Henry Lawrence Swanson
Evo Joseph Sacchetti	John J. Swanson
Virginia Salorio	Josephine V. W. Swanson
Aldo M. Saluti	Russell John Sweeney
Frank J. Saluti	Fannie Szathmary
Theodore John Salvati	Ida Ann Tangherlini
Mary Ann Salverio	Francis Anthony Tantillo
Elvie Agnes Ingeborg Sandberg	Ada M. Taylor
Albert Sangster	George F. Taylor
James Melvin Savage	Louise Teel
Robert F. Savard	Olindo John Tempesta
Roy Joseph Schneider	Emily M. Thibodeau
Eugene William Seaver	Georgette N. Thomas
Lelio Serafini	Harriet L. Tirrell
Lillian Margurite Shea	Toini Ellen Tirri
Louise Theresa Shea	Nellie Tocchio
Leonard Joseph Shepard	Sestino Joseph Tocchio
Hilda Myrtle Sheppard	A. Arthur Tocci
Stewart E. Sherriff	Sylvia M. Tolchinsky
Sarah Madeline Shipsey	Carole Virginia Tolman
Dorothy Oakley Shrader	Mildred I. Treco
Paula Helen Siitonen	Lida S. Turtiainen
Alfred Silver	Edward A. Twiss
Joseph Singler	Robert C. Tyte
Jean Marie Skeldon	Paul Vallatini
Walter Skoglund	Ronald Edward Vanelli
Anna M. Smith	Beverly Vaughan
Charles F. Smith	Bruno C. Vignoni
Margaret Ada Smith	Constance Marie Viner
H. Marjorie Smith	Louis J. Volpe
Mary Elizabeth Smith	Mary J. Volpe
Robina May Smith	Lora von Bergen
Stella M. Smith	Lois H. Walker
William F. Smith	Clara Beatrice Wallace
A. Lorraine Smollett	Marguerite E. Walsh
Vincent Smollett	Eleanor F. Warmington
Mary Isabelle Smullen	Rosanna Damaris Washburn



Vernon Alden Weeden  
 Doris M. Weidman  
 Alice Brownlie Weir  
 John F. Wheble  
 James L. Whelan  
 Leon Edward White, 3rd  
 Ruth S. Whitley  
 Doris E. Whittaker  
 Fred W. Whittaker  
 Warren Albert Wilbur  
 Natalie L. Wilder

Audrey Janet Williams  
 Peter J. Williams  
 Freda Joan Wilson  
 Karl A. Wohlander  
 Norma I. Wolf  
 Mary Young  
 Raymond Young  
 Rollin T. Young  
 Ruth Young  
 Bertha M. Zack  
 Anna B. Zaporetski

## 2. North Quincy High School

JUNE, 1937

320

Merrill Francis Abbott  
 Robert R. Adams  
 Eleanore Carolyn Allard  
 Roger Lawrence Amann  
 James S. Ambrose  
 Miriam A. Anderson  
 Walter Anderson  
 Walter Edwin Anderson  
 H. Edward Arion  
 Eugenia Ruth Atkins  
 Jennie Avery  
 Elaine Marion Baker  
 Edwin C. Baumber  
 Barbara Margaret Beer  
 Robert F. Benoit  
 Edith Louise Berg  
 Priscilla G. Berry  
 Ethel E. Bettoney  
 Raymond Francis Birmingham  
 C. Allen Bishop  
 Virginia Grace Bishop  
 Wallace Linton Bixby  
 Marion Patterson Blair  
 Muriel Brooke Bowen  
 Beatrice Pearl Bowles  
 Russell S. Bowman  
 Edna Josephine Bradley  
 Irvin J. Breen  
 William H. Bright  
 Virginia Brinkerhoff  
 Barbara M. Bruce  
 John J. Buckley  
 Lorena Elizabeth Bultman  
 Mary Louise Burckhart  
 Edward J. Burns  
 Clarence Charles Butts  
 Mary A. Byrnes  
 Frances Catherine Cambria  
 Thomas E. Canty

Marjorie Elaine Carr  
 Eleanor R. Casely  
 Lucille Marie Chandler  
 Harold R. Chase  
 Robert H. Cheney  
 Margaret Jean Childerhose  
 Fern Clark  
 Pauline M. Clark  
 Ethel Marie Clarke  
 Martha Ellen Collins  
 Roger Eastman Comins  
 Edward J. Conley  
 Walter D. Connors  
 Peter J. Cooke  
 Olive Estelle Copland  
 Robert J. Craigin  
 Jean M. Crockett  
 Rose Eleanor Crowley  
 Adele Kennard Cummings  
 Frederick Cummings  
 Jean Adair Curry  
 Evelyn Ray Curtis  
 Lillian Doris Dackers  
 Frank J. Daley  
 John L. Darby  
 Barbara Anne Davis  
 Velma Frances Davis  
 Elizabeth Ann Day  
 Catherine A. Day  
 David M. Deans  
 Anthony DelGallo  
 Elvena Frances Deming  
 Mary R. Deming  
 Paul R. Dennison  
 Elsie V. DeWolfe  
 David F. Dix  
 Russell Edmond Doherty  
 Thomas Davey Doherty  
 Mary Dolan

Francis T. Donahue	George A. Hines
Theodore Donde	Robert William Hoel
Mary T. Donna	Paul W. Hoffman
Marcella Douglas	Helen M. Holmes
Helen Marie Dowd	Stephen H. Horton
Edward V. Doyle, Jr.	William F. Hourahan, Jr.
Francis L. Driscoll, Jr.	Eleanor Marie Hughes
John J. Duggan	Theodore C. Huke
Dorothy E. Dunfey	Marion M. Hurlburt
Earle F. Eagan	Gwendolyn Hutchins
Ruth Elizabeth Eberts	Dorothy R. Jacques
Roy Wendall Ellison	Marjorie M. Jeffrey
Paul Steuart Engley	Priscilla Jenkins
Edward L. Faherty	Viola W. Johnsen
Herbert S. Fairclough	Albin R. Johnson
Robert F. Ferranti	Herbert W. Johnson
Doris M. Finch	Raymond Johnson
Elizabeth Pauline Findlay	Dorothea Jane Jones
Harold Bradford Fish	Phyllis Mae Jones
Agnes Ford	Dorothy Joy
Dorothy F. Ford	Alice M. Junkins
Thelma E. Fox	Margaret D. Kane
William James Fox	William Russell Keith
Dorothy M. Fraher	Ira J. Kelley
E. Robert French	James F. Kelley
Warren A. Frye	Marion J. Kelly
Genevieve A. Gardiner	Joan Marie Kennedy
Robert W. Gardiner	Doris L. Kenney
Francis J. Gardner	Ann L. King
D. Warren Garrick	Louis A. King
Barbara M. Gartner	Freeman S. Knowles
M. Louise Gauthier	Franziska E. Koch
Vlasios Georgian	George T. Lambros
Madeline Agnes Gerry	Carmen G. Landry
Ruth Irene Gerstel	Lillian C. Larsen
Thomas H. Gibbons	Russell L. Larsen
George Whitney Gibson	Harold Maxwell Leith
Ralph Irvin Gillies	Sydney E. Leonard
Hilda Fay Goldberg	James B. Lindholm
Clifford B. Goodie	Winfield D. Luther
A. Warren Goodnow	Edith E. MacDonald
Marion E. Gordon	Pauline M. MacDonald
Lillian Gove	Delbert W. MacFaden
Bertha C. Greenough	Ernest Lee Mandeville
Mary Agnes Guest	Frances Constance Mansfield
Robina W. Haddow	Blair Herbert Manzer
Winifred Gertrude Hagan	Elizabeth Richardson Marston
Robert C. Hanes	Elaine A. Martineau
Inger D. Hansen	Bernard Matarazo
Barbara E. Harding	Albert W. Mattson
Virginia Hardy	Nino Mayer
Hester Harrington	Charles Campbell McArthur
James E. Hawco	Geraldine V. McCarty
Eleanor S. Hawkins	John Joseph McCauley
Ruth H. Hayden	Elizabeth Constance McCloskey
Benita E. Hennessey	Irene F. McCulley
John Suttie Hermistone	Margaret E. McGue
Sidney S. Herrick	Elizabeth P. McKinlay
Dana L. Hill	James M. McLellan, Jr.

Emerson F. McLeod	Harold V. Scollin, Jr.
Michael W. McNeice	Robert P. Seager
Charles Donald Merrill	Phyllis E. Seger
Cynthia Marie Metzger	William F. Sharkey
Miriam Gertrude Miller	Donald F. Shephard
Rita Marie Moran	Elinor L. Sherman
Charles James Morris	Frederick S. Sherwin
Joseph James Morrisroe	Marjory Brightman Sherwin
Ralph Chester Morse	Martin A. Slater
Catherine J. Murray	Barbara Small
Robert Francis Navin	Edward C. Smith
Ester P. Nelson	Kathleen E. Smith
Myrtle Josephine Newcomb	Robert H. Smith
Dorothea Jeanne Newcombe	Viola B. C. Sörquist
Lily Guthrie Nicol	Winnifred M. Spalding
Evelyn Nogueira	Richard A. Stahl
Francis Nolan	Dorothy E. Stebbins
Robert D. Norton	Gertrude M. Stewart
Mary O'Brien	Edward H. Story, Jr.
Katherine Louise O'Connor	Margaret E. Strang
Anna W. Olson	Helen M. Strasburg
Ralph J. Olson	Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr.
Helen F. Omeara	Rosalie E. Surette
Kathleen G. Omeara	Charles W. Sweeney
Ruth Jeannette Parker	Burton H. Taylor
Freeman B. Pearlmutter	Virginia A. Thomas
Jean E. Peden	Barbara Anne S. Thompson
Irving B. Pedersen	Evelyn F. Thompson
Richard William Perkins	Evelyn L. Thompson
Doris Evelyn Peterson	Gunnar Thornton
Geraldine Patricia Phelan	Stanley P. Tibbetts
William H. Pickett	Frederick William Todd
Barbara Ellen Pitts	Mary A. Tolson
Marjorie Plumb	Ruth A. Tonry
Nancy Wadsworth Plummer	Robert Townes
Everett P. Pope	Arthur Warren Trott
Dorothy M. Porter	Henry M. Tucker
Everett E. Porter, Jr.	J. Douglas Vedoe
Margery C. Porter	Helen V. Venblad
Dominic Don Presanzano	Rosemary Joy Walman
James F. Queeny, Jr.	Eileen Josephine Walsh
Emmy G. Rados	Mary Elizabeth Walsh
Daniel Paul Ramsay, Jr.	Russell F. Warner
Evelyn N. Rapson	Robert A. Weden
Esther L. Rawson	Jane Elizabeth Welch
Frederick E. Rayner	Joseph M. Welsh
Ruth Patricia Redman	Alice E. Wenmark
Louis O. Rettig	Irma Westerling
Ruth Reynolds	Ruth A. Weymouth
Barbara Anne Robbins	Charles William Whipple
Alec Robertson	Georgia Anne Whipple
Dorothy A. Rooney	Geraldine M. White
Martha Ann Ross	Lorraine M. White
Richard O. Rouse, Jr.	Ruth G. Whittaker
Maxwell H. Royle	Ralph C. Whittum
Betty J. Hannon Sanders	Mary M. Widdop
Olga J. Santeusanio	Louise Marguerite Will
Ellen G. Schofield	

Joel F. Williams  
Joseph W. Williams  
F. Grace Willy  
Warren I. Winders

Lloyd F. Wood  
Jean Frances Woodhouse  
Bernard E. Wright  
Robert Lane Yelland  
Barbara A. Yale

### 3. Trade School

JUNE, 1937

39

#### Auto Mechanic Department

Richard Campbell Boyer	William C. Hetherington
Louis E. D'Andrea	Charles J. Magnarelli
George Garabedian	Bartholomew Marchetti
Anthony Joseph Zanghi	

#### Cabinet Making Department

Joseph Oliver Beauregard, Jr.	Russell T. Prario
Stanley Osgood Hinckley	Edward S. Wrublewski

#### Electrical Department

Frederick Wilbur Carnrick	Charles W. McKinnon
Howard M. Corliss	Stanley Edward Severin
Charles Harvey Gardner	Allan Redmond Toombs
H. Linwood Hall	Merton Stanley Wright

#### Machine Department

Joseph A. Cedrone	Malcolm John Gillis
Howard Edson Cosman, Jr.	Jack Holmgren

#### Pattern Making Department

Donald Allan	Robert S. Hagg
Laurence H. Babin	Allan A. Ortendahl, Jr.
Robert F. Brown	John P. Sorocco
Nicholas P. Varros	

#### Plumbing Department

Philip Martin Cashman	Leo Lauri Lundgren
William F. DeYoung	Alfred H. Rolfe
Edwin T. Lovell	Elwyn B. Shurtleff

#### Sheet Metal Department

Victor A. Cardarelli, Jr.	John D. Franklin
Renato John Gramazio	

#### 4. Graduation Awards

JUNE, 1937

In the Quincy High School the following awards were made:

Harvard Club of Quincy—a book to the senior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to Ronald Vanelli. A medal to the junior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to Harold Bertrand.

Jewish Scholarship Club of Quincy Scholarships to Fred Hoffstein and Norma Wolf.

Loggia Torre Dei Passeri Scholarship to Lelio Serafini.

Quincy High School Alumni Scholarship to Ronald Vanelli.

Quincy High School Scholarship to Alice Evans.

Washington and Franklin Medal for Excellence in American History to Betty Milne.

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarship to Amelia Acebo.

Zonta Club Awards to Margaret Morin and Lora vonBergen.

In the North Quincy High School the following awards were made:

Harvard Club of Quincy—a book to the senior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to Everett Pope. A medal to the junior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to James Wells.

Honorary Science Award to Arthur Trott.

Washington and Franklin Medal for Excellence in American History to Everett Pope.

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarship to Ethel Bettoney.

Squantum Women's Club \$5 Honorary Awards to Vlasios Georgian and Bertha Greenough.

## APPENDIX C

## SCHOOL STAFF AND ORGANIZATIONS

## 1. Organization of Staff, December, 1937

Black face signifies attended without graduation

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted  
JAMES N. MUIR, B.S., Superintendent, University of Pennsylvania;  
elected 1927

ALBERT H. COCHRANE, Ass't Superintendent, Harvard, A.B., Ed.M.;  
elected 1925

*Quincy High School—Coddington Street*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins .....	Principal .....	Bates College, A.B. ...	1912
George A. Wilson .....	Asst. Principal, Physiography .....	Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S. ....	1921
Felix V. Cutler .....	Social Science department..	Bates College, B.S., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1926
Sally F. Dawes .....	English department .....	Radcliffe College, A.B., Middlebury College, A.M. ....	1913
Alfred T. Knapton....	Latin department .....	Hobart College, A.B., Harvard University ..	1929
Leslie C. Millard .....	Commercial department....	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A. ...	1925
Joseph W. Thomas ...	Science department .....	Wesleyan University, A.B. ....	1918
Clara E. Thompson....	Mathematics department...	Bridgewater Normal ..	1892
Charles B. Thomson...	Manual Arts department...	.....	1913
Victoria M. H. Zeller..	Modern Language department .....	Boston University, A.B., A.M. ....	1911
H. Russell Albro .....	Salesmanship, Retail Selling, Bookkeeping .....	Bay Path Institute, Boston University ..	1925
Leland H. Anderson...	General Business, Economics, Mechanical Drawing..	Mass. School of Art, Lowell Institute ....	1923
Louise H. Baker .....	Physical Education .....	Temple University ....	1928
Mary G. Barry .....	Stenographic and Clerical Office Practice, Typewriting .....	Maltby School, Brown University, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1927
Agnes E. Berry .....	Dietitian, Home Management .....	Framingham Normal, B.S. ....	1932
Karl L. Briggs .....	Geometry, College Mathematics .....	Norwich University, B.S. ....	1931
Isabel S. Browne .....	English .....	Emerson College, Leland Powers School.	1921
B. H. Buckingham....	College and Practical Physics, Applied Science .....	Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S. ...	1932
Helen F. Burke .....	Commercial Geography ....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University B.S. in Ed. ....	1910
Margaret L. Burns....	Bookkeeping .....	Boston University, A.B., Harvard University .....	1919
Vera Call .....	English .....	Smith College, A.B., Middlebury College, M.A. ....	1927



*Quincy High School—Coddington Street—Continued*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Virginia E. Carville...	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B., University of Wisconsin, A.M. ....	1930
E. Louise Clark .....	Latin .....	Colby College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1924
Catherine Cochrane...	Foods, Nutrition .....	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Ruth F. Colclough....	Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Business Organization & Commercial Law .....	Salem Normal, Boston University .....	1920
Mary T. Connolly....	Business Organization & Commercial Law, Bookkeeping .....	Bay Path Institute, Portia Law, L.L.B....	1927
Almon E. Deane.....	Practical Chemistry, U. S. History and Civics.....	Bates College, B.S. ....	1923
Henry J. Downes....	U. S. History & Civics, World History .....	Boston College, A.B. ..	1937
Eleanor M. Galleher...	Commercial Geography ...	Smith College, B.A. ...	1917
Ruth Marion Giles....	English .....	Smith College, A.B., Boston University, A.M. ....	1915
Muriel J. Goudey....	English .....	Boston University, B.S.S., Ed.M. ....	1928
Grace A. Howe.....	French .....	Mt. Holyoke College, B.L. ....	1904
H. Kenneth Hudson...	General Business .....	Bates College, B.S., Boston University ..	1930
Ronald A. Jack.....	Biology .....	Massachusetts State College, University of Maine, A.B. ....	1931
Anne Jenkins .....	Clothing, Foods, Dietetics..	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Eleanor R. Kambour..	World History, U. S. History and Civics.....	Smith College, A.B. ..	1928
Bertha M. Kelsey....	Geometry, College Mathematics .....	Middlebury College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1923
Harold R. Kidder....	Biology .....	Boston University, A.B., M.A. ....	1925
Priscilla Lantz .....	U. S. History & Civics, World History .....	Worcester State Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. A.M. ....	1928 1929
James M. LeCain <sup>1</sup> ....	Physical Education .....	Tufts College, B.S. ...	1932
L. Carter Lee.....	Economics, Problems of Democracy .....	Bowdoin College, A.B. ....	1927
Harold Lyon .....	College Chemistry .....	Massachusetts State College, B.S., Harvard University, M.S. ....	1927
Munroe MacLean <sup>1</sup> ....	Physical Education .....	West Chester, Pa. Teachers College, B.S., Columbia University, M.A. ....	1937
Louisa L. Magraw....	Accounting and Clerical Office Practice, Office Machine Operation .....	University of Chicago, Ph.B., Boston University, M.B.A. ....	1930 1930
Margaret L. Marr....	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B. ....	1930
Eileen McCarthy .....	French .....	Boston University, A.B., Middlebury College, A.M. ....	1922



*Quincy High School—Coddington Street—Concluded*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ethel McHardy .....	Biology .....	Smith College, A.B. ...	1925
Edward J. McKeown...	English .....	Boston College, A.B., A.M. ....	1928
Franklin B. Mitchell...	Mechanical & Freehand Drawing, Home Decora- tion .....	Mass. School of Art, <b>Boston University</b> ...	1919
Bertha E. Nead.....	French, English .....	Colby College, A.B. ...	1920
Joy L. Nevens.....	English .....	University of Maine, B.A., M.A. ....	1925
Hermon M. Noyes.....	U. S. History & Civics, Problems of Democracy..	Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard Uni- versity, A.M. ....	1931
Joseph L. O'Brien....	Problems of Vocational Ad- justment, Problems of Democracy .....	Boston College, A.B., Boston University, Ed.M. ....	1930
Mildred E. Ordway...	Stenography, Typewriting..	Bryant & Stratton, <b>Boston University</b> ..	1926
Lottie S. Page.....	Stenography, Typewriting..	Salem Normal, B.S. ...	1931
Marie E. Poland.....	English .....	Wellesley College, A.B.	1936
Alice C. Pope.....	Stenography, Typewriting..	Bryant & Stratton....	1921
Virginia D. Rankin....	U. S. History & Civics, Problems of Democracy..	Tufts College, B.S. ....	1926
Eleanor M. Reddy.....	Business Organization & Commercial Law, Type- writing .....	Boston University, B.S.	1931
Esther G. Sauter.....	Bookkeeping, Typewriting, Clerical Office Practice ...	Bay Path Institute, New York University, B.S. ....	1929
Marjorie W. Shaw....	U. S. History & Civics, Me- dieval and Modern Euro- pean History .....	Brown University, A.B., M.A. ....	1916
Helen I. Thissell.....	Clothing .....	Boston School Domes- tic Science, <b>Simmons College</b> .....	1919
Martha A. Tikkanen...	Problems of Democracy ...	Smith College, B.A., M.A. ....	1929
Mary C. Turner.....	English .....	Mt. Holyoke College, B.A. ....	1924
Margaret Tuthill <sup>2</sup> ....	Music Appreciation, Har- mony, Music Fundamen- tals .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1913
Catherine I. Walsh....	Art Appreciation, Art in Dress, History of Cos- tume, Freehand Drawing	Mass. School of Art... Keene, N. H., Normal, Boston University, B.S., Cornell Univer- sity, A.M. ....	1923
Maude F. Wheeler....	U. S. History & Civics .....	University of Vermont, Ph.B., Columbia Uni- versity, B.L.S. ....	1926
Edith K. Coulman....	Librarian .....		1919
Agnetha Carroll .....	Health Instructor .....		1935
Florence M. Rizzi.....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1921
Dorothy E. Weeden....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1929

<sup>1</sup>Teaching also in the Elementary Schools.<sup>2</sup>Also Asst. Supervisor of Music for City.

*North Quincy High School—Corner East Squantum and Hancock Sts.*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins.....	Principal .....	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1918
Frank E. MacDonald..	Asst. Principal, Mathematics department .....	Bowdoin College, B.S., <b>Brown University</b> ...	1927
Adolphus L. Alexander	Language department.....	Washington & Jefferson College, A.B., University of Pittsburgh, M.A. ....	1932
Frank L. Bridges.....	Science department .....	Bates College, B.S. ..	1924
Melvin C. Jack.....	Commercial department ....	Massachusetts State College, B.S. ....	1932
Frank Smoyer .....	English department .....	Yale College, A.B. ....	1932
M. Rhoda Barnicoat..	Foods, Home Economics ...	Frammingham State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Harry A. Beede.....	General Science, Applied Citizenship .....	Northeastern University, B.S. in E.E., Boston University, Ed.M. ....	1935
Dorothy M. Beesley...	Arithmetic .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1930
Selina K. Bradley.....	English, Geography, Applied Citizenship .....	Fitchburg Normal ...	1921
Helen A. Carroll.....	Commercial Arithmetic, Practical, Applied and Shop Mathematics .....	Haverhill Training School .....	1929
Fred'c J. Christiansen.	General Science .....	Milwaukee State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1934
Ruth N. Christman ...	Music, Music Appreciation, Harmony, Music Fundamentals .....	Ohio Wesleyan University, B.A. ....	1935
George S. Clark.....	General Shop .....	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College .....	1920
Myra B. Colby.....	Penmanship .....	Keene, N. H., Normal..	1923
M. Louise Connick ...	Clothing .....	University of Pittsburgh, B.S. in Ed. ..	1923
Raymond M. Coolidge.	Geometry, College Mathematics .....	Ohio University, B.S., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1932
Julia F. Coyle.....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1923
Ethel C. Crockett....	English .....	Bates College, B.A., Middlebury College, A.M., Columbia University .....	1924
Marjorie E. Currier...	English .....	Middlebury College, B.S. ....	1927
Ruby W. Davison.....	History, Arithmetic, English .....	Plymouth, N.H., Normal .....	1929
John J. Donahue.....	World History, Medieval and Modern European History .....	Boston College, A.B., A.M. ....	1932
Lylian E. Eko.....	Geography, History, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1931
Ellen E. Fagerlund....	Junior Business Training, Commercial Arithmetic, Bookkeeping .....	Boston University, B.S. in B.A. ....	1937

*No. Quincy High School—Cor. E. Squantum and Hancock Sts.—Cont.*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ruth S. Ferguson.....	Arithmetic .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1912
Louise D. Fifeild.....	Latin, English .....	Bates College, A.B., Boston University, M.A. ....	1927
Beatrice V. Fitts.....	English, Spelling .....	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Margaret M. Flavin....	Problems of Democracy....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1926
Harriet M. Fogg.....	Biology .....	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal, Columbia Teach- ers College, B.S., Uni- versity of Arizona, M.A. ....	1934
Harold F. Forest.....	Geography, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Holy Cross College, Boston College, A.B..	1934
Joseph G. Foy.....	English .....	Holy Cross College, A.B., Boston Univer- sity, A.M. ....	1933
Berlin C. French.....	College & Practical Chem- istry .....	Wesleyan University, B.S., M.A., Yale Uni- versity, M.S. ....	1935
William C. Gaige.....	Problems of Democracy, U.S. History & Civics....	Oberlin College, A.B., University of Chic- ago, A.M. ....	1932 1935
Alma W. Glidden.....	English .....	Colby College, A.B....	1926
Myrtle F. Goeres.....	English, Educational and Vocational Planning ...	Bridgewater Normal ..	1926
Eleanor W. Gomley...	English .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1928
Helen A. Gooch.....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1917
Lillian M. Gormley....	Office Machine Operation, Stenographic & Account- ing Office Practice, Type- writing .....	Bay Path Institute, Boston University, Suffolk University, B.S. ....	1932
Marion R. Gurney....	Geography, Spelling .....	Bridgewater State Teachers College ...	1936
John S. Hofferty.....	English .....	Boston University, A.B., A.M. ....	1931
Katherine F. Horrigan	Geometry, College Mathe- matics .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1921
Graton G. Howland....	Mechanical Drawing .....	Sloyd Training School, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1927
Edith Howlett .....	History, Geography .....	Lesley Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed., Ed. M. ....	1927
Helen J. Hunt.....	Arithmetic, Algebra .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1910
Olive W. Hunt.....	U. S. History & Civics....	Hyannis Normal .....	1922
Ruth H. Leavitt.....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1917
Lucy U. Marr.....	Arithmetic, General Science	Boston University, A.B. ....	1931
Ruth Meisner .....	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M., Harvard Uni- versity, Ed.M. ....	1932
Astrid C. Moline.....	Bookkeeping, Accounting...	Boston University, B.B.A. ....	1931

*No. Quincy High School—Cor. E. Squantum and Hancock Sts.—Cont.*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
John J. Mullarkey.....	Physiography, Applied Science, General Business....	West Chester, Pa. Teachers College, B.S. ....	1930
Minerva M. Nickerson.....	Art .....	Hyannis Normal .....	1922
Grace C. Parker.....	Latin, English .....	Boston University, A.B. ....	1926
Virginia C. Peck.....	Typewriting, General Business .....	Boston University, B.S. ....	1935
F. Gladys Perkins.....	Physical Education .....	Sargent School of Physical Education, Boston University, B.S., M.S. in Ed. ....	1932
George A. Phillips....	Problems of Vocational Adjustment .....	Fitchburg Normal, B.S. in Ed. ....	1932
Mable F. Pratt.....	U. S. History & Civics.....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Radcliffe College, A.M. ....	1930
Russell I. Rayner.....	Biology, Science .....	Middlebury College, B.S., Brown University, M.A. ....	1936
Grace E. Reilly.....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1926
Marion B. Reinhardt..	Algebra .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1914
Laroy C. Rogers.....	Physical Education .....	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College .....	1927
Bethel B. Ross.....	Dietitian, Home Management .....	Framingham State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1930
Elizabeth B. Savage...	Commercial Geography, World History .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1925
Merle C. Sawyer.....	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1930
Mabel J. Smith.....	Freehand Drawing, Appreciation of American Art, Art in the Home.....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1925
Roberta Webster Smith	French .....	Bridgewater Normal, Universite de Poitiers ..	1922
Miriam Starr .....	German, English .....	Tufts College, A.B. ...	1926
Ruth C. Stevens.....	French .....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, A.B. ...	1930
Helvi J. Sundelin.....	Civics, Geography .....	Boston University, A.B.	1928
Gwendolyn M. Swanson	Clothing, Foods, Dietetics..	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S. in Ed. ....	1937
Julius V. Sylvia.....	General Shop .....		1929
Margaret F. Thompson	English, History .....	Denison University, Granville, Ohio, A.B.	1934
Sara Tolchinsky .....	Typewriting, Business Organization & Commercial Law .....	Salem State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Eileen H. Tufts.....	Geography .....	Salem Normal .....	1926
Margaret S. Turner....	Civics, Current Problems, Algebra .....	Boston University, A.B.	1937
Lottie E. Warren.....	History .....	Farmington, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1920
Walter H. Warriner...	Shop .....	Training School—Mechanic Arts .....	1931

*No. Quincy High School—Cor. E. Squantum and Hancock Sts.—Concluded*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
A. Donald West.....	Economic & Applied Sociology, Business Organization & Commercial Law..	Boston University, B.B.A. ....	1933
Marjorie G. White....	Art Appreciation, Art in Dress, History of Costume, Home Decoration, Freehand Drawing, Applied Design .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1920
Marie E. Youngerman.	Stenography, Typewriting, Clerical Office Practice ..	Boston University, B.S.	1934
Elizabeth P. Sherman.	Librarian .....	Simmons College, B.S.	1932
Helen W. Baker.....	Health Instructor .....	.....	1935
Marguerite L. Haake..	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1932
Esther A. Morrison....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1934

*Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, Corner Butler Road*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed..	Principal .....	Hyannis Normal .....	1909
Frances A. Albright¹ ..	Physical Education .....	Posse Nissen, Maryland College, B.S., Wellesley College .....	1936
Vera Browne .....	Junior Business Training, Penmanship .....	Anderson's Training Course, <b>Boston University</b> .....	1923
Dorothy A. Cole² .....	English, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Smith College, B.A., Bridgewater Normal ..	1925
Ralph O. D'Entremont	Mechanical Drawing .....	Lowell Institute .....	1924
Dorothy J. Dinegan ..	English, Art .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1931
Helen F. FitzGerald ..	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B.	1917
Don E. Fitzpatrick....	Shop & Practical Mathematics, Arithmetic, Problems of School Adjustment	Washington State Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1928
Esther R. Gizarelli ....	History .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1926
M. Doris Graham ....	Dietitian, Foods .....	Framingham Normal, B.S. ....	1928
Margaret A. Hanley...	Civics, Current Problems ..	Salem Normal, New York University, B.S.	1918
Eleanor L. Hazeltine..	Science, History .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1931
Edith E. Johnson....	Penmanship, Junior Business Training .....	Simmons College, B.S., Boston University, M.A. ....	1931
M. Alice Kennedy....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1911
John M. King .....	Manual Training .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	1924
Helen T. Lydon.....	Arithmetic .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1916
Dorothy M. Montgomery	English, Latin .....	Boston University, A.B.	1926
Kenneth F. Murphy ..	Geography, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Nancy A. Nesbitt ....	English .....	Muskingum College, A.B., University of Pennsylvania, A.M. ..	1934
Ethel M. Norton .....	English .....	New Haven, Conn., State Normal, Hartford Seminary Foundation, B. Ped. ....	1931
Dora E. Palmer.....	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B.	1934
Lillian M. Palmer....	Algebra, Arithmetic .....	Bates College, A.B. ....	1922
Pearl Publicover .....	Spelling .....	Provincial Normal, N.S.	1927
Lydia B. Randall.....	Music, Geography .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1911
Angelo P. Riccio .....	Science .....	Northeastern University, B.M.E., Boston University, Ed.M. ....	1930
Richard W. Steele³ ...	Physical Education .....	Boston University, B.S.	1936
Helene M. Stout .....	Arithmetic .....	Emmanuel College, B.A.	1927
Eleanor E. Taylor....	Arithmetic, History .....	Mt. Allison University, B.A. ....	1927
Gordon M. Trim.....	History, Applied Citizenship	Washington State Normal, Colby College, A.B. ....	1931
Brenton R. Turner....	Geography .....	Cedarville, Ohio, College, A.B.E. ....	1931
Caroline Welch .....	Arithmetic, Applied Citizenship .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1917
Svea M. Wester .....	Art .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1921
Martha L. Woodbury ..	Latin, History, Problems of School Adjustment .....	University of Maine, A.B., Boston University, A.M. ....	1925



*Cent. Junior High School—Hancock St., Cor. Butler Rd.—Concluded*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Doris M. Wordell ....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1920
Eleanor Yoffa .....	Clothing, Foods .....	Framingham Normal, B.S. ....	1931
George C. Young.....	Civics, Geography .....	Dartmouth College, A.B. ....	1936
Mary D. Bair .....	Librarian .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1928
Ruth McAllister .....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1925
Dorothy Gilbride <sup>2</sup> .....	English, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Regis College, A.B. ....	....

<sup>1</sup>Teaching also at Quincy Point Junior High School.<sup>2</sup>Miss Cole on a leave of absence, Dorothy Gilbride substituting.<sup>3</sup>Teaching also in Elementary Schools.*Portable School Special Class—Central Junior High School Grounds*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Lilla DeMar .....	Special Class (Boys) .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1930
Catherine B. Thompson	Special Class (Boys) .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1934
William LeBlanc <sup>1</sup> .....	Special Class (Boys) .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	....

<sup>1</sup>Miss DeMar out on account of illness, Mr. LeBlanc substituting.



*South Junior High School—Granite Street*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson ...	Principal .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1909
William B. Acorn.....	Geography .....	St. Joseph's College, Md., A.B., Ph.B. ....	1927
Ethel F. Ashford.....	English .....	Gorham, Me., Normal ..	1923
Lillian H. Barnes <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	<b>Mt. Allison University,</b> Fredericton, N. B., Normal, Boston Uni- versity, B.S. ....	1925
Gertrude Barry .....	English .....	Radcliffe College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1928
Catherine A. Black ..	Algebra, Arithmetic, Prac- tical Mathematics .....	Acadia University, B.A., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1927
Mary D. Bragdon.....	Civics, Applied Citizenship	Bridgewater Normal ..	1910
Beltrando M. Brini....	English, Latin .....	Boston University, B.A.	1932
Horace B. Call <sup>2</sup> .....	Physical Education .....	<b>Stroudsburg, Pa.</b> <b>Teachers College,</b> Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1932
Francis L. Connors....	General Shop .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	1918
Lulie M. Crockett.....	History, Geography .....	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal, <b>Boston Univer-</b> <b>sity</b> .....	1923
Anna L. deCapo.....	Arithmetic .....	Framingham Normal ..	1929
Hilda Foote .....	Arithmetic, Educational & Vocational Planning ....	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1919
Alice M. Goodhue.....	Music .....	N. E. Conservatory of Music .....	1927
Muriel V. Henry .....	Foods, Clothing .....	Framingham Normal, B.S. ....	1930
Irene F. Jacobs.....	Civics, Arithmetic .....	Boston University, A.B.	1934
Elsie Keaveny .....	Geography, History .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	1919
Abraham Krasker .....	Science, Visual Aids .....	Massachusetts State College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed. ...	1927
Donald E. MacDonald..	Science, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Boston College, A.B., Harvard University..	1932
Rena M. Miles .....	English, Art .....	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed	1920
Robert M. Mitchell....	General Shop .....	Sloyd Training School	1919
Mary B. Monahan.....	Arithmetic, Current Prob- lems, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Quincy Training Class	1922
Janet E. Nesbitt.....	English .....	Muskingum College, A.B., University of Penna., M.A. ....	1931
A. Ethel Odom.....	Spelling, History .....	Hyannis Normal, <b>Bos-</b> <b>ton University, N. E.</b> <b>Conservatory of Music</b>	1928
Alexander M. Purdon..	Science, Applied Citizenship	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1930
Minnie E. Reynolds...	Penmanship .....	.....	1927
Edith M. Silverman...	Arithmetic, Junior Business Training .....	Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1936
Lela B. Smith.....	Art .....	<b>Bridgewater Normal,</b> Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	1922
Reay E. Sterling.....	Arithmetic, Commercial Arithmetic, Shop Mathe- matics .....	Mansfield, Pa., State Normal, Boston Uni- versity, B.S. in Ed...	1927

*South Junior High School—Granite Street—Concluded*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Anna L. Sternberg.....	English, History .....	Emerson College, B.L.I., Bridgewater Normal. B.S. ....	1930
Rachel M. Thomas.....	English .....	Mt. Holyoke College, A.B. ....	1931
Sybil M. Turner.....	History, Geography .....	Emmanuel College, A.B. ....	1928
Mary S. Valentine.....	Dietitian, Foods, Home Eco- nomics .....	Framingham Normal. B.S. ....	1929
Ella Wilcox .....	English .....	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal, Boston Univer- sity, B.S. ....	1931
Ada M. Winchenbaugh	Arithmetic, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Castine, Me., Normal..	1918
Ruth S. Musser.....	Librarian .....	Millersville, Pa., State Normal School .....	1927
Charlotte Pottle .....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1932
Katherine McCoy <sup>3</sup> .....	Physical Education .....	Posse Nissen School ..	....

<sup>1</sup>Lillian Barnes out on account of illness.<sup>2</sup>Teaching also in Elementary Schools.<sup>3</sup>Substitute filling a regular position. Teaching also in Elementary Schools.

*Quincy Point Junior High School—Edwards Street*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario <sup>1</sup> .....	Principal .....	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A.	1920
Frances A. Allbright <sup>2</sup> .....	Physical Education .....	Posse-Nissen, Maryland College, B.S., Welles- ley College .....	
Alice E. Arnold.....	Arithmetic, Junior Business Training, Commercial Arithmetic .....	Gorham, Me., Normal, University of Maine, A.B. ....	1929
Esther Bearman .....	Spelling, Arithmetic .....	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed. ....	
Hildegard Berthold ..	Music .....	Peterson Academy, Leipzig Conservatory	1928
Amy S. Birge .....	English .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1930
William Bowyer <sup>3</sup> .....	Physical Education .....	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College .....	
John A. Evans.....	Science, Civics, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1931
Joseph W. Farrell....	General Shop .....	Cheshire, Co. Training College, Crewe, Eng- land .....	
Edith L. Forsyth.....	History, Geography, Social Studies .....	Keene, N. H., Normal	1925
Helen L. Foy.....	Dietitian, Foods, Home Eco- nomics .....	Keene, N. H., Normal	1929
Margaret E. Haley....	History, Geography, Educa- tional & Vocational Plan- ning .....	Boston University, A.B.	
Helen L. Leighton....	Art .....	Mass School of Art ...	1932
Elizabeth M. Mahoney	English .....	Boston University, B.S.	1932
Relenza C. Manchester	English, Applied Citizenship	North Adams Normal..	1931
David L. Meaney.....	English .....	Boston College, A.B., Harvard University ..	
Marjorie H. Moles....	English, Art .....	Jackson College, B.S..	1932
Ernest I. Poland.....	Science .....	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal, Boston Universi- ty, B.S., M.Ed. ....	
Annie A. Russell.....	Civics, Current Problems, Applied Citizenship .....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1923
Cecile A. Scriptor.....	Penmanship, History .....	Farmington Me., Nor- mal .....	
Jeanne Steinbrenner ..	English, Problems of School Adjustment .....	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1933
Stanley W. Terry.....	General Shop .....	Training School—Me- chanic Arts .....	
Harriet M. Titcomb...	Shop & Applied Mathema- tics, Arithmetic, Algebra	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal .....	1923
Alma L. Tower.....	History, Geography, Civics ..	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	
Rea L. Treco.....	Arithmetic, Practical Mathe- matics .....	Boston University ....	1935
John W. Walsh.....	Latin, History, Geography	Harvard College, A.B., A.M. ....	
Esther A. Weeden....	Commercial Arithmetic, Junior Business Training, Algebra .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	1921
Helen A. Walton.....	Librarian, Educational & Vocational Planning .....	Millersville, Pa., State Normal School, Bos- ton University, B.S. in Ed. ....	
Edith L. Cole.....	Clerk .....	Quincy High School ..	1928
Anna C. Ford <sup>4</sup> .....	Clothing, Geography .....	Fitchburg Normal ....	1937

<sup>1</sup>Principal also at Daniel Webster School.<sup>2</sup>Teaching also at Central Junior High School.<sup>3</sup>Teaching also at North Quincy High, Central, South Junior High Schools.<sup>4</sup>Substitute filling a regular position.

*Adams School—Abigail Avenue*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Theodore R. Silva, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed. ..	1926 1904
Mary L. Egan .....	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Alice A. Savage .....	6	Quincy Training Class .....	1899
Beatrice H. Rothwell .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1925
Anne A. Wegellus .....	5	<b>Boston University, Bridge-</b> <b>water Normal, B.S. ....</b>	1931
Mary T. Kelly .....	4	Salem Normal .....	1930
Margaret C. Morris .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1927
M. Frances Mahoney .....	3	Salem Normal .....	1920
Stella M. Ross .....	3	Farmington, Me., Normal ....	1929
Doris W. Kendall .....	2	Neil's Kindergarten .....	1926
Mildred H. Newman .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1930
Nellie Goddard .....	1	Hyannis Normal .....	1922
Mary McConnel .....	1	Salem Normal .....	1920
Anna M. Pearson .....	Special		

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Cranch School.*Adams Shore School—Pelican Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
John L. Mahoney, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Tufts College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1930
Bernice M. Reed .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1924
Caroline M. Hodgdon .....	5	Worcester Normal .....	1929
Anna V. Eovacious .....	4	Keene, N. H., Normal .....	1929
Ruth M. Davis .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Helen F. Morris .....	2	Perry Kindergarten, Bridge- water State Teachers Col- lege .....	1933
Gertrude F. Buckley .....	1-2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1922
Cora A. Anger .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Atherton Hough School.

*Atherton Hough School—Sea Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
John L. Mahoney, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Tufts College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1930
Katherine Moynihan .....	6	Salem Normal .....	1923
Mary K. Bradley .....	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1926
Nina Trafton .....	6	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1930
Annie E. Burns .....	5	<b>Boston University</b> .....	1897
Ruth O. Koss .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Clare B. FitzGerald .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1924
Vivian I. Ward .....	4	North Adams Normal .....	1927
Conceda Amoroso .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Ethel E. Hourula .....	3	Hyannis Normal .....	1928
Florence E. Daggett .....	2	Bridgewater Normal, <b>Simmons College</b> .....	1920
Mary L. Shea .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1926
Mary H. Sweeney .....	2	Boston Teachers College, Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1932
Lena M. Foster .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1928
Catharine Griffin .....	1	Thayer Academy .....	1935
Alice Killelea .....	1	Fitchburg Normal .....	1929

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Adams School.*Coddington School—Coddington Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Francis D. Mills, Principal <sup>1</sup> ...	—	Castine, Me., Normal, Boston University, B. S. ....	1929
Jennie N. Whitcher .....	6	Plymouth, N. H., Normal ....	1899
Eva O. Diack .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1918
Frances C. Sullivan .....	4	Quincy Training Class .....	1894
E. Gertrude Drislain .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1912
Mary E. Costello .....	2	Quincy Training Class .....	1900
Grace J. Elcock .....	1-2	Symond's Kindergarten School .....	1910
Genevieve L. Egan .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1915
Elinor S. Curtis .....	Special	<b>University of Vermont</b> , Worcester Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1930

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Merrymount School.*Cranch School—Whitwell Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Theodore R. Silva, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed. ..	1926
Annie C. Healy .....	6	Quincy Training Class .....	1904
Madeline I. Swanson .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1921
Alice M. Igo .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1912
Ruth Waring .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Ethel M. Cook .....	2	Framingham Normal .....	1914
Elizabeth Lawrence .....	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Adams School.

*Daniel Webster School—Lancaster Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Principal <sup>1</sup> ...	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A. ....	1920
Katherine T. Larkin .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1907
Edna M. Abbiatti .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1926
Esther I. Lindberg .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Vera M. Medeiros .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Marion C. Deady .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Margaret C. Shyne .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1915
Minerva H. Flood .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1926
Elizabeth M. Graham .....	3	Hyannis Normal .....	1925
Sylvia V. Carlson .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1929
Nora M. Mullarkey .....	2	Lesley Normal .....	1927
Alice T. Ash .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1916
Helene D. Johnson .....	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Phyllis E. Robertson .....	1	Farmington, Me., Normal ...	1927
Dorothy L. Burnett .....	Special	Sargent School, Hyannis Normal .....	1928

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Quincy Point Junior High School.*Francis W. Parker School—Billings Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Bridgewater Normal .....	1896
A. Louise Stetson .....	6	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1923
Edith I. Gibson .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1917
Kathleen B. Anderson .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1932
Agnes E. Gustavson .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1930
Myrtle R. McLeod .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1933
Dorothy A. Cooper .....	4	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1925
Hazel S. Loring .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1916
Kathryn B. Robinson .....	3	Ohio University .....	1930
Althea P. Sawyer .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Lillian M. Waterhouse .....	3	Quincy Training Class .....	1897
Olive L. Coulman .....	2	Wheelock Kindergarten .....	1929
Margaret F. Gavin .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1921
Doris Rogers .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Marion H. Sproat .....	1	Salem Normal .....	1920
Liola G. Armstrong .....	Special	Frederickton, N.B., Normal, Boston School of Domestic Science .....	1929

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Massachusetts Fields School.



*Gridley Bryant School—Willard, Corner Robertson Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Margaret E. Sweeney, Principal	—	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, M.Ed. ....	1908
Dorothy J. Bruton .....	6	North Adams Normal .....	1926
Alli M. Puro .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Katherine A. Lynch .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1928
Mae E. Drohan .....	3	Farmington, Me., Normal ...	1930
Elizabeth C. Greenleaf .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1928
Doris E. Woodward .....	2	Plymouth, N. H., Normal ...	1925
Catherine C. McGovern .....	1	Quincy Training Class .....	1895

*John Hancock School—Gordon Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	Bowdoin College, A.B. ....	1919
May MacGregor .....	6	Frammingham Normal .....	1923
Mary E. Darrah .....	5-6	Hyannis Normal .....	1928
Mary T. Aulbach .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1932
Ena M. Fredette .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College. ....	1934
Miriam E. Nisula .....	3-4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1933
Stella M. Rizzi .....	3	Hyannis Normal .....	1931
Elsie C. Halonen .....	2	North Adams Normal .....	1929
Maude E. Lancaster <sup>2</sup> .....	1-2	Farmington, Me., Normal ...	1924
Mildred Bump .....	1	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.E. ....	1920
Isabelle Marentz <sup>2</sup> .....	1-2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	....

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Lincoln School.<sup>2</sup> Miss Lancaster out on account of illness, Miss Marentz substituting.*Lincoln School—Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	Bowdoin College, A.B. ....	1919
Mary H. Grogan .....	6	Hyannis Normal .....	1925
Isabel B. Fraser .....	5-6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1925
Minnie E. Donovan .....	5	Quincy Training Class .....	1892
Sadie Kurtzman .....	4	Keene, N. H., Normal, Bridge-water State Teachers College	1932
Elizabeth M. McConarty .....	4	Bridgewater Normal, B. S. ...	1931
Winifred E. Mullen .....	3	Keene, N. H., Normal .....	1931
Alice B. Vadeboncoeur .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1922
Mabel E. Enslin .....	2	Fitchburg Normal .....	1932
Grace M. Lamb .....	2	Symond's Kindergarten .....	1909
Alice M. Bates .....	1	Auburn Training Class .....	1927
Helen R. Whittemore .....	1	Perry Kindergarten .....	1930
Mary A. Janes .....	Special	Teachers Training Course, United College, N.F. ....	1930

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of John Hancock School.



*Massachusetts Fields School—Beach Street, Corner Rawson Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Bridgewater Normal .....	1896
Clara M. Pearce .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1913
Mildred P. Bishop .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Robert Hamilton .....	6	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Dorothea Shea .....	5	Boston University, B.A. ....	1930
Cassandana Thayer .....	5	Quincy Training Class .....	1896
Anna L. Walsh .....	5	Simmons College, Bridgewater Normal .....	1919
Frances N. Chapman .....	4	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1922
Catherine E. Gilmartin .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Marjorie M. Dame .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1924
Virginia M. Fair .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College .....	1934
Isabel D. Gabriel .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College .....	1934
Delia Gaudette .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Edith Nicoll .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1920
Louise H. Ripley .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Annie M. Bennett .....	1	Quincy Training Class .....	1897
Marion E. Daly .....	1	Perry Kindergarten .....	1927
Mary T. Kelly .....	1	Perry Kindergarten .....	1923

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Francis W. Parker School.

*Merrymount School—Agawam Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Francis D. Mills, Principal <sup>1</sup> ....	—	Castine, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1929
Katherine K. Kemp .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1922
Mary G. Martin .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Margaret L. Zinck .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1930
Reba I. Osgood .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1920
Eloise F. Millett .....	2	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1923
E. Dorothy Russell .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1919

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Coddington School.

*Montclair School—Highland Avenue, Corner West Squantum Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal <sup>1</sup> ....	—	Bates College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1924
Grace J. Goodhue .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1918
Helen I. Russell .....	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Bernice Stiles .....	6	Jackson College, Bridgewater Normal .....	1924
Barbara Beesley .....	5	Bridgewater Normal, B.S. ....	1931
Lena M. Shaw .....	5	Castleton, Vt., Normal .....	1928
Sylvia A. Bianchi .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Arlene W. Carter .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Bernice A. Thissell .....	4	Salem Normal .....	1931
Rose C. Bruton .....	3	North Adams Normal .....	1927
Nina M. Eckley .....	3	Castleton, Vt., Normal .....	1928
Lucy G. McGrath .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Marie C. Johnson .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Jessie Macfee .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College .....	1934
Marie C. Wood .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1927
Margaret W. Harrington .....	1	Fitchburg Normal .....	1930
Frances N. Johnston .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Alice L. Magnant .....	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Wollaston School.*Quincy School—Newbury Avenue*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
George H. Summerville, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	University of New Hampshire, B.S. ....	1929
Mary A. Keefe .....	6	Braintree Training Class ....	1906
Hilda M. Kidston .....	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Bessie Aronson .....	5	Salem Normal .....	1928
Alice J. Guilmartin .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Catherine M. Murphy .....	5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1930
Josephine L. Kelley .....	4	Quincy Training Class .....	1900
Maude U. Wood .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1927
Hazel M. Crowdis .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, Framingham State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Esther A. Leppala .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Anna Palazzi .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1932
Ellen D. Granahan <sup>2</sup> .....	2	Quincy Training Class .....	1897
Mary B. Keating .....	2	Quincy Training Class .....	1901
Doris Stenberg .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College .....	1935
Ruth B. Blamy .....	1	Fitchburg Normal .....	1929
Dorothy Gray .....	1	North Adams Normal .....	1931
Mary F. O'Brien .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1915
Frances Shatz <sup>2</sup> .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	...

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Squantum School.<sup>2</sup> Miss Granahan out on account of illness, Miss Shatz substituting.

*Squantum School—Huckins Avenue*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
George H. Summerville, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	University of New Hampshire. B.S. ....	1929
Alice E. Pennell .....	6	Gorham, Me., Normal .....	1927
C. Gertrude Eddy .....	4-5	Bridgewater Normal .....	1911
Marjorie P. Gorham .....	3-4	Provincial Normal, N.B. ....	1929
Laura H. Johnston .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Esther Gibson .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1920

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Quincy School.*Thomas B. Pollard School—Southern Artery*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	Williams College, A.B. ....	1925
Ruth J. Abbiatti .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Helen L. Duncan .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Mary DiBartholomeo .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Irma Salvucci .....	5	Hyannis State Teachers Col- lege, B.S. ....	1935
Marie Collins .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Mildred D. Litchfield .....	4	Hyannis Normal, Boston Uni- versity, B. S. ....	1922
Elizabeth W. Dunlavy .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Elizabeth T. Pebler .....	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1936
Sadye A. Berman .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1923
Esther P. Sullivan .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1930
Catherine M. Clark .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1927
Janet E. Nimmo .....	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S. ....	1937
Dora Reingold .....	Special	<b>Boston Normal</b> .....	1926

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Washington School.*Physically Handicapped Class—Located in Thomas B. Pollard Sch. Bldg.*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Mildred R. Frye .....	—	Plymouth, N. H., Normal ....	1935
* Helen G. Walker .....	—	Salem Normal .....	1936
* Maizie Kent .....	—	Boston Normal .....	...

\* Home Teacher.

*Washington School—Washington Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal <sup>1</sup> .....	—	Williams College, A.B. ....	1925
Alice R. Powers .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1918
Hilda H. Heikkila .....	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Marjorie Bassett <sup>2</sup> .....	4-5	Hyannis Normal .....	1924
M. Dorothy Savage .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Janette E. Barrows .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1929
Marion G. Rogers .....	2-3	Hyannis Normal .....	1922
Sadye Stein .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Loretta E. MacDonnell .....	1	Perry Kindergarten .....	1924

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Thomas B. Pollard School.<sup>2</sup> Resigned November 24, 1937.*Willard School—Copeland Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Lucy L. Hennigar, Principal ..	—	Bridgewater Normal, University of New York, B.S., Boston University, M.S. ..	1910
Josephine M. Gelinas .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1925
Margaret Quinn .....	6	Hyannis State Teachers College .....	1933
Madeline A. Kelley .....	5-6	Farmington, Me., Normal ...	1924
M. Teresa Harcourt .....	5	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1934
Lola A. Taber .....	5	Symond's Kindergarten School .....	1921
Carmel Deady .....	4	Fitchburg Normal .....	1927
Jessie O. Shirley .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1909
Mary G. Fletcher .....	3	Plymouth, N. H., Normal ...	1925
Dorothy L. Reed .....	3	Newark, N. J., Normal .....	1921
Genevieve H. Neylan .....	2	Fitchburg Normal .....	1923
M. Helen Riikhimaki .....	2	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Dorothea Ash .....	1	Regis College, A.B., Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1937
Ellen G. Haley .....	1	Quincy Training Class .....	1907
Ella R. Kelleher .....	1	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Helen L. Patten .....	Special	Salem Normal .....	1931

*Wollaston School—Beale Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal <sup>1</sup> ..	—	Bates College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M. ....	1924
Sue A. Bishop .....	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. ....	1915
Evelyn A. Ambrose .....	6	Bridgewater Normal .....	1927
Bertha M. Chase .....	5	Castine, Me., Normal .....	1924
Frances M. Hodgen .....	5	Fitchburg Normal .....	1924
Esther M. Hirtle .....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S. ....	1935
Mary Marr .....	4	Hyannis Normal .....	1933
Elizabeth M. Powers .....	4	Bridgewater Normal .....	1912
Dorothea F. Bruce .....	3	Bridgewater Normal .....	1931
Doris M. Nickerson .....	3	Hyannis Normal .....	1924
Cora R. Giff .....	3	Plymouth, N. H., Normal ...	1922
Signe S. Siitonen .....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College .....	1934
Mary E. Jenney .....	1	Salem Normal .....	1935
Alice B. Seamans .....	1	Bridgewater Normal, New England Conservatory of Music .....	1931
Beatrice Hobart <sup>2</sup> .....	1-2	North Adams Normal .....	

<sup>1</sup> Principal also of Montclair School.<sup>2</sup> Substitute, filling a regular position.*Quincy Trade School—Quincy High School Building*

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Frank C. Webster .....	Director, Academic .....	1926
Lawrence R. Byron .....	Plumbing .....	1919
Robert W. Cochrane .....	Cabinet Making .....	1918
Orville N. Estes .....	Pattern Making .....	1920
Louis J. Gaetani .....	Auto Mechanics .....	1931
Karl A. Gundersen .....	Electrical .....	1925
Edwin R. Gustin .....	Woodworking .....	1923
Benjamin F. Kingham .....	Machine .....	1918
John E. McNally .....	Plumbing .....	1928
Forest L. Mason .....	Auto Mechanics .....	1925
Frank J. O'Rourke .....	Sheet Metal .....	1920
W. Russell Parker .....	Electrical .....	1915
Leonard Tordoff .....	Auto Mechanics, Academic .....	1929
Dorothy L. Cobb .....	Clerk .....	1920

*Continuation School*

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Dana B. Clark <sup>1</sup> .....	Director .....	1921
Elinor S. Curtis <sup>2</sup> .....	Academic-Related Work .....	1930
Helen L. Foy <sup>3</sup> .....	Academic-Related Work .....	1929

<sup>1</sup> Also included as Adjustment Service under Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies.<sup>2</sup> Also teaches Coddington Special class.<sup>3</sup> Also teaches in Quincy Point Junior High School.

*Americanization*

Nellie A. Perry, <sup>2 4</sup> Supervisor ...	1920	44 Dimmock Street, Quincy
--	------	---------------------------

*Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies*

Harry G. Burnham, Supervisor of Attendance .....	1931	226 Everett Street, Wollaston
Lucy H. Rand, Nurse .....	1916	83 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston
Hannah C. McEwan, Nurse ....	1921	29 Saville Street, Quincy
Marie E. Ewing, Nurse .....	1928	38 Summer Street, Quincy
Agnes P. O'Brien, Nurse .....	1936	166 Copeland Street, Quincy
Nellie A. Perry, <sup>2 3</sup> Adjustment Service .....	1920	44 Dimmock Street, Quincy
Dana B. Clark, <sup>2 3</sup> Adjustment Service .....	1921	195 Warren Avenue, Wollaston
Charles G. Berger, <sup>1</sup> Physician ..	1937	170 Atlantic Street, No. Quincy
Joseph J. Carella, <sup>1</sup> Physician ...	1937	241 Washington Street, Quincy

*Drawing*

Amy E. Adams, <sup>2</sup> Supervisor ....	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
Helen M. Ash, <sup>2</sup> Asst. Supervisor	1927	611 Adams Street, Quincy

*Guidance and Research*

Mildred B. Harrison, M.A., <sup>1</sup> Director .....	1929	86 Prospect Avenue, Wollaston
--	------	-------------------------------

*Health Education*

James J. Carter, <sup>1</sup> Director .....	1936	180 Squanto Road, Quincy
--	------	--------------------------

*Music*

Maude M. Howes, A.B., <sup>1</sup> Supervisor .....	1915	60 Monroe Road, Quincy
Margaret Tuthill, <sup>2</sup> Asst. Supervisor .....	1913	1136 Hancock Street, Quincy
Doris A. Simonds, B.S.M., <sup>1</sup> Asst. Supervisor .....	1928	20 Fenno Street, Wollaston
Frederick A. Taylor, Instrumental (part time) .....	1923	174 Fenno Street, Wollaston

<sup>1</sup> College Graduate.<sup>2</sup> Normal Graduate.<sup>3</sup> Miss Perry is also Supervisor of Americanization and Mr. Clark is also Director of the Continuation School.<sup>4</sup> Also included as Adjustment Service under Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies.



## AMERICANIZATION TEACHERS

Anna L. deCapo .....	Intermediate English
Anna C. Ford .....	English for Beginners
Grace A. Howe .....	English for Beginners
Alice M. Igo .....	English for Beginners
Elsie Noponen .....	Citizenship
Katherine Ohman .....	English for Beginners

## EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

Charles B. Thomson .....	Principal
Leland H. Anderson .....	Mechanical Drawing
Ethel O. Bloom .....	Elementary Stenography
Donna L. Caspole .....	Advanced Typewriting
Claire Choquet .....	Advanced Business English
Catherine DiPanfilo .....	Elementary Stenography
Edith Folett .....	Advanced Stenography
Dorothy Gilbride .....	Intermediate Business English
John Jacobs .....	Advanced Business Arithmetic
Helen Lahey .....	Elementary Stenography
Gerald Lambert .....	Advanced Business English
Gertrude McCloskey .....	Elementary Typewriting
Louise McLaughlin .....	Elementary Typewriting
Astrid C. Moline .....	Intermediate Stenography
Rose Silverman .....	Elementary Stenography
Bessie Stewart .....	Grammar School Subjects and Arithmetic
Gertrude E. Tyler .....	Intermediate Business Arithmetic
Laura E. White .....	Intermediate Typewriting
William F. Williamson .....	Mechanical Drawing

## EVENING TRADE EXTENSION CLASS TEACHERS

Benjamin F. Kingham .....	Machine Shop Practice
Forest L. Mason .....	Auto Repair
John E. McNally .....	Plumbing
W. Russell Parker .....	Electrical Wiring
Frank J. O'Rourke .....	Sheet Metal Drafting

*Custodians*

- Quincy High School—George Scott (Engineer), 42 Hudson Street  
 William T. Lyons (Asst. Janitor), 13 Lyons Street  
 Adam McGhee (Asst. Janitor), 194 Federal Avenue  
 Caroline Boutin (Cleaner), 34 Chestnut Street  
 Anna Lorangeau (Cleaner), 26 Fenno Street
- North Quincy High School—Stanley Warmington, 19 Lyons Street  
 Henry G. LeClair (Asst. Janitor), 22 Rogers Street  
 Augustine Mulqueeney (Asst. Janitor), 11 Nilsen Avenue  
 Vera Beach (Cleaner), 4 Marlboro Street  
 Helen Curley (Cleaner), 26 Fenno Street  
 Sara Gill (Cleaner), 21 Clark Street
- Central Junior High School—Daniel Murphy, 260 Southern Artery  
 Joseph J. Parodi (Asst. Janitor), 9 Belmont Street  
 Amelia Hermanson (Cleaner), 25 Buckley Street  
 Helmi Stang (Cleaner), 14 Carlmark Street
- South Junior High School—Samuel Hughes, 260 Granite Street  
 Daniel Ryan (Asst. Janitor), 30 Charles Street  
 Sarah McNamara (Cleaner), 13 Berry Street  
 Gertrude Smith (Cleaner), 231 Whitwell Street
- Quincy Point Junior High and Daniel Webster Schools—  
 William H. Norrie, 297 Washington Street  
 John Riley (Asst. Janitor), 19 Shepard Street  
 Josephine Barron (Cleaner), 53 Darrow Street  
 Barbara McKenzie (Cleaner), 72 Garfield Street
- Adams School—George Linton, 37 Richie Road  
 Adams Shore School—Timothy M. Kelliher, 350 Manet Avenue  
 Atherton Hough School—Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow Street  
 Coddington School—Thomas J. Smith, 106 E. Squantum Street  
 Cranch School—William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell Street  
 Francis W. Parker School—George Cowie, 93 Elliot Avenue  
 Gridley Bryant School—Edward J. Hodge, 12 High School Avenue  
 John Hancock School—George Tanner, 18 Madison Avenue  
 Lincoln School—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Avenue  
 Massachusetts Fields School—Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road  
 Merrymount School—George F. Meacham, 170 Rhoda Street  
 Montclair School—George Hamlin, 156 Harriet Avenue  
 Quincy School—Alton Cummings, 10 Woodman Road  
 Squantum School—Walter Sherman, 125 Huckins Avenue  
 Thomas B. Pollard School—Robert B. Dykes, 21 Silver Street  
 Washington School—Martin L. W. Barnes, 48 Chubbuck Street  
 Willard School—Maurice Collins, 232 Centre Street  
 Wollaston School—David G. MacLeod, 41 Richie Road  
 Chief Custodian—Charles J. Hart, 25 Lafayette Street

*Organizations*

2. *Quincy Teachers' Association*  
 HORACE B. CALL, *President*  
 JANET E. NESBITT, *Secretary*
3. *Quincy Schoolmasters' Club*  
 FRANK L. BRIDGES, *President*  
 JOHN A. EVANS, *Secretary*
4. *Quincy Public School Custodians' Association*  
 GEORGE COWIE, *President*  
 GEORGE TANNER, *Vice-President*  
 AUGUSTINE F. MULQUEENEY, *Secretary*

## 5. Resignations during 1937.

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Date Resignation Took Effect</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Anderson, Beatrice M.	North Quincy High	Teacher	June 25, 1937	Moved to Sweden
Bassett, Marjorie W.	Washington	"	November 24, 1937	Married
Blakney, Helen T.	Quincy Point Jr.	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Bowley, Mary W.	Washington	"	February 12, 1937	Married
Burns, Helen M.	North Quincy High	"	June 23, 1937	Married
Colombo, Leonora A.	Washington	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Dellicker, Helen M.		Supervisor	February 1, 1937	Retired
DeSimone, Julia	Quincy Point Jr.	Clerk	January 16, 1937	State House
Dixon, Dorothy G.	Central Jr. High	Teacher	June 25, 1937	Married
Gaetz, Kathleen M.	Adams Shore	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Granahan, Ellen D.	Quincy	"	December 25, 1937	Died
Harris, Muriel G.	Quincy	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Hemenway, Truth M.	Willard	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Jackson, Hazel E.	Gridley Bryant	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Janes, Grace E.	Mass. Fields	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Kitchen, Helen	Quincy High	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Landy, Edward	North Quincy High	"	March 12, 1937	Abington
Lulejian, Victoria	Quincy	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Marentz, Sophie E.	Thomas B. Pollard	"	June 4, 1937	Married
Mullarkey, Mary	South Junior High	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Murphy, Nora G.	Montclair	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Palmer, Frances	Quincy High	"	October 22, 1937	Married
Pringle, Frances	North Quincy High	"	June 25, 1937	Married
Quigley, Honora T.	Atherton Hough	"	June 25, 1937	Milton
Robinson, Janet H.	Quincy High	"	February 19, 1937	Business
Stevens, Vera L.	Central Junior High	"	June 25, 1937	Beverly & Sharon
Sullivan, Grace M.	Thomas B. Pollard	"	June 25, 1937	Married

## APPENDIX D

## School Committee for 1938 and School Calendar for 1938-39

## 1. SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1938

## Chairman

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*

## Vice-Chairman

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
131 Monroe Road, Quincy	
MRS. ESTHER V. PURCELL .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
33 Dorchester Street, Squantum	
MR. JOSEPH J. KENDRICK .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
110 Harvard Street, Wollaston	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
MR. HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
50 Spear Street, Quincy	
MR. L. PAUL MARINI .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
223 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
MR. ROY PROUT .....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
44 Highfield Road, Quincy	

Secretary to School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.

132 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday in each month.

## 2. SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1938-1939

*First Term*

Wednesday, September 7, to  
Friday, December 23

*Vacation*

Friday, December 23, to  
Tuesday, January 3

*Second Term*

Tuesday, January 3, to  
Friday, February 17

*Vacation*

Friday, February 17, to  
Monday, February 27

*Third Term*

Monday, February 27, to  
Friday, April 14

*Vacation*

Friday, April 14 to  
Monday, April 24

*Fourth Term*

Monday, April 24 to  
Friday noon (12:00) June 23

*Holidays Out During Year:* Columbus Day, October 12; Armistice Day, November 11; Thanksgiving, Wednesday noon (12:00) and remainder of week; Good Friday, April 7; Memorial Day, May 30.

# INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Adams Temple & School Fund, Treasurer's Report . . .	118
Assessing Department, Report of . . . . .	132
Auditor of Accounts, Report of . . . . .	28
Appropriations, Detail of . . . . .	54
Balance Sheet . . . . .	38
Borrowing Capacity . . . . .	37
Debt Schedule . . . . .	40
Debt Statement . . . . .	36
Expenditures—Chart . . . . .	53
Expenditures, Detailed Schedule of . . . . .	69
Receipts, Detailed Schedule of . . . . .	63
Tax Collections . . . . .	49
Water Collections . . . . .	51
Building Inspector, Report of . . . . .	281
City Hall Commission, Report of New . . . . .	17
City Officials for 1938 . . . . .	23
Clerk, Report of City . . . . .	325
Births . . . . .	355
Deaths . . . . .	380
Elections . . . . .	398
Marriages . . . . .	326
Dock and Waterfront Commissioner, Report of . . . . .	323
Engineering Department, Report of . . . . .	288
Fire Department, Report of . . . . .	270
Fire & Police Signal Department, Report of . . . . .	279
Health Department, Report of Health Commissioner . . . . .	148
Statistical Tables . . . . .	152
Hospital, Report of City . . . . .	205
Board of Managers, Report of . . . . .	213
Staff, Report of President of . . . . .	232
Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	215
Inaugural Address . . . . .	5
Library, Report of Thomas Crane Public . . . . .	410
Park Department, Report of . . . . .	407
Physician, Report of City . . . . .	258

# INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Planning Board, Report of City . . . . .	302
Police Department, Report of . . . . .	259
Public Works, Report of Commissioner of . . . . .	304
Retirement System, Report of . . . . .	123
Retirement System, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	121
School Department, Report of . . . . .	424
School Committee, Report of . . . . .	426
School Staff . . . . .	468
Statistics . . . . .	442
Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	428
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Report of . . . . .	286
Sewer Department, Report of . . . . .	307
Solicitor, Report of City . . . . .	324
Survey, Report of Board of . . . . .	303
Taxes, Report of Collector of . . . . .	134
Treasurer, Report of City . . . . .	108
Water Department, Report of . . . . .	312
Welfare, Department, Report of . . . . .	254
Wire Inspector, Report of . . . . .	284
Woodward Fund, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	116







THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 5838 2

copy 3



